Aalfs, R.H.G., 3304
Aaronson, S.A., 1785
Abass, J.B., 5061
Abate, O., 368, 3719
Abdel-Hamid, Y.M., 3596
Abdel-Hamid, Y.N., 55
Abdel Karim, A.M., 911
Abdel Magid, A.M., 5785
Abdellatif, A.M.M., 2458
Abdo, M.S., 420, 5670
Abduchi, A., 3315
Abdulla, A., 1954
Abdussalam, M., 4200, 5827
Abe, N., 4847
Abegg, P., 4717
Abel, H.H., 380
Abel, J.H., Jr., 4126–4127
Abelseth, M.K., 2771
Aberle, E.D., 5222
Aboul-Fadle, W., 1946
Abraham, A.S., 2729
Abraham, G.E., 4076
Abram, M., 6205
Abrams, R.M., 1940, 5197–5198
Abramson, L.A., 3042
Abshagen, H., 611
Abt, D.A., 3953
Abu Ali, N., 1641–1642, 1926
Abuladze, K.I., 5029
Acciarri, C., 5887
Accorsi, P., 976
Acharjyo, L.N., 754
Aciocîrlănoaie, V., 4773
Ackerman, N., 1169
Ackermann, E., 4915
Ackermann, O., 2163
Acree, W.M., 3107
Acres, S.D., 4541
Acuña, H., 4415, 4436
Adachi, J., 716
Adair, R.L., 5743
Adam, K.-H., 2154
Adam, K.M.G., 1629
Adam, S.E.I., 1256, 2889, 5169
Adamescu, G., 3356, 4069
Adamesteanu, C., 2758, 3129, 4459
Adamesteanu, I., 2758, 4459
Adamowicz, P., 3740
Adams, A.W., 5683
Adams, C., 4751
Adams, H.R., 1277
Adams, L.G., 174, 303, 674, 1093, 1653, 2776, 3801, 5713
Adams, N.H., 445
Adams, R.R., 5316
Adams, W.V., 2178
Adamson, J., 3441
Adamson, J.W., 439
Addison, K., 5750
Adelaar, T.F., 4030
Adinarayanaiah, C.L., 965, 4895
Adinarayanaiah, G.L., 3140
Adlakha, S.C., 113
Adldinger, H.K., 285
Adler, B., 5893
Adler, G., 5155
Adler, H.E., 571, 5307
Adrich, S., 311
Advisory Committee on Oil Pollution of the Sea, 5325
Aehnelt, E., 311
Aert, A. van, 5906–5907
Afanas'ev, V.M., 5866
Afnan, M., 4888, 5638
Afshar, A., 3090
Agar, J.L., 4879
Agar, N.S., 1346, 6247
Ager, E.A., 2123
Agergaard, N., 1332
Aggarwal, K.K., 1788
Aggelan, D. van, 1916
Agnes, F., 5124
Agricultural Research Council, 2630
Agthe, O., 818, 6231
Aguggini, G., 418
Aguiar, A.A., 331
Ahanihu, L.O., 2654
Aharonovici, A., 4980
Ahlers, D., 1828, 2335, 6137
Ahlswede, L., 1231, 1809, 2857
Ahluwalia, J.S., 6036
Ahluwalia, S.S., 202–203, 291, 689
Ahmed, A.A., 2862
Ahmed, A.A.S., 4082
Ahmed, S., 703
Ahne, W., 4982
Aho, K., 558
Aire, T.A., 5358
Aita, K., 569
Aitken, I.D., 350, 1876
Aitken, M.M., 4036
Aitken, R.M., 4687
Aiyedun, B.A., 665
Ajinkya, S.M., 1026, 3343
Akaike, I., 716
Akatov, V.A., 6227
Akbar, A.M., 5248
Akbarzadeh, M., 2310
Akers, T.G., 4960
Akhmedova, A.G., 618
Akiyama, Y., 288, 4381, 4609
Akkada, A.R.A., 809
Akkermans, J.P.W.M., 2700
Akpokodje, J.U., 1183
Akulov, A.V., 140, 322
Al-Attar, M., 5027
Al-Aubaidi, J.M., 5407–5408
Al-Jabbir, M.H., 3865
Al-Khayyat, A.A., 1283
Al-Sheikhly, F., 4448
Alămită, I., 563
Albert, J.R., 1254, 2903
Alberti, C.D., 4001
Albini, B., 354, 1875, 5181, 5706
Alboiu, M., 3119
Albrecht, E., 4488
Alcaino, H.A., 4816
Alcocer B., R., 102
Alcocer, J.P., 3171
Alcock, N.W., 6128
Aldásy, P., 655–656, 5437
Aleksandrov, M., 644
Aleksandrova, M.A., 2841
Alekseev, K.K., 5866
Aleksic, S., 2652
Aleksic, V., 2652
Alena, B., 4613
Alencar Filho, R.A. de, 331
Aleraj, Z., 3628
Aleskerov, Sh.A., 342
Alexander, A.F., 2527
Alexander, D.C., 532
Alexander, D.J., 1054, 1589, 3759, 5438
Alexander, D.P., 3414, 5245, 5250
Alexander, F., 2563, 5726
Alexander, G., 400
Alexander, T.J.L., 2599, 4329
Alexandrov, M., 644, 2235
Aleyas, N.M., 1969
Alfaro, R.A.S., 1616
Alford, B.T., 4086
Alford, F.P., 5751
Alge, M.H., 5528
Alhaji, I., 4894
Ali, K.E., 3990
Ali, M.I., 703
Ali, N.A., 5502, 5992
Ali, N. Abu, 1641–1642, 1926
Ali, T.M., 3382
Alibasoğlu, M., 1491, 2190, 2406
Aliev, A.Kh., 4455
Aliev, E.A., 35, 2082
Alieva, N.A., 618
Alikaev, V.A., 2075
Alikutty, K.M., 4540
All-Union Academy of Agricultural Sciences, 5697
Allam, N.M., 567
Allan, P.J., 613
Allan, W.H., 633, 1048, 1050, 1588–1589, 2221, 3756, 5438, 5964
Allan, W.M., 3980
Allen, A.M., 568, 1435
Allen, B.D., 5323
Allen, C.E., 1951, 5266
Allen, G.M., 3128
Allen, G.P., 2187
Allen, H.L., 4226, 5633
Allen, J.G., 3334
Allen, J.R., 1255, 1862–1863
Allen, R., 5832
Allen, W.E., 2867, 4645, 4758, 5199
Allen, W.M., 3464, 4557, 5399–5400
Allen, W.R., 1226, 2910
Aller, B., 966, 2236
Aller, J.M., 2236
Alley, M.R., 2757
Alliston, C.W., 3387, 4744, 5222
Allred, J.N., 2225
Allsup, T.N., 4, 2676
Alm, V.G., 4046
Almazan, A.H., Jr., 5287
Almeida, J.D., 152
Alsmeyer, W.L., 1880
Alspaugh, M.A., 1761
Altaif, K.I., 3187, 3865, 5568
Altan, Y., 209, 704
Alten, P.J. Van, 3348
Altera, K.P., 2142
Altman, L.C., 3347
Altman, P.L., 5837
Altstaedten, W., 1959
Aluja, A.S. de, 1101, 3273, 4555, 4674, 5607
Alvarez, C.M., 6033
Alvarez, O., Jr., 600
Alvarez V., J.M., 684, 686
Alver, H., 2120
Alwis, M.C.L. de, 1382
Aly, R., 3576
Amakiri, S.F., 5492
Amann, R.P., 3310
Amaral, N.K., 6182
Ambler, J., 2319
Ambo, K., 2523
Amborski, G.F., 1870, 3359, 5557
Amégée, E., 4512
Ameghino, E., 101
Amend, J.F., 1299, 1342
Amend, N, 5241
Amer, M.A., 766
Amerault, T.E., 6010
American Animal Hospital Association, 485
American Association of Bovine Practitioners, 3494
American Association of Equine Practitioners, 2627
American Association of Zoo Veterinarians, 5332
American Institute of Nutrition, 808
American Physiological Society, 758, 845
American Society for Experimental Pathology, 290
Amin, M.A.G. El, 5457
Ammann, H., 3247
Ammann-Mann, M., 253
Amodu, A.A., 665
Amtower, W.C., 526
Amtsberg, G., 1168, 1359, 1460, 1746, 2078, 2475, 2756
Amure, B.O., 1924
Ananth, M., 194
Anastos, G., 5019
Anczykowski, F., 2085
Andersen, A.A., 4917
Andersen, C.M., 4009
Andersen F.L., 2801
Andersen, S., 2808
Anderson, A.W., 1743
Anderson, C.R., 2716
Anderson, D., 775
Anderson, D.P., 1790, 3055
Anderson, F.L., 509
Anderson, I.L., 1296
Anderson, J.C., 2091, 3581, 4885, 5178
Anderson, J.D., 4057
Anderson, L.L., 1943
Anderson, M., 4232, 4884
Anderson, M.A., 4953
Anderson, M.D., 1159
Anderson, N., 216
Anderson, N.V., 773
Anderson, P.H., 2884
Anderson, R.R., 1320
Anderson, W.R., 1713, 3037
Andhari, R.V., 1993, 5372
Andrade, J.C.R., 918
Andrade, S.O., 331
Andral, L., 1524–1525, 3689
Andraško, H., 3836
Andreae, U., 1733, 2332
Andreasen, M.P., 5415
Andreescu, D., 2871, 3378
Andreev, M.N., 5299
Andres, G.A., 5588
Andresen, E., 5666
Andresen, P., 2335
Andress, C.E., 1885
Andrews, A.H., 1371, 2958
Andrews, B.E., 567, 1504
Andrews, E.J., 2019
Andrews, M., 987
Andrieu, G., 942
Andrillon, C., 3206
Andryunin, Yu.I., 4357
Anellis, A., 4316
Ange, G., 1864
Angehrn, P., 1285
Angelov, A., 3823
Angulo, A.B., 3720
Angus, K.W., 1739, 3038, 5604–5605
Anika, S., 4101
Animal Research Institute, Yeerongpilly, 4832
Annen, J.M., 1681
Annicchino, G.A., 3323
Annis, C.L., 1165, 5089
Ansay, M., 1325
Ansel, M., 2790
Anthony, H.D., 1769
Anthony, P.P., 2011
Antillon R.A., 3114
Antoine, O., 971
Antonaccio, M.J., 2916
Antonov, V.S., 3679
Antsiferov, S.D., 322
Anttila, J., 761
Antunes, C.M.F., 222
Antyukov, M.A., 5083
Anver, M.R., 738
Anwar, M., 178, 917, 1114
Anzil, A.P., 604
Aota, R., 1804
Appana, T.C., 4100
Appanna, T.c., 1822
Appel, K.R., 4340
Appel, M., 1577, 5470
Appleby, E.C., 5637
Applegate, K.L., 4458
Aptekar, R.G., 2135
Arai, M., 4585
Arambulo, P.V., 229, 3225, 5061, 6043
Arambulo, P.V., III., 5528
Arango, M., 3084
Arbeiter, K., 2419, 4648, 5447
Arbesser, E., 2354, 6080
Arbuthnott, J.P., 3611
Arca, S.U.d', 6148
Arce, C., 5364
Archbald, L.F., 1022
Archer, B.G., 4369
Ardans, A., 2301
Ardans, A.A., 3713
Ardehali, M., 2685
Areekul, S., 5579
Arendarčik, J., 5247
Argenzio, R.A., 5231–5232, 5642
Argote, E., 3560

Arik, F., 2167
Arkhangel'skii, I.I., 46
Armanious, M.W., 4669
Armbrecht, B.H., 3139, 3780, 4991
Armendariz, F.J.P., 1052
Armishaw, M., 3518
Armour, J., 706, 3849, 5540
Armstrong, J.A., 3692, 5920
Arnaoudov, H., 100
Arnaudov, D., 2272
Arnaudov, N., 3724, 4349
Arnaudov, S., 573
Arnautović, I., 5785
Arnbjerg, J., 1903
Arnold, S.A., 3306
Aronson, A.L., 1283, 5164
Arora, R.B., 5608
Arora, R.G., 3613, 4872
Arrieta, A.P., 1249
Arru, E., 6022
Artaz, C., 1380
Arunachalam, T.N., 5851
Arundel, J.H., 3200
Aruo, S.K., 95, 2807
Arvidsson, E., 2621
Asai, T., 1921
Asanuma, J., 5565
Ascher, D.G., 1439
Aschinberg, L.C., 1316
Asdrubali, G., 149, 4608
Ash, R., 765
Ash, R.J., 5969
Ash, R.W., 816
Ashdown, R.R., 3992, 4167, 4789
Ashizawa, H., 5052–5053
Ashley, D.C., 2792
Ashton, C.R., 3838
Ashton, G.K., 1711
Asirvatham, J., 2029
Aslanoglou, T., 5710
Assaf, R., 5452
Assan, R., 5250
Assche, P.F. Van, 912
Assmann, A.M., 2780
Ata, F.A., 3059
Atal, P.R., 37
Atanasiu, P., 1002
Atanasov, L., 977–978
Atkinson, P.M., 2878
Atmosoedjono, 5441
Auby, J.-C., 3105
Audisio, S.N., 647
Auer, J., 5302
Auernhammer, H., 4215
August, M.J., 4409
Augustine, P.C., 2257, 3799
Aukema, J.J., 5595
Aulerich, R.J., 3398
Aulisio, C.G., 2478
Auran, N.E., 4902
Ausherman, R.J., 1605
Austad, R., 4780
Austin, C.R., 2050
Australian Meat Research Committee, 2631
Austwich, P.K.C., 4989
Avakumović, D., 923
Averdunk, G., 5151, 6166
Averkin, G., 4707
Avrahami, M., 6183
Avrum, L., 4551
Awad, Y.L., 2862
Ax, R.L., 4672
Axford, R.F.E., 1816
Ayalew, L., 707, 1709
Aycardi, J., 5993
Ayeni, A.O., 4474
Aynaud, J.-M., 117, 1032, 3094, 3732–3733
Ayoub, L., 1946
Ayoub, L.L., 420
Ayoub, N.N.K., 3703
Ayres, J.C., 3137
Azab, M., 5011
Azanjac, N., 5601
Azarnoff, D.L., 362
Azaryan, Kh.A., 330
Azechi, H., 24, 5185
Aziz, M.A., 397
Azizov, N.M., 5339
Azuma, R., 3131
Baalsrud, N.I., 2329
Baba, A.I., 3129, 6139
Baba, I., 4459
Babak, O.N., 3948
Babcock, W.E., 726
Baber, D.J., 4354
Baburova, V.A., 1820
Baca, O.G., 4914
Bach, A., 5491
Bachar, G., 3352
Bacher, J.D., 4965
Bachmann, P.A., 4982
Bachrach, H.L., 98, 995
Bäck, R., 353, 4046
Bäckström, G., 3351, 6132–6133, 6177
Bäckström, L., 3528
Bacon, M.J., 5313
Bacon, W.L., 6256
Bacsfay, N., 6176
Baczyński, Z., 1561
Badaux, D.M., 871
Bădescu, C., 2901
Badeyan, G.D., 6018
Badinand, F., 2623
Badoux, D.M., 1147
Badstue, P.B., 138
Badudieri, B., 1496
Baehler, J.F., 4288
Baehring, K., 1269
Baer, G.M., 1530, 5914
Baetz, A.L., 4865
Bagadi, H.O., 3035–3036, 3610, 5388
Bagdadi, M., 4393
Baggot, J.D., 3376, 4078, 4690, 5182
Bagha, H.S., 5778
Baglioni, T., 5124
Bahga, H.S., 5736
Bahnemann, H.G., 590
Baidevlyatov, A.B., 44
Baile, C.A., 4709
Baile, C.H., 4097
Bailer, J., 1682, 5024
Bailey, E.M., 804, 1914, 5214
Bailey, J.B., 4129
Bailey, K.P., 3165
Bailey, L.F., 2911
Bailie, W.E., 527
Bailly, R., 3497
Bain, O., 4512
Bainbridge, M.H., 681
Bains, B.S., 2754, 3767, 4273, 5482, 5857
Baintner, K, 2542
Baintner, K., Jr., 3407, 4730
Bairamkulov, M.Kh., 1428
Baird, D.T., 440
Baird, G.D., 765, 3399
Baird, J.D., 1726, 3229
Bairey, M.H., 1474
Bajrić, A., 2861, 5928
Bajwa, R.S., 4697, 5711
Bak, U.-B., 3131
Bakaev, A.E., 1536
Bakaev, V.E., 4920
Baker, C., 3484
Baker, D.H., 2480
Baker, E.F., Jr., 5366
Baker, H.J., 2694
Baker, J.D., 712
Baker, J.R., 1855, 3289, 4465, 5591
Baker, J.S., 1387
Baker, K.P., 4491, 6237
Baker, M.H., 4631
Baker, M.R., 4214
Baker, N.F., 4816, 5043
Baker, R.C., 1621
Baker-Smith, J.K., 205, 694
Bakerspigel, A., 1613
Baksai, E.H., 4703, 4757
Bakulov, I.A., 57, 4302, 4306
Bakunas, J., 6058
Bakurdjiev, K., 177
Balacescu, C., 3336
Balaci, P., 2898, 3378
Balaprakasam, R.A., 5851
Balát, F., 3629
Balber, A.E., 4468
Balbierz, H., 2869, 4644
Balbo, T., 368, 3353
Balcer, I., 394
Baldauf, S., 909
Baldelli, R., 6053
Baldwin, B.A., 840, 4804
Baldwin, B.H., 5122
Balediata, E., 3851
Baliga, B.S., 413
Balikhina, V.I., 4924
Ball, R., 3472
Ball, R.A., 1165, 5089
Ballarini, G., 379, 1896, 3371
Balmaceda, R.H., 5770
Balogh, J., 537
Balún, J., 5315
Bamgbose, O.A., 367
Bandyopadhyay, M.C., 5881
Banerjee, D., 224
Banerjee, M.R., 2016
Banerjee, S., 5881
Bang, B.G., 1274
Bang, F.B., 1274
Bankov, D.E., 2288
Bankowski, R.A., 4439
Banks, J., 3058
Banks, K.L., 1544, 2814
Banks, W.C., 1181
Bannerman, R.M., 4766
Bannister, D.W., 6283
Banoub, S.M., 3673
Banovčanin, B., 4903
Bansal, M.P., 635
Bansal, R.P., 2726
Bapat, J.A., 21
Baptista, A.M., 248
Bar, A., 1824
Bär, H.-J., 1990
Barabunmi, E.A., 367
Baranov, A.E., 4594
Baranowski, C., 4919, 4923
Baranowski, S., 4640
Bărăscu, M., 3221
Barbera, P.W., 519
Barbezier, P., 5679
Bardell, D., 5115
Barden, J.A., 2125, 2135
Bardie, F., 1881
Bárdos, A., 373
Bargardi, S., 5515
Barger, I.A., 217
Barke, E., 2484
Barker, I.K., 1134, 1705, 3860
Barker, J., 262
Barker, R.W., 3182
Barkhudaryan, V.A., 275
Barlet, J.-M., 849
Barlow, D.F., 99
Barnabé, R., 2311, 2445, 3214, 3846, 5056, 5098
Barnea, A., 3265
Barnes, H.J., 683
Barnes, L.E., 1282
Barnes, M.J., 5136
Barnes, R.D., 6171
Barnett, D., 1017
Barnett, I.T., 4354
Barnett, J.R., 6185
Barnett, J.W., 5419
Barnett, K.C., 131, 247, 2210, 6098
Barnett, L.B., 2942
Barnett, S.F., 3803, 6004
Barnikol, H., 2456
Barnum, D.A., 507, 4247, 5708
Baron, D.N., 889, 6282
Barone, R., 2946, 3445
Barowicz, T., 1319
Barr, W.K., 1789
Barragry, T.B., 3375
Barrau, M.D., 4126–4127
Barrell, R., 5506
Barrett, J.T., 2491
Barrett, M.W., 2761
Barrett, R.E., 3844
Barrick, E.R., 3298
Barron, A.L., 2699
Barron, D.H., 5197–5198
Barros, C.L. De, 3904
Barros, S.S. De, 3904
Bars, J. le, 1618
Barta, A.L., 1206
Bartell, P.F., 3504
Bartenbach, G., 1006
Barth, D., 1675
Barth, R., 105, 1033, 2163, 2740, 4417
Bartha, A., 3717
Barthold, S.W., 2731, 5627, 6097
Bartjen, K., 3892
Bartlet, A.L., 401
Bartlett, B.R., 1789
Bartlett, K.H., 5839
Bartninkas, I.I., 4892
Bartoli, S., 4686
Barton, C.R.Q., 3980
Bartsch, K., 338
Bartter, F.C., 413
Barzilai, R., 4366
Barzu, I., 3564
Baskerville, A., 1425, 3050, 3069, 3684
Basrur, P.K., 317
Bass, E.P., 1031
Bass, V.D., 5272
Basse, A., 5491, 5666
Bassett, J.M., 406, 5744, 5748, 6219
Basson, P.A., 87, 4029
Basu, A., 1505, 1746
Bate, E., 165
Bates, R.C., 4399
Bateson, P.P.G., 5297
Bathke, W., 3551
Batiková, M., 1537
Batke, J., 4517, 6031
Batra, T.R., 1309
Batrakov, A.Ya., 1832
Batson, D.B., 3418
Battaglia, F.C., 1215, 5257, 6120
Battelli, C., 38
Battelli, G., 6032
Battersby, C., 5233
Battistacci, M., 735
Batty, E.M., 3104
Baudouy, A.M., 740
Baudry, J.-C., 5671
Bauer, A.G., 1003
Bauer, B., 5533
Bauer, K., 4361
Bauer, O.N., 494
Bauer, U., 2596
Baum, G.L., 1065
Baumann, G.., 5885
Baumgartener, L.E., 274
Baumgartner, W., 325
Baxter, M., 2757
Baxter, R.W., 422
Bayer, R.C., 5692
Baysu, N., 1216, 2290
Bazer, F.W., 1940
Beal, A.M., 4114
Bean, K.G., 427
Beard, T.C., 3201
Beasley, J.N., 1071
Beaton, D., 5088, 5609
Beaumont, W.H., 3374
Beauregard, C., 707, 1709
Beauregard, M., 1131
Beaver, B.V.G., 2553, 3925
Beber, L., 6014
Bebić, S., 1997
Beccaria, E., 1513, 1551, 3719
Beceiro, J., 2549
Becerra, V.M., 5418
Bech-Nielsen, S., 3959
Bechar, G., 5186
Becht, H., 1542
Beck, C.C., 892, 4712
Beck, L.D., 4886
Beckenhauer, W.H., 2162
Becker, K., 5254
Becker, M., 6, 2929, 4713
Becker, W., 3729, 4212, 4811, 5926
Beckett, S.D., 1939, 5759
Becvar, C.S., 1017
Bedford, P.G.C., 2009, 2836, 5690
Bedigian, H.G., 2232, 3281
Bedrník, P., 5526
Beemer, A.M., 650, 1611
Beer, G., de, 313
Beer, J.V., 70
Beer, K., 1990
Beer, R.J.S., 1710
Beer, U., 3994
Beerwerth, W., 71
Beesley, W.N., 2274
Beestey, W.N., 2047
Beggs, E.C., 4182
Beglinger, R., 2929
Begnescu, R., 436, 3268
Bego, U., 360
Begović, I., 2861, 3419, 5928
Begović, S., 435, 5740
Beh, K.J., 3561, 4775
Behymer, D.E., 5013, 5915
Beitz, D.C., 2856

Bekkum J.G. Van, 2739
Belák, S., 3461, 3717, 3730, 4955–4956
Belasich, J.J., 6250
Belcher, M.K., 5341
Belemlih, A., 2946
Belhani, M., 6253
Belhorn, R.W., 5617
Belić, L.S., 627
Belikov, M.N., 524
Bell, A.W., 400, 4721
Bell, E.T., 4129
Bell, J.C., 2452
Bell, L.T., 5659
Bell, M.C., 468, 2004
Bell, R.G., 4688
Bell, R.L., 776, 2985
Bell, R.R., 1125
Bell, W.L., 2002
Bellamy, J.E.C., 5177
Bellani, L., 3584
Bellanti, J.A., 5329
Bellhouse, R., 2668
Bello, T.R., 1870, 3359, 5557
Belonosov, V.M., 4501
Belousov, F.F., 5924
Belozerov, S.N., 2321
Belozerow, S.N., 3870
Belsey, R.E., 2415
Belyaev, I.M., 1812
Bem, S., 4039
Ben-Sasson, Z., 4620
Bendheim, U., 750, 1765
Bendixen, H.C., 5324
Bendixen, H., Jr., 4591
Beneš, M., 4318
Benet, J.J., 3685
Bengelsdorff, H.-J., 284, 1190, 1791, 2750, 2753, 3115, 4435
Bengtsson, S.G., 3439
Benians, M., 3022
Benirschke, K., 4839, 5747
Benitez, M.C., 5515
Bennejean, G., 5993
Bennett, D., 4002
Bennett, G., 3374
Bennett, J.W., 1981
Bennett, T., 4799
Bennink, M.R., 3380
Benson, B., 2540
Benson, R.O., 1743
Bentele, B.F., 1008
Benten, K. von, 4673
Benveniste, R.E., 576, 1184, 3957
Benyeda, J., 126, 3735–3736, 5954
Beran, G.W., 229, 3225
Beranger, G., 2157
Bercan, A., 3678
Berchtold, M., 3247, 5079
Beresford, O.D., 3838
Beretta, C., 6215
Berg, J.A., 1752
Berg, R., 4761
Bergdahl, L., 2950
Berge, E., 1586, 4396
Berger, C., 2613
Berger, H., 6000
Berger, J., 1660
Berger, M., 4624
Berger, R., 4244
Berger, W., 2810
Bergfeld, J., 1253
Berghuis-de Vries, J.M., 2999
Bergm, G.S. van den, 1327
Bergman, E.N., 4637–4638
Bergman, R., 1559
Bergman, R.K., 4426
Bergman, R.N., 4720
Bergmann, V., 4556
Bergquist, L.M., 4033
Bergsten, G., 5235
Berkhoff, G.A., 5390, 5393–5394
Berland, H.M., 3622
Berman, E., 4782
Bernadac, M., 3105
Bernard, S., 584, 4925
Berndston, W.E., 5783
Berndtson, W.E., 5760
Bernhardt, D., 284, 1190, 2753
Bernis, W.O., 6204
Bernstad, S., 4896
Bernstein, J., 1316
Bernstein, S., 3352
Berrett, S., 5399
Berrios, P.E., 5950
Berry, C.I., 691
Berry, C.L., 4800
Bersani, G., 2905
Berthelsen, J.D., 5398
Berthiaume, L., 626, 970
Berthiaume, S., 4976
Bertocchi, D., 1732, 3243
Bertoldini, G., 3592
Besch, E.L., 3402, 5220
Beskina, S.R., 5417
Bessarabov, B.F., 17
Bessonov, A.S., 2320, 3870
Best, L., 324
Best, S.M., 3251, 5167
Bethe, W., 3291
Betke, P., 4498
Betteridge, K.J., 831, 3996, 5815
Bettinotti, C.M., 5515
Betts, M.J., 2774, 4471
Beuche, W., 956
Beuving, G., 3443
Beverley, J.K.A., 5011
Bewsey, B.J., 1041
Beyer, M.C.E., 2679
Beyer, R.D., 1911
Beynon, K.I., 369
Bézard, G., 5373
Bezbradica, L., 6242
Bhagwan, P.S.K., 244
Bhargava, A.K., 478, 1378, 2966
Bhaskar, C.G., 1962
Bhasker, C.G., 3433
Bhatia, B.B., 167, 2793
Bhatia, K.C., 1177, 3787
Bhatnagar, A., 5429
Bhatt, D.M., 3953
Bhattacharya, A.R., 5786
Bhattacharyulu, Y., 3806, 3808
Bhattacharyya, A.R., 2873
Bhattacharyya, H.M., 2809, 2824
Bhatty, M.A., 22
Bhavasar, B.K., 1234
Bhavsar, B.K., 1947, 4171, 6259
Bianca, W., 4142
Biancardi, G., 976
Bianchi, M., 1380
Bibrack, B., 4412
Bickford, A.A., 639
Bickford, S.M., 1282
Bicknell, E.J., 1018
Bicudo, P.L., 914
Bida, S.A., 1064
Bidwai, C.S., 2584
Bielański, A., 374, 5718
Bienenstock, J., 1275
Bienfet, V., 1210, 4770
Bieniek, K., 4589
Bierbower, G.W., 3139
Bierer, B.W., 1436, 4275
Bierwirth, G., 6140
Bigazzi, P.E., 2699
Biggs, P.M., 3964
Bigler, W.J., 602, 2156, 5439
Bignozzi, L., 2622, 3883
Bild, C.E., 3986
Biles, J.E., 2012
Bilkovich, F.R., 1132
Bille, N., 5090, 5346
Bills, G.N.B., 1854
Binaghi, R.A., 5055
Binato, G., 4266
Bindseil, E., 5022
Bingel, S.A., 5633
Binnerts, W.T., 1641, 1926
Binns, R.M., 4040
Binswanger, U., 2535
Birch-Andersen, A., 1494
Birchfield, D.J., 3750
Bird, F.H., 4732, 5692
Birge, J.P., 2140
Birkeland, R., 5593
Birkhead, H.A., 4060
Birnbaum, S., 3637
Biró, G., 2063
Bischop, C.R., 1889
Bisgard, G.E., 2526
Bishop, J.P., 174, 674, 3801
Bisping, W., 1168, 1506, 1746, 2078
Bitakaramire, P.K., 201
Bitman, J., 785, 5691
Bito, Y., 801, 4433
Bitsch, V., 614, 5424
Bivin, W.S., 3904
Bjerkaås, E., 2212
Bjerkaås, I., 2212
Bjerkas, I., 2329, 6076
Björck, G., 3882
Bjorklund, N-E., 5929
Bjornson, H.S., 2089
Black, A.J., 2597, 6272
Black, A.L., 819
Black, H.E., 763, 1201, 3954
Black, J.G., 1004
Black, P.H., 2389
Black, W.D., 1247, 2337
Blackburn, B.O., 2605
Blackburn, P.W., 5085
Blackmon, D.M., 767, 2858
Blackwell, N.J., 696
Blaga, M., 238
Blagrave, K., 822
Blaine, E.H., 5244
Blakemore, W.F., 246–247, 596, 2359, 2865, 5258
Blalock, H.G., 3010
Blamberg, D.L., 2413
Blanco, A., 5791
Blanco Loizelier, A., 139
Blanco Rodriguez, A., 879
Blancou, J., 1063
Blancou, J.-M., 1484, 5397
Blandford, G., 3346
Blanea, M.R., 6043
Blank, F., 1615
Blatteis, C.M., 4725
Blauch, B., 3931, 4795
Blauel, G.B., 2066
Blaufox, M.D., 1316
Blaxhall, P.C., 1350–1351
Blein, M., 4794
Blendl, H.M., 6166
Blessing, M.H., 2522
Blidariu, T., 2817, 2829, 3255
Blinzinger, K., 604
Bloch, B., 1507
Bloch, J.-C., 1377
Blockey, M.A., deB., 422
Blödow, G., 5717
Blogg, J.R., 3927
Blom, E., 1841, 3993
Blom, L., 4822
Blomgren, L., 2560
Blood, D.C., 5835
Bloom, K., 3077
Bloor, C.M., 2506
Blowey, R.W., 5771
Blue, J.L., 2732, 5341
Blue, W.T., 1514
Blum, J.W., 2535
Blundell-Hassell, S.K., 5586
Boag, B., 3859
Boag, D.A., 4731
Boarer, C.D.H., 3641–3642, 3805
Bobocea, N., 3202
Bobrik, J., 2501
Boch, J., 3179, 5529
Bódai, J., 5160
Bodden, H.A.Q., 686
Boddy, K., 5742
Bodin, G., 5493
Bodnár, M., 4889
Bodon, L., 4337
Boedts, F., 6211
Boening, K.-J., 5446
Boer, G.de, 481
Boer, G.F. De, 1567, 5464
Boever, W.J., 5215
Bogan, J.A., 828
Bogatko, W., 3829
Bogatov, L.V., 2601
Bogautdinov, Z.F., 2173, 3074, 5919
Bogdanov, M., 177, 2418
Bögel, K., 4200
Bogin, E., 953, 4694, 5709
Bognár, K., 118
Bogner, H., 5151
Boháček, J., 5859
Böhm, D., 4825
Böhm, H.O., 3673, 5909
Böhm, K.H., 1069, 3603–3604, 4890
Böhm, R., 2105, 5386
Bohner, H.J., 568
Bohosiewicz, M., 2887
Boisson, J.-M., 3362
Boitor, I., 3148
Bojrab, M.J., 2028
Boldero, M.K., 3943
Bollinger, R.O., 5010
Bollwahn, W., 1460, 2864, 4656, 4665
Bolotnikov, I.A., 20
Bolter, C.P., 6248
Boltysheva, Z.S., 1795
Bölükbasi, F., 1972
Bombe, S., 6232
Bomhard, D. von., 5632, 5636
Bonaduce, D., 2175, 4934, 5967
Bondar, V.V., 4920
Bondarenko, A.F., 2772
Bondarenko, G.F., 3062
Bondarenko, I.M., 142, 4307
Bondarenko, N.E., 5924
Bóné, L., 1412
Boneu, B., 1971
Bonev, B., 363
Boni, P., 3584
Bonikos, D.S., 4664
Bonilla, A., 2339
Bonilla Vilela, R., 5768
Bonin, W., 2281, 2915, 3480
Bonini, P., 5124
Bonneau, M., 5460
Bonner, F.L., 4024
Bono, G., 1941–1942
Bono, G. del., 4008
Bonow, A., 3574
Bonte, P., 3307, 6187
Bonu, D., 3521
Book, S.A., 5249
Boom, H.P.A. de, 5647
Boorman, G.A., 1760
Booth, G.D., 915
Boothe, A.D., 2730, 4597
Bootsma, R., 2377
Boquist, L., 2950
Boran, S., 2107
Boray, J.C., 1681
Bordrez, C., 1724
Borduas, A.G., 4293
Boreham, P.F.L., 4996
Borg, O.A., 1716
Borg-Petersen, C., 1494
Borghijs, J., 1421
Borgna, D., 1735
Borgsteede, F.H.M., 2303–2304
Borisov, M.S., 2342
Borisovich, Yu.F., 1005
Borkenhagen, M., 4252
Borkowski, T., 4589, 4634
Borland, E.D., 959
Borodinya, I.V., 4165
Borojević, D., 688
Boroomand, K., 204
Borovik, R.V., 1261
Børresen, B., 1310
Borsai, L., 563
Borst, G.H.A., 1099, 2326, 3938
Boryczko, Z., 988, 2869, 4644, 4647
Borzemska, W., 2255
Bosbery, R.I., 3573, 3580
Bosc, M.J, 854, 2495, 5200
Boshoff, S.E.T., 3721
Bossche, H. Van den, 3219, 3361
Bossen, F., 2439
Bosseray, N., 25, 5370
Bostedt, H., 760, 1797, 3972, 4650, 5773
Bostock, D.E., 3305
Both-Miedema, R., 3364
Botha, M.J., 3721
Bottari, C.V., 5770
Böttcher, E., 5391
Böttger, G., 5229
Bötticher, A., 4326
Bottino, J.A., 2455, 5938
Bottoms, G.D., 375
Botz, F., 4085
Botzler, R.G., 5883
Boucher, D.W., 5329
Boucque, C., 5558
Bouda, J., 3419
Boughton, E., 70, 4896
Bouillant, A.M.P., 4373
Bouissou, R.G., 647
Boulay, G., 626, 1532
Boullant, A, 2014
Boulos, B.M., 362
Bountiff, L., 4406
Bourdin, P., 3704, 5949
Bourne, F.J., 3345, 5171

Boushy, A.R. El, 5622
Bousicaux, A., 5389
Bouters, R., 3307, 3991, 6096, 6187
Bovard, K.P., 2441
Bovee, K.C., 2358, 4741
Bowanko, A., 6109
Bowen, J.M., 4139, 5097
Bowen, T.E., 2256
Bowie, E.J.W., 2572
Bowie, W.C., 5316
Bowser, D.V., 4278
Box, P.G., 6171
Box, S.J., 2487
Boxall, R.C., 4623
Boyazoglu, P.A., 5647
Boyd, J.W., 3431, 5651
Boyd, L.J., 1952
Boyd, R.D.H., 1215, 6120
Boyer, R.S., 5698
Boyle, C.C., 4954
Boyle, P.J., 2989
Boyne, R., 3426
Boyt, W.P., 1632, 3146
Bozarth, A.J., 3448
Bozhilov, B., 41
Braca, G., 4008
Bracewell, C.D., 3123
Bradbury, J.M., 77
Bradbury, S.M., 3867
Braden, A.W., 5148
Bradford, L.J., 1328
Bradley, P.A., 279
Bradley, R., 3980, 4168
Bradley, R.E., 715, 903, 1089, 2259, 5282
Bradley, R.M., 402
Bradshaw, R.D., 3142
Brady, R.O., 5329
Braend, M., 4780
Bragdon, J., 2747
Braide, V.B., 5164
Brakel, C.van, 3126
Bramble, A.J., 2300
Bran, L., 2710
Branch, G.J., 4493
Brancker, M., 500
Brand, J.H., 5749
Branden, M.R., 2468
Brandenburg, A.C., 3523, 4548
Brander, E., 558
Brandsma, S., 5379
Brandt, G.W., 4750
Brankov, K., 782, 1334, 6147
Bras, G.E., 893
Brass, W., 252, 1168, 5219
Bratanović, U., 610, 4903
Bratberg, B., 2212
Bratlie, O., 538
Bratršovský, J., 1554
Bratsslavskaya, O.I., 2841
Bratt, M.A., 146, 4971
Braude, A.I., 3516
Braun, R.K., 1021
Braverman, Y., 2734
Bray, D.J., 4672
Breazile, J.E., 4179
Breev, K.A., 3822
Breeze, R.G., 153, 3891
Bregovec, I., 3628
Breitenbach, R.P., 2491
Bremner, K.C., 3211
Brentjens, J.R., 5588
Breslavets, V.V., 4355
Bressler, G.O., 4803
Bresson, S., 5653
Bretheau, H., 3218
Bretzinger, H., 3888
Breukink, H.J., 842, 5595
Brewer, R.N., 3284
Brewer, W.E., 6273
Breznock, E.M., 381
Brickman, A.S., 1823
Bricout, F., 4834
Bridger, J.C., 3089, 5455–5456
Briggs, D.M., 652, 1860
Brink, R. van den, 2304
Brinkhous, K.M., 4779
Brinley Morgan, W.J., 28, 4281
Brinsfield, T.H., 4131
Brînzoiu, M., 2815
Brion, A., 112
Brisson, G.J., 766
British Small Animal Veterinary Association, 2600
British Veterinary Association, 2603, 2996
Brito, R., 3406
Britt, D.G., 5230
Britt, J.H., 1232
Britt, M.R., 2158
Britton, B.J., 2504
Britton, H.G., 3414, 5245, 5250
Britton, W.M., 1861, 4669, 6150
Broadbent, J.S., 2001
Brobst, D.F., 5114
Brock, J.H., 2092
Brock, N., 380
Brockbank, A., 5578
Brocklesby, D.W., 3795, 3803, 6004
Brockman, R.P., 5739
Brodauf, H., 2033
Broderson, J.R., 2216
Brodey, R.S., 3959, 5633
Brodie, B.O., 3380
Broll, O., 3239
Brooker, B.E., 4884
Brooks, C.C., 2411
Brooks, G.A., 1326
Brooks, S.J.D., 3516
Brooksby, J.R., 93
Broome, A.W.J., 5040
Broster, W.H., 312
Broughton, P.M.G., 6282
Brown, A.C.L., 2031
Brown, A.G.P., 2245
Brown, A.L., 2162, 3106
Brown, C.G.D., 179, 184, 1656–1657, 2265, 3164–3166, 3169, 3804–3805, 5520–5521, 5809
Brown, D.D., 18, 4261, 5355
Brown, F., 128, 997, 2165, 3672
Brown-Grant, K., 314
Brown, H., 1888
Brown, J., 3594, 4970
Brown, J.R.H., 3850
Brown, K., 1162
Brown, K.I., 6256
Brown, M., 3412
Brown M.K., 1908
Brown, N.L., 1624
Brown, P., 2735, 3342
Brown, P.R., 1645
Brown, P.R.M., 3374
Brown, R.J., 2367
Brown, R.W., 1465, 5878
Brown, T.T., 1556–1557
Brown, V.K.H., 4025
Brown, W.B., 460, 5796
Brown, W.E., 4802
Brown, W.H., 1251
Browne, E.N., 4873
Brownlie, J., 3645
Browse, N.L., 3401
Brubaker, R.L., 6223
Brückner, W.L., 4714
Brugman, H.H., 2413
Brummer, H., 3466, 4576
Brummer-Korvenkontio, M., 1010
Brummerstedt, E., 5666
Brun, A., 587
Brune, K., 432
Bruner, D.W., 904
Brunner, A., 5484
Brunsdon, R.V., 705
Brus, D.H.J., 2739
Brüsehaber, H.-U., 4326
Bruyere, P., 2361, 3258
Bryan, H.S., 946
Bryans, J.T., 105, 1729, 2183–2184, 2187, 2640
Bryant, B.J., 1873
Bryant, E.S., 1055, 2716
Bryant, M.J., 464
Bryden, A.S., 5456
Bryden, M.M., 1258
Brygoo, E.-R., 5327
Bryner, J.H., 915
Bryson, W.R., 1058
Bubash, G.R., 1026
Buchanan, K.D., 2524
Buchanan, R.S., 51
Buchman, O., 4080
Buchvald, J., 5978
Buchvarova, Y., 3644
Buck, B., 3319
Buck, G.E., 3595
Buck, H.A., 47
Buck, W.B., 1845, 4011, 4016
Buckland, R.B., 822
Buckmaster, J.M., 422–423, 5146
Buckner, R.G., 3182
Buckwalter, R.M., 600
Budin, M., 2003
Budras, K.-D., 1324
Budtz-Olsen, O.E., 4114
Bue, M. Del, 6277
Buening, G.M., 3810
Bueno, L., 4103
Bugnowski, H., 5086
Buitelaar, J.W., 2097
Bukaveckiene, R., 6114
Buldakov, L.A., 2601
Bulgin, M.S., 2576
Bull, L.S., 5127
Bulla, J., 6084
Bulling, E., 2069–2070
Bullock, G.L., 4250
Bünger, B., 4154
Bünger, U., 2592, 4153–4154, 5132
Bunn, H.F., 864
Buntain, D., 3727
Buntenkötter, S., 2049, 5209
Buntrock, H., 2989
Buonaccorsi, A., 1802
Burba, L.G., 4592
Burchuladze, G.L., 4545
Burckhalter, J.H., 2612
Burckhardt, A., 906, 2641
Burda, K., 2058
Burdarov, I., 5856
Burden, H.W., 881
Burgdorfer, W., 2248, 2697
Bürger, H.-J., 3854
Burgess, C.D., 5166
Burgisser, H., 4288
Burgoyne, G.H., 3282
Burke, C.N., 2045
Burkhart, D.J., 2856
Burkhart, R.L., 4086
Bürki, F., 1600, 2180–2181, 5447
Burmeister, H.R., 2240–2241
Burmester, B.R., 1057, 3283, 4611, 4617
Burns, A.B., 6283
Burns, R.B., 3420
Burns, S.J., 2721
Burov, N.I., 2601, 3467–3468, 5301
Burow, H., 3032, 3605, 4857
Burridge, M.J., 180–181, 1096, 1655–1657, 3164, 3166, 3168, 5520, 6008
Burroughs, E.J., 1607
Burroughs, J.N., 3672
Burrows, C.F., 2625
Burrows, R., 105, 128, 2174, 2182, 2719, 2741, 3702, 3743, 5957–5958
Burt, J.K., 3913
Burtan, I., 4534
Burton, J.A., 6174
Burton, L.K., 4157
Burtscher, H., 1600, 6056
Burtsev, V.I., 142, 4307
Bury, R.J., 1018, 1066
Buschmann, H., 1959, 6166
Buser, J.-C., 2830
Bush, B.M., 5612
Bush, M., 1780, 5781
Bussell, N.E., 6127
Bussell, R.H., 629, 5471
Bussieras, J., 4512
Bustad, L.K., 5249
Butko, M.P., 588
Butkus, J., 6058
Butler, D.G., 4961, 5130
Butler, E.J., 3004
Butler, J.E., 1265
Bütler, R., 2462
Butler, R.W., 1701
Butler, W.H., 2239, 3778
Butolo, J.E., 2455
Buttle, H.L., 3367, 3414
Button, C., 3057
Buysscher, E.De, 1938
Byington, D.P., 5465
Byrne, D.T., 5680
Cabadaj, R., 456
Cabanie, P., 1779, 1971, 4568, 5630
Cabler, P.S., 3400
Cabral, A.F., 686
Cabrera, D., 5528
Cadenhead, A., 2557
Cadette-Leite, A., 880
Cadwallader, J.A., 2757
Cage, G.W., 3947
Cagienard, B., 1149
Cairns, G.C., 2313
Cakała, A., 986, 3656
Cakała, S., 4589, 4634
Calafat, J., 5634
Calaprice, A., 4934, 5143
Calarco, P.G., 5678
Calder, E.A., 4687
Caldwell, D.R., 4728
Caldwell, R., 3779
Calisher, C.H., 1539, 4939
Call, D.J., 4660
Call, J.K.J., 4660
Callebaut, P., 4964
Callebaut, P.E., 3745
Callegari, E., 4162
Callow, L.L., 3160–3162
Callow, R.J., 4197
Calnek, B.W., 285, 3278, 4614
Calvari, A.R., 779
Calvert, G.D., 4641
Calvet, H., 6244
Camacaro, A., 2800
Camacho, Z., 4577
Camas, H., 1216
Cameron, C.M., 3597
Cameron, C.W., 1853
Cameron, J.S., 1333
Camp, B.J., 2890, 6158
Campa, B., 923, 1897
Campana-Rouget, Y., 2780
Campbell, A., 5167
Campbell, A.D., 3781
Campbell, A.G., 160
Campbell, C.H., 581
Campbell, E., 6038
Campbell, G.R., 1651
Campbell, J.B., 209, 704
Campbell, L.H., 747, 984, 1060, 1404, 2759, 3176
Campbell, R.M., 4105
Campbell, R.S.F., 2988, 5103, 5144, 6134
Campbell, S.G., 3233, 5390, 5393–5394
Campbell, T.C., 5982
Campbell, W.C., 1701
Câmpean, C., 2871, 3422
Campedelli Filho, O., 2122
Campen, D.R. Van, 5655
Campey, L.H., 6295
Campo, C.H., 1982
Campo, C.H., Del, 2586, 4163, 4169, 4177, 4181
Campos, C.E.O.P., 2055
Campos, J.H., 3493
Campos, J.M. de, 6034
Campos Onetti, R., 3675
Can den S.G., 1327
Canales, A., 3107
Cancellotti, F., 2207, 2905, 5900
Canella, F., 368
Canevaro, L., 4001
Cangelosi, D.A., 551
Cano, R.J., 3775
Cantey, J.R., 3340
Cantini, G., 1735
Cantoni, C., 3471
Capen, C.C., 763, 1201, 3954
Caple, I.W., 1564
Capponi, M., 83
Carabasiu, E., 2758
Caravita, A., 976
Carbo Carbone, A.A., 5664
Carbonell, G., 4784
Cardaras, P., 5895, 5898
Cardinet, G.H., III, 3926
Cardoso, F.M., 446, 449
Care, A.D., 849
Carenzi, C., 2424
Cargill, C.F., 3593
Cargnel, A., 4246
Caridis, D.T., 3540
Carley, J.G., 109, 2718
Carlisle, C.H., 5576
Carlisle, H.J., 1948
Carlos, E.T., 3871

Carlotto, F., 2207
Carlson, H.C., 4182, 4448
Carlson, J.R., 4729
Carlson, R.W., 792
Carlson, V.L., 2651, 4855
Carlton, W.W., 741, 2238, 2246, 2763–2764, 3779, 4463
Carmichael, L.E., 1552, 5961
Carnero, R., 4958
Carp, R.I., 122
Carpenter, J.A., 5338
Carpio, J., 175
Carr, I., 2891
Carrazzoni, J.A., 943
Carreres Quevedo, J., 5292
Carrier, H., 5460
Carrière, J., 556, 1383
Carrillo, C.G., 5364
Carrillo Melgar, H., 4554
Carroll, D.W., 4705
Carroll, E.J., 922, 3519, 5345
Carroll, R.G., 3692
Carrozza, J.H., 3280
Carruthers, T.C., 4628
Carson, T.L., 1845, 4011
Carter, D.M., 4143
Carter, E.I., 3432
Carter, G.G., 4695
Carter, G.R., 981, 2044, 2671, 5858
Carter, M.E., 3770
Carter, N.D., 6252
Carter, P.B., 4263
Carter, R.L., 2461
Carter, T.A., 4803
Caruolo, E.V., 6225
Carvalho, C.T. de, 2322
Carvalho, L.A.F, 6182
Carvalo, R.P.S., 5938
Casalena, B., 5945
Casali, A.M., 4686
Casati, M., 2424
Casey, A.E., 2388
Casey, G.A., 5425
Casey, J.M., 4133, 5743
Casnocha, E., 1188, 2391
Cassell, G.H., 2694
Cassens, R.G., 1326, 2948, 6197
Castelli, M., 1496
Castillo, G.J., 3958
Castillo, R.D., 3114
Castro, A.F.P. de, 2119, 2122
Castro, J.E., 3337
Castro, J.G., 2294
Castro, M.P. de, 1035
Castrucci, G., 2204–2205
Casu, A., 5865
Catarsini, O., 1883
Catchpole, J., 1080, 5989–5990
Catlin, J.E., 1414
Caton, D., 5197–5198
Cauchy, L., 5639, 5641
Caulkett, W.R., 714
Causey, O.R., 103
Cavallo-Serra, R.J., 2636
Cavazos, L.F., 5113
Cavero, J., 3389
Cavill, J.P., 3112
Cavins, E.W., 2140
Cawthorne, R.J.G., 1700
Cazacu, I., 3356
Cazaubon, P., 4958
Ceccarelli, A., 5925
Ceccarelli, V., 5819
Cechner, P.E., 5527
Cecil, H.C., 785, 5691
Cedervall, A., 2459, 5807
Celo, E.M., 5291
Central Treaty Organization, 2146
Centre for Tropical Veterinary Medicine, 4235
Cepulis, J., 6058, 6114
Cerami, A., 1338
Ceretto, F., 1161
Cerini, M.E., 423
Cerná, Z., 1644
Cerne, F., 3999
Cerník, K., 144, 2218
Cervio, G., 2230
Cezar, M.S., 996
Chabassol, C., 3033
Chadli, A., 2254
Chadli, B., 141
Chahil, P.S., 5223
Chahrasbie, H., 239, 3885
Chakrabarti, R.L., 235
Chakraborty, R.L., 709
Chakrin, L.W., 3917
Chalkey, R., 4701
Challey, J.R., 1085
Challis, J.R.G., 371–372, 812, 5747
Chalmers, G.A., 2761, 4639
Chalquest, R.R., 726
Chalupský, J., 5526
Chamizo, E., 3095
Chamley, W.A., 423, 3368, 5146, 5751
Chand, N., 5778
Chander, S., 4590, 4596
Chandler, F.W., Jr., 3275, 6111
Chandler, R.L., 4407
Chandra, G., 3840
Chandra, S., 635
Chandrasekharan, K., 1129
Chang, C.-F., 1434
Chang, C.N., 4441
Chang, J., 1694
Chang, L.W., 2879
Chang, P.W., 2751
Chantal, J., 2046
Chapenko, S.V., 2841
Chapman, H.D., 3152
Chapman, R.E., 2785
Chapman, W.G., 2164, 5957
Chapman, W.L., Jr, 3577
Chappel, L.R., 1086, 5510
Chappuis, G., 250, 2208, 3105, 5473
Charan, K., 3186
Chari, S.S., 225
Charles, D.D., 3449
Charles, O.W., 791
Charles, R.T., 4605
Charles, Y.S., 5448, 5450
Charlier, G., 2151, 5279, 5906–5907
Charlton, K.M., 2435
Charman, H.P., 4613
Chashina, S.S., 2841
Chassis, G., 3137
Chastain, C.B., 4108
Chatelain, E., 1983
Chattopadhyay, S.K., 1703, 2380, 5881
Chau, P.Y., 5349
Chauhan, H.V.S., 3787, 5488
Chauhan, P.P.S., 167, 700–701, 2793
Chauvaux, G., 1210
Chauve, C., 3134
Chavez, E., 5661
Chawla, R.S., 4543
Chawla, S.K., 2189, 2726, 5423
Chemnitius, K.-H., 4476
Chen, C., 5466
Chen, J.H., 3276
Chen, P.S., 5922
Chen, S.-N., 3814
Chen, W.F., 2273
Cheneau, Y., 1484, 5397
Cheney, J.A., 1148
Cheng, K.-J., 1453
Chepurkina, A.I., 4924
Cherevatenko, L.N., 75
Cherkasova, A.V., 1838
Cherkasskii, B.L., 230
Chernecki, W., 2947
Chernukha, Y.G., 2117
Chernukha, Yu.G., 4901
Chernyakhovskaya, I.Yu., 1786
Chernysh, N.I., 4413
Chernyshev, V.V., 142
Chernysheva, M.I., 1442, 4868
Chesney, C.F., 1255, 1863
Chevelev, S.F., 4306
Chew, M., 930, 5481
Chhabra, R.C., 1717
Chi, L.M., 2399, 3291
Chia, W.-K., 5453
Chiasson, R.B., 833
Chikunova, V.P., 2956
Chino, F., 3715–3716
Chipley, J.R., 4458
Chirigos, M.A., 4419
Chiu, J.-K., 5546
Chlebauskas, P., 6042
Cho, B.R., 756, 1058, 2393, 4442
Cho, H.J., 2215, 4425
Chobanyan, A.G., 5545
Chomiak, M., 2328, 5947
Chorherr, S., 5860
Chouroulinkov, I., 4966
Chow, C.K., 2396
Chow, C.Y., 6013
Chow, T.L., 2186, 4402
Chowaniec, W., 1117
Chowdhury, N., 709
Christensen, K., 5090
Christian, J.H.B., 5334
Christian, L.L., 1165, 6197
Christian, R.G., 2919
Christiansen, I.J., 4000, 5201
Christie, D.W., 4129
Christie, G.J., 361, 3027
Christl, H., 5676
Christofferson, P.V., 2801
Christopher, J., 6178
Christow, C.P., 667
Chroust, K., 4507
Chu, R.M.R., 1160
Chubakova, R.S., 4924
Chubb, R.C., 3764
Chumakov, M.P., 1528
Chung, R.A., 3599
Chung, Y.S., 2717
Chushkov, P., 340
Chute, A.M., 3875, 4526
Chute, M.B., 672, 3154, 5507
Ciba Foundation, 2994
Ciegler, A., 2242
Cieri, U.R., 2481
Cilli, V., 2204–2205
Cimpean, N., 2828
Ciorba, A., 4608
Ciordia, H., 5035
Ciortea, G., 3564
Ciosek, D., 2657, 3515
Cirstet, I., 3312, 3688
Civardi, A., 2202
Clairmont, D., 1131
Clandinin, D.R., 774
Clapp, J.F., 5197
Clark, B.L., 3506, 5343
Clark, B.O., 5500
Clark, D.E., 6157
Clark, D.R., 411
Clark, G.McC., 3532
Clark, H.F., 3654
Clark, J.H., 3380
Clark, K.A., 749
Clark, M., 968
Clark, R.C., 4114
Clark, W.T., 5873
Clarke, G.L., 1568
Clatworthy, R.H., 1806
Clausen, B., 5681–5682
Clausnitzer, M., 380
Clauss, J.–G., 607
Clawson, A.J., 1880
Clayton-Jones, D.G., 3772
Clear, M.H., 6183
Clegg, F.G., 2876
Clemens, E.T., 4763
Clerc, B., 2602, 4912, 5518
Cleveland, P.H., 111
Clifford, D.H., 1175
Clifford, D.J., 5811
Clifford, W.J., 4316
Climie, A.R.W., 2975
Clipa, V., 3828
Cliver, D.O., 4200
Clough, D.P., 858
Cloutier, S., 4976
Clugston, R.E., 2065, 2659–2660
Cmarik, G., 1024
Cmarik, G.F., 4397
Coackley, W., 2244
Coates, A.L., 6206
Cobb, J.L.S., 4799
Coburn, J.w., 1823, 6218
Coca Garcia, M.C., 5292
Cochrane, C.G., 2460
Cociu, M., 4579
Cockburn, F., 440
Cockram, F.A., 4350
Codazza, D., 821, 2068, 2720
Coffey, D.J., 2053
Cogburn, L.A., 780
Cogger, E.A., 3398, 4738
Coggins, L., 2722, 4942
Coghlan, J.P., 4075, 5244
Cohen, D., 1182
Cohen, J., 1601
Cohen, M., 3588, 6282
Cole, B.C., 4904, 5896
Cole, E.R., 2588
Cole, F.E., Jr., 3078
Cole, J.R., 3577
Cole, M., 2487
Cole, R.J., 159, 4993
Coleman, J.L., 5986
Coleman, P.H., 1011
Coleman, P.L., 111
Coles, B., 2393
Coles, E.H., 527
Colglazier, M.L., 5046
Coli, S.J., 1097
Collett, R.A., 5726
Collier, J.R., 1558, 5381
Collings, D.F., 553, 3345
Collins, A.P., 4390
Collins, B.S., 146
Collins, F.M., 2892, 3014, 4263
Collins, G.H., 1137, 3933
Collins, J.A., 2902
Collins, J.D., 1244
Collins, R.C., 3207
Collins, W.M., 2395
Collis, D., 4250
Collis, S.C., 4406
Colonna, V., 97
Coltorti, E.A., 5869
Coluzzi, G., 735
Colvin, H.W., Jr., 6213
Colwell, W.M., 2240, 3479
Coman, B.J., 196
Coman, S., 3148, 3172
Comline, R.S., 850, 2545
Commision on Biochemical Nomenclature, 2555
Commonwealth Bureau of Animal Health, 5836
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, 899, 2991, 5326
Compagnucci, M., 2175, 4935
Compaire, C., 3586
Compairé Fernańdez, C., 1515, 3675
Condy, J.B., 3674
Cone, R.E., 6170
Coni, V., 5865
Connan, R.M., 226, 3216
Connell, H.E., 1790
Conner, G.H., 359, 2671, 4712
Conner, W.E., 1955
Connor, R.J., 5367
Connor, T.J., 3128
Conomy, J.P., 2159
Consigli, R.A., 5966
Constable, B.J., 5136
Contento, F., 38, 5371
Contini, A., 5865, 5891
Contrepois, M., 1
Contreras, G., 2707
Convey, E.M., 1232, 1287
Cook, H.M., 5813
Cook, J.K.A., 3125
Cook, L., 2178
Cook, R.H., 4732
Cook, T.F., 1124
Cook, W.R., 4530, 4820
Cooney, J.C., 2697
Cooper, A.C.D., 3435
Cooper, C.W., 6223
Cooper, G.N., 5840
Cooper, H.A., 4779
Cooper, J.E., 2265, 2637, 3664, 4094, 5192, 5629, 5730
Cooper, K.E., 1898
Cooper, M.D., 4680
Cooper, M.J., 2910, 6196
Cooper, R.F., 58, 2818, 4305
Cooper, R.S., 3076
Copeland, J.W., 5918
Copeman, D.B., 5103
Copland, A.N., 2821
Copland, J.W., 4989
Coppock, R.W., 4712
Corba, J., 1115
Corbeil, L., 5890
Corbeil, L.B., 2058
Corbel, M.J., 29–30, 1062, 1438, 1603, 1609, 3555, 4848
Corbella, E., 3228
Corbett, A.C., 2395
Corbould, A., 2271
Corboz, L., 6
Cordell-Stewart, B., 4400

Cordes, D.O., 3770
Córdova, L.F., de, 6019
Cordy, D.R., 2344
Coria, M.F., 2752
Cork, D.J., 5135
Cork, L.C., 3731
Corneci, I., 3040
Cornelius, C.E., 4735
Cornelius, L.M., 1169
Corner, A.H., 5425
Cornwell, H.J.C., 940, 1170, 2209, 2211, 2743
Cornwell, R.L., 1126–1127
Corradini, L., 4266
Corrêa, C.N.M., 2112
Correa, O., 3634
Corrêa, W.M., 1431, 2112
Corrier, D.E., 174
Corsalini, T., 38
Corsico, G., 6062
Corstvet, R.E., 1451
Cortellezzi, G.C., 5142
Côrtes, A.J.de, 593
Corthier, G., 117, 1032, 3733
Corwin, D.S., 375
Corwin, L.A., Jr., 2364
Cosseddu, A.M., 3024
Costa, H.M. de, 221
Costa, H.M. de A., 3222
Costa, J.O., 222
Costea, V., 723, 3256, 3912
Costello, W.J., 3372, 3472
Costerton, J.W., 1453
Costes, C., 4958
Cotchin, E., 2386
Cotta, J., 3413
Cotteleer, C., 1116, 5049, 5558
Cotter, P.F., 2395
Cottereau, P., 5384
Cottew, G.S., 4343
Coubrough, R.I., 313
Coudert, F., 5639
Coudert, M., 2755
Coudert, P., 1640
Coudert, S.P., 2947
Coulombier, T., 2224
Coulon, J., 1975
Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, Ghana, 1395
Counter, D.E., 154
Counter, F.T., 61
Coup, M.R., 3296
Couradeau, G., 3846
Courtenay, J.S., 3484
Courtot, D., 5810, 6152
Covey, F.C., 1074
Cowan, A.B., 5883
Cowan, J.S., 1933, 3369
Cowan, K.M., 1519, 3068, 4677
Cowl, K.P., 2088
Cox, C.D., 2687
Cox, D.F., 1943
Cox, H.U., 5524
Cox, H.W., 1783, 6002
Cox, J.E., 389
Cox, N.A., 1565
Cox, R.I., 5148
Coxhead, N.L., 51
Craeynest, P. van, 1352
Cragle, R.G., 2942
Crainiceanu, E., 5798, 5800, 6268
Crandell, R.A., 4209, 5931
Crane, L.A., 5216
Cranwell, P.D., 3393
Crary, D.D., 4003
Craven, J.A., 1564
Cravero, G.C., 4111, 5142
Crawford, J.G., 3804–3805, 5521
Crawford, T.B., 2185, 3709, 3731
Creasy, R.K., 2546
Creighton, S.R., 6074, 6287
Crenshaw, G., 5078
Crenshaw, G.L., 89
Crestian, J., 5518
Crick, J., 2164–2165
Crimella, C., 2424
Crisp, M., 4400
Critz, J.B., 6248
Crivoi, L., 4533
Croce, G. Della, 1802
Crocker, J.M., 811
Croft, G.F., 4211
Cromwijk, W.A.J., 5606
Croset, H., 2254, 4998
Cross, F.H., 2004
Cross, G.A.M., 1077
Cross, J.H., 2273
Cross, R.B., 4114
Crowe, M.W., 1729
Crowell, W.A., 4421, 4818, 6075
Crowhurst, R.C., 2910
Crowley, J.P., 4077
Cruickshank, J.G., 3792
Crump, M.H., 2238
Crumrine, M.H., 3475, 3567
Cruz e Silva, J.A., 5062
Csiza, C.K., 2771, 3108
Cuba-Caparó, A., 36
Cucullu, A.F., 1623
Cuervo, F., 4222
Cueva, S., 3389, 4583
Culla, M.L., 4111
Cullen, G.A., 2138
Cullen, R., 314
Culzoni, V., 1358
Cumming, I.A., 422–423, 3368, 4655, 5146
Cumming, R., 1153
Cummings, J.F., 1751, 5323
Cummiskey, J.F., 1591
Cumont, G., 1381
Cunha, R.G., 3075
Cunliffe, H.R., 98, 2153
Cunningham, F.E., 3470
Cunningham, J.R., 1107
Cunningham, M.P., 1656–1657, 3164–3167, 5809
Cunningham, N.F., 814, 5723
Cunningham, T.C., 3475
Cuperlović, K., 3196
Cuq, P., 1352, 6258
Curatu, N., 3828
Curran, B.J., 5888
Curran, W.L., 1425
Currier, R.W., 2158
Curtis, C.G., 1858
Curtis, J., 3345
Curtis, M.J., 3004
Curtis, R., 131, 2210
Cusick, P.K., 2781
Custodio, M., 324
Cuthbertson, J.C., 2452, 5609
Cutler, H.G., 159, 4993
Cutler, R.S., 2416
Cutlip, R.C., 3667
Cvetković, A., 610
Cygan, Z., 2372, 5884, 6087
Cymborski, T., 1117
Cypess, R.H., 1723, 3220, 3269, 3601, 4379
Czarnecki, C.M., 1989, 4663
Czarnocki, J., 1221
Czarnowski, A., 2880
Czéh, M., 6294
Czernichow, P., 5758
Czerwek, H., 2356
Czub, E., 3002
Czycza, M., 5951
Daams, J.H., 5634
Dabhadkar, M.S., 2584
Dabija, G., 3356, 4069
Dăcilă, E., 3564
Dade, J.E.M., 86
Dafni, I., 1396
Dahinden, A., 228
Daisley, K.W., 1351
Dakhno, T.V., 1444
Dakkak, A., 1445
Dale, D.C., 2943
Dale, H.E., 3906
Dales, S., 1512
Dalgard, D.W., 2135
Dalgarno, A.C., 5648
Dalgliesh, R.J., 3161–3162, 3800
Dallaire, A., 2552
Dalsgaard, K., 4922
Dalton, R.G., 1329, 4217
Daly, B.D.T., 4170, 5784
Dam, A., 7, 3509, 4256
Dammert, S., 3988
Dämmrich, K., 1733, 3876
Damodaran, S., 1772
Daněk, J., 1230, 1644
Daneš, L., 4378
Daneshbod, K., 3843
Danforth, H.D., 1636
Dangschat, H., 1791, 3263
Daniel, M., 3824
Daniel, P., 2405
Danielscu, N., 4459
Danielsen, V., 1745
Danilko, L.M., 1838
Danilyavichyus, E.A., 711
Dankó, G., 655–656
Dannacher, G., 2755
Dannehl, K., 2944
Dannemann, R., 2094, 4296
Dannenberg, A.M., Jr., 2939
Danner, K., 605, 3073, 4941
Danse, L.H.J.C., 1217
Dant, C., 4707
Dantzer, R., 378
Dantzman, J.G., 1617
Dao Hap, 5850
Dao trong Dat, 3551–3552
Daoud, F.S., 1730
Dar, F.K., 2768
Darda, P.N., 4367
Dardillat, C., 403
Dardillat, J., 339
Dargie, J.D., 690–691, 1656, 1690–1691, 5540
Darling, J.A.B., 6226
Darling, K.F., 858
Darski, J., 1117
Das, D.N., 6037
Das, J.H., 3777
Das, S.K., 2824
Das, S.R., 2809
Dash, K.M., 1706
Dashdamirov, D.M., 2673
Datt, N.S., 589
Davenport, F.M., 2713
Davey, C., 1582
Davey, G., 2760
Davidson, B.J., 5367
Davidson, I., 386, 823
Davidson, M.F., 1362
Davies, A.J.S., 2461
Davies, D.C., 3192
Davies, D.G., 4631
Davies, D.H., 1552, 5890
Davies, F.G., 119, 5444, 5936
Davies, H., 5456
Davies, I.J., 815
Davies, R.M., 4562
Davies, Z., 6029
Davis, A.E., 3369
Davis, B.J., 4755
Davis, C.E., 4809
Davis, C.L., 3380
Davis, E.E., 4993
Davis, G.B., 5602
Davis, G.K., 808
Davis, H.E., 1098
Davis, H.N., 6179
Davis, L.E., 383, 3376, 4078
Davis, P.E., 733
Davis, P.J., 2537
Davis, R., 2556
Davis, R.B., 1762, 4978
Davis, W.C., 2360, 3661
Davis, W.T., 10, 3900
Davison, A.M., 1739
Davydov, N.N., 4875
Dawe, D.L., 2732
Dawe, P.S., 4962
Dawes, B., 2047
Dawes, C.M., 2528
Dawes, G.S., 4110
Dawley, W.K., 1810
Dawson, C.O., 153
Dawson, F.L.M., 2422, 2866, 4653
Day, B.N., 315
Day, C.A., 29–30
Dayton, A.D., 2818
De Alwis, M.C.L., 1382
De Boer, G.F., 5464
De Castro, 4377
De Furia, F.G., 1338
De Gresti, A., 5822
De Martini, J.C., 3807
De Meurichy, W., 6096
De Modugno, G., 3323
De Moor, A., 6096
De Schepper, J., 4742
De Simone, F., 2202, 3067
Dean, B.M., 2557
Dean, P.B., 4939
DeAngelis, M., 2981
Deaton, J.W., 2137
Deavers, S., 1342
Debackere, M., 5154
Debbie, J.G., 4362
Debecq, J., 2151, 5906–5907
DeBoer, C.J., 3734, 4959
Decarlis, R.M.S.T., 1407
Dechambre, Y., 1734
Decker, J.L., 2135
Declève, A., 4210
Decus, V., 3213
Decuypere, J.A., 912
Dedet, J., 2254
Dedie, K., 5855
Deeble, F.K., 2001
Deegen, E., 2054, 5209, 5236
Deelder, A.M., 1678
Degtyarev, V.I., 4900
Deiana, S., 6022
Dejean, A., 4794
Dekker, T.P., 1331
Deknudt, Gh., 5154
Del Campo, C.H., 4163, 4169, 4177, 4181
Delagneau, J.-F., 1029–1030, 3740
DeLahunta, A., 3259
Delamer, M., 5483, 6267
Delatour, P., 1242, 3317, 5679, 5689, 5810, 6152
Delaunois, A.L., 5728
Delclos, G., 4958
Delcure, J., 4509
DeLey, G., 4219
Delfanti, F., 1799
Delgado, G., 1208
Dellers, R.W., 3150
DeLopez, O.H., 4231
Delouis, C., 5194
DeLuca, H.F., 2415, 4675
DeMaggio, M., 566
DeMartini, J.C., 183
Demello, F.J., 3037
Demina, M.F., 6085
DeMoor, A., 4219
Dendy, E., 4938
Deneke, J., 1461
Denev, I., 2811
Denev, Y., 6041
Denham, D.A., 5580
Denis, P., 1757
Dennett, D.P., 612–613, 5144
Dennis, J.E., 1769
Dennis, M.J., 3089
Dennis, S.M., 58, 2818, 3248, 4305, 4311
Denny, H.R., 1172, 2024
Dent, C.H.R., 5028
Denton, D.A., 4075, 5244
Deore, P.A., 2584
Department of Agricultural Technical Services, South Africa, 901
Department of Agriculture and Fisheries, Dublin, 2635
Department of Agriculture, Stock and Fisheries, Papua New Guinea, 2632
Department of Animal Health, Botswana, 2992
Department of Veterinary Services, Kenya, 490, 2039, 3790, 6297
Deramee, O., 910
Derbyshire, J.B., 3103
Derieux, W.T., 1436, 3010, 4479
Derijcke, J., 2348, 4964
Deriuex, W.T., 4275
Derrick, J.M., 5456
Desaga, J.F., 443
Desai, R.N., 1834
Desch, C.E., 5537
Deschanel, J.-P., 5689
Deschner, F., 1913
Deshmukh, D.R., 640
Deshpande, A.D., 1234, 1956
Desires, A., 5710
Desjardins, C., 4705, 5783
Desliens, L., 3970
Desmet, P., 4219, 6096
Desmettre, P., 597, 3105
Desser, H., 5267
Dessouky, F., 2425
Deter, R.L., 4279
Deutsch, K., 2860
Deutsche Veterinarmedizinische Gesellschaft, 4242
Deutschländer, N., 4014

Deveaux, F.-X.G., 697
Devos, A., 3755, 5501
Devriese, L., 5501
Devriese, L.A., 4850
Dew, S.M., 2569, 5275, 6245
Dey-Hazra, A., 1684, 3217, 4517, 5549, 6031
Deyoe, B.L., 2675
Deyoe, C.W., 1073
Dhablania, D.C., 4223
Dhar, M.M., 2824
Dhar, S., 3806, 3808
Dhar, S.K., 2966, 4223
Dhennin, L., 33, 3100, 3100
Dhennin, Léone, 129
Dhennin, Louis, 129
Dhillon, S.D., 5414
Dhillon, S.S., 3659, 3766, 5431
Dhingra, L.D., 876–877, 1979, 4176, 4790, 5288
Dhingra, P.N., 5431
Di Franco, E., 4976
Di Landro, R., 4608
Diaconu, M., 3564
Diamant, N., 4569
Diamond, S.S., 3595
Diaz, R., 25, 34, 528, 5370
Dick, G., 2703
Dickerman, R.W., 1013
Dickey, H.C., 2413
Dickinson, A.G., 1566, 4404, 5461
Dickinson, D.B., 120
Dickinson, E.O., 4037
Dickson, D.M., 5118
Dickson, W.M., 1171, 5241
DiCuollo, C.J., 806, 1694
Didenko, P.P., 4503
Diderholm, H., 628, 5933–5934
Diederich, H.-G., 4088
Diego, A.I. de, 1526, 3616
Diehl, J.R., 315
Diena, B.B., 556, 1383
Dierks, R.E., 1450, 4369, 4950
Diesfeld, H.J., 2608
Dieter, R., 4128
Dietrich, R.A., 839
Dietz, O., 5071
Dietzschold, B., 3267
Diez, G., 818, 6231
Dijk, J.E. van, 663
Dijkstra, J., 197
Dijkstra, R.G., 932
Dikken, H., 5894
Dikova, T., 59
Dil'bazin, G.I., 4636
Dillard, L.H., 521
Dillman, R.C., 1450
Dilov, P., 4084
Dilovski, M., 1521, 3686, 5941
Dimick, P.S., 1344, 1966
Dimitrov, A., 2444, 6112
Dimitrov, D., 561, 3997
Dimitrov, G., 3217
Dimitrov, K., 6184
Dimitrov, N., 5876
Dimopoullos, G.T., 673, 3158, 5524
Dinçer, S., 2278, 2783
Dindorkar, C.V., 1830
Dineen, J.K., 1720–1721, 3208, 3873
Dingeldein, W., 6048
Dingler, E.C., 5284
Dingwall, J.S., 1390, 2983
Dinkla, E.T.B., 2700
Dinnerstein, P.S., 5188
Dinter, Z., 628, 1547, 5933–5934
Dirks, J.H., 6217
Dirksen, G., 2405
Dishington, I.W., 4627
Dison, M.S., 739, 1765
Dittmer, D.S., 5837
Dittrich, C., 5267
Dixit, S.N., 3879
Dixon, J.B., 205, 694
Dixon, M.S., 3265
Dixon, R.T., 2834, 4062
Dixon, S.N., 1952
Dizon, O.R., 3871
Djakov, L., 2650
Djankov, I., 74
Djoković, V., 891
Djourov, A., 90
Djurickovic, D.G., 42
Djurickovic, S.M., 1162
Dmitriev, A.I., 4500
Dmochowski, L., 5419
Doak, R.L., 286
Dobbertin, S., 3080
Doberenz, A.R., 1825
Dobosch, D., 928
Dobrenov, D., 1000
Dobrescu, L., 920
Dobrowolski, W., 777, 4706, 4756
Dobšinská, E., 2595
Dobson, A.W., 4389
Dobson, C., 4513
Dodd, K., 5433
Dodd, T.A., 5314
Dodds-Laffin, W.J., 347
Dodds, W.J., 1349
Doherty, D.G., 2942
Doherty, P.C., 625
Doherty, R.L., 109, 2718
Dohotaru, V., 3678
Doi, K., 550, 4308, 5117
Doljanski, F., 4620
Dollahite, J.W., 2890, 6158
Dolman, J.W., 6088
Dol'nikov, Yu.Ya., 4516
Domán, I., 3591
Dománski, E., 857
Domermuth, C.H., 2689
Domi, D., 978
Domi, N., 4882
Dominici, S., 5895, 5898
Donald, A.D., 3853
Donaldson, A.I., 99, 3064, 5468
Donaldson, P.T., 2613
Donaldson, W.E., 5980
Donawick, W.J., 826
Done, J.T., 4557, 5937
Dönges, J., 6017
Donnelly, J., 4346
Donnelly, W.J.C., 1731, 3237
Donovan, F.M., Jr., 1968
Donovan, G.A., 1649
Donta, S.T., 3510
Doran, D.J., 2257, 3799
Dorchies, P., 3206
Dordevic-Matejic, M., 4903
Dorfman, H.D., 3962
Döring, G., 4087
Dorn, C.R., 484
Dorn, P., 631, 3263, 4432
Dorn, R., 6023
Dorner, J.L., 5272
Dorobantu, R., 3648
Dorogovtsev, A.A., 4363
Doroshko, I.N., 4453
Dorough, H.W., 6185
Dorozhko, V.P., 3625
Dörr, G., 1756, 3421
Dörrhöfer, H., 6040
Doss, M.A., 5019
Dotta, U., 428, 1735, 3353
Doty, R.L., 5734
Dougherty, R.W., 3486
Doughri, A.M., 2142, 4399, 5903
Douglas, B.H., 825
Douglas, L.W., 5127
Doupnik, B.L., 159
Doutre, M.P., 926
Douvres, F.W., 3210
Dovadola, E., 5900
Dow, C., 1425, 3683
Dowling, J.J., Jr., 5188
Downey, H.F., 1937
Downey, N.E., 699, 5560
Downing, S.E., 408
Downs, W.G., 1012
Dowran, H., 2685
Doxey, D.L., 3976
Doyle, J.J., 1677, 3191, 5646
Doyle, R.e., 4999
Doyle, R.J., 661
Dozorov, B.I., 2229
Draganović, B., 2005, 4190
Drăghici, D., 3648, 3650
Drankin, D.I., 3042
Dranovskaya, Y.A., 4868
Draper, W.P., 3573
Drávai, G., 4921
Dray, F., 3413
Dreesen, L.J., 1508
Dreizin, R.S., 618
Dreumel, A.A. van, 308, 649, 5631
Drew, R.A., 4566
Dreyer, C.J., 2355
Drobischenko, N.I., 1135
Drost, M., 848, 4166
Drost, S., 2270
Drozdzyńska, M., 4035, 5175, 5377
Drozdzyński, W., 5377
Drudge, J.H., 1696, 2791
Druex, H., 3362
Drumev, D., 4084
Drummond, R.O., 3826, 4494
Drury, L.N., 6254
Dryagalin, N.N., 4363
Dryanovski, P., 6274
Dsenne, P., 5477
Dubiel, A., 2431
Dubina, J., 4320
Dubnitskii, A.A., 6085
Dubois, C., 1961
DuBose, D.A., 5847
Dubovyi, S.Z., 6006
Dubs, B., 3489
Duby, R.T., 792
Duchek, M., 963
Dudgeon, M.H., 3230
Dudkina, A.V., 1100
Dudley, A.W., Jr., 2879
Dueland, R., 6291
Duenwald, J.C., 5959
Duff, R.H., 18, 5355
Duffus, W.P.H., 6007–6008
Dufty, J.H., 5500, 5669
Duhm, J., 4778
Duiven, P., 2326
Dujin, T., 1447, 1499
Dukelow, W.R., 2022
Düker, E., 5675
Dumitrescu, G., 3312, 3688
Dumitru, E., 2871
Dumont, B.-L., 2937
Dumonteil, C., 2131
Dunachie, J.F., 4487
Dunarentiu, V., 436
Dunbar, I., 5734
Duncan, I.D., 734, 1164, 3922
Duncan, I.J.H., 464
Duncan, J.L., 3848
Duncan, J.R., 2058, 4016, 4042, 4421, 4818, 5890, 6075
Duncan, W.A.M., 4067–4068
Dungworth, D.L., 4600
Dunkel, R., 1534
Dunlop, R.H., 805, 1280
Dunlop, W.R., 2395
Dunn, H.O., 5663
Dunn, J., 2234
Dunne, H.W., 1026, 2467, 4951
Dunsmore, J.D., 135
Dunson, W.A., 4726
Duparinov, I., 5876
Dupas, J.-C., 6152
Duplaix-Hall, N., 4840
Dupouey, P., 4202
Duprée, C., 5487
Durand, M., 3740, 5963
Durez, J., 198
Durišic, S., 4437
Dürr, U., 4474
Dürr, U.M., 6199
Durtnell, R., 2200
Dušek, J., 2562
Dushenin, N.V., 4319
Dutt, B., 235
Dutt, S.C., 5038
Dutta, N.K., 5348
Dutta, S.K., 5485
Düwal, D., 199
Düwel, D., 6040
Dvořák, M., 302, 1230, 2532, 3350, 6221
Dwaraknath, P.K., 861, 1822, 4100
Dwivedi, P., 4863, 5488
Dwyer, D.M., 3789
D'yakonov, L.P., 1509, 4464
Dyakov, L., 5867
Dyce, A.L., 109
Dykstra, D.D., 4478
Dymina, G.P., 4306
Dyskov, A.V., 4875
Dyson, D.A., 5409
Dzerzhinskii, V.A., 169
Dzhankov, I., 73–74
Dzhupina, S.I., 2704
Dzhurov, A., 90
Dzhurova, I., 4652
Dziadek, M., 2255
Dziliński, E., 1245
Dzyubak, A.P., 5877
Eades, S.M., 1062, 1603
Eagon, R.G., 2649
Earl, C.R., 5695
Earl, F.L., 1973
Easmon, C.S.F., 2090
East African Trypanosomiasis Research Organization, 5497
East, N.E., 4754
Eaton, H.D., 3301
Ebelhare, J., 4386
Ebels, I., 2540
Eberhard, M.L., 2792
Eberhardt, G., 39
Eberle, G., 3652
Ebert, J.W., 2385
Ebner, D., 3703
Ebrecht, A., 4808
Ecimovic, T.J., 208, 231
Eckert, J., 1681, 1718, 5058
Eckhoff, G.A., 4689
Eckroade, R.J., 3262
Edds, G.T., 6153
Eddy, G.A., 3078, 4938
Edel, W., 1427, 3009, 3547, 4268
Edelman, R., 4380
Edelmann, C.M., Jr., 1316
Edgar, J., 268
Edgar, S.A., 4452
Editors, 2852
Edlinger, E., 5428
Edmonds, L.D., 1238, 1370, 1744
Edqvist, L.-E., 4148, 5722, 6132–6133
Edu, E., 3118
Edu, G., 2871
Edwards, A.V., 5246, 5750
Edwards, B.R., 6217
Edwards, J.A., 4766
Edwards, J.P., 2979
Edwards, N.A., 2529
Edwin, E.E., 2407, 3608, 4213
Efimova, M.N., 6130
Efstathiou, G.C., 209, 704
Egan, D.A., 3397
Egberts, J., 4547
Egerton, J.R., 4289
Egge, A.S., 833
Eghbali, A., 3134
Egorov, V.G., 409
Egoshin, I.S., 4290
Egyed, M.N., 66, 2888, 4028
Ehlert, D., 1365
Ehlhardt, D.A., 4657
Ehrenkranz, N.J., 4937, 5439
Ehret, R., 5007
Ehrhart, L.A., 4642
Eichelberger, P., 2432
Eichler, D.A., 1128
Eichler, W., 5330
Eid, F.I.A., 2200
Eidson, C.S., 1790
Eigendorf, B., 4761
Eikelenboom, G., 1327, 3909, 4560
Eikmeier, H., 2018
Eisa, M., 5457–5458
Eisele, G.R., 467–468
Eiseman, B., 4551
Eisenbrandt, D.L., 1337
Eisengarten, H.-J., 107
Ekdahl, M.O., 76
Eklund, C.M., 4954
Ekman, L., 1214, 1341, 2953, 6132
Ekström, J., 2520
Ektvedt, R., 5387
El-Azab, E.A., 3998, 4654
El-Bahay, G.M., 157
El Boushy, A.R., 5622
El-Dakhakhni, S., 420
El-Ghannam, F., 1839, 3998, 4172
El-Guindi, M.M., 1954
El-Guindy, M.H., 1839
El-Nadi, M.M., 397
El-Naggar, M.A., 4172
El-Refaii, A.H., 2806
El-Sawaf, S., 3998
El-Sawaf, S.A., 5879
El-Zein, A., 1056

Elazhary, M.A.S.Y., 502–503, 727
El'chinova, E.A., 941
Eleazer, T.H., 3010
Elefterescu, A., 3138
Elford, B.C., 4156
Eliás B., 4553
Elias, J.H., 3612
Elichiri, N., 647
Elleby, F., 1727
Elledge, W.N., 2158
Ellenport, C.R., 5067
Ellermann, K., 5068
Ellett, E.W., 4345
Ellicott, D.I., 2670
Ellinghausen, H.C., Jr., 1495
Elliot, J.I., 1821
Elliot, R., 5814
Elliott, A.Y., 3285
Elliott, L.M., 2599
Elliott, R.H., 5781
Ellis, B.G., 254, 429
Ellis, E.M., 2605, 4844
Ellis, F.H., 5321
Ellis, S.D., 4030
Ellis, W., 1502, 3632, 5894
Ellis, W.A., 3039
Ellison, L.T., 6179
Ellison, R.A., 3141
Ellison, R.G., 6179
Elliston, N.G., 601, 1888
Ellory, J.C., 2571
Ellwood, D.C., 64
Els, H.J., 2725
Elsberry, D.D., 3327
Else, R.W., 6105
Elsinghorst, H., 4050
Elves, M.W., 5701
Elwell, P.A., 251
Elze, K., 921, 1400, 2430
Emanović, D., 3294
Emel'yanov, A.S., 52
Emel'yanova, L.G., 52
Emmelin, N., 2520
Enchev, S., 150
Endell, W., 5788
Ender, M.L., 2935
Enders, E., 1891
Enderson, J.H., 4023
Endler, J.O., 5219
Eness, P.G., 1800
Engebretsen, O., 2109
Engel, H.W.B., 69
England, J.J., 1771, 2186, 3081, 4431
England, R.B., 1181
Englund, P., 4457
Enigk, K., 1684, 3217, 4517, 4519, 5549, 6031
En'kova, A.V., 6276
Enright, J.B., 5915
Enriquez-Yap, E.L., 5287
Enzie, F.D., 5046
Enzmann, F., 1895
Epikhin, S.V., 147
Epps, H.B.G., 3484
Epstein, B., 116
Eraldo, S., 1941–1942
Erali, R.P., 1932
Erasmus, B.J., 2725, 5416
Erbslöh, J.K.E., 6289
Ercegovich, C.D., 808
Erdman, I.E., 4814
Erenberg, A., 2558
Erfle, J.D., 293
Eriksen, L., 5541, 5543
Erler, M., 107
Erler, W., 1269
Ermakov, P.I., 5866
Ernø, H., 77, 974–975
Ernst, E., 1168, 3916, 6073
Ernst, L.K., 273, 6065
Ernst, R.A., 5295
Eroğlu, M., 2081
Erös, T., 655–656
Ershov, F.I., 4593
Ersoy, E., 1216
Ertürk, E., 1491, 2190, 2353, 2406
Erway, L.C., 5134
Erzh, N.I., 32, 4874
Es, A.J.H. van, 1916
Esamal, D., 3832
Eschle, J.L., 1107
Escudero-Díez, A., 966
Eskildsen, M., 3099
Eslami, A.H., 1114
Espana, C., 4429
Espersen, G., 1967, 6061
Espinasse, J., 1971
Espinoza, J., 324
Espmark, Y., 2598
Essex, M., 280, 4601–4602, 5115
Esslemont, R.J., 464
Estergreen, V.L., 1323
Esterly, J.R., 1759
Estola, T., 558, 3651, 4972
Estridge, M., 1730
Esuruoso, G.O., 1183, 5368
Etter, L., 651
Etzel, M., 2967
Eugster, A.K., 2142
European Commission for the Control of Foot-and-Mouth Disease, 3061
European Society of Veterinary Surgery, 1385
Eustachiewicz, R., 4791
Euzéby, J., 1724, 3134
Evans, A.J., 6283
Evans, C.A.N., 4136
Evans, D.J., Jr., 4849
Evans, D.L., 5419
Evans, E.T.R., 247
Evans, G., 3845
Evans, H., 3306
Evans, I.A., 5626
Evans, J.M., 6082
Evans, J.W., 3385, 6238
Evans, M.H., 1949
Evans, S.E., 2538
Evdokimov, E.S., 5688
Evdokimov, S.M., 322, 786
Eve, J.H., 698
Everard, C.O.R., 5914
Everett, A.L., 2962
Everett, G., 213, 708
Everitt, B.R., 1214
Evstafiadi, K.M., 524
Ewan, R.C., 4559
Ewbank, R., 389, 464
Ewert, E., 1711
Ewing, J.R., 2769
Ewy, Z., 1319
Exon, J.H., 4017
Eyre, P., 336, 341, 384, 1291, 4561
Faber, G.L., 511
Faber, J.J., 5240
Fábián, L., 548
Fabiyi, A., 2166
Fabiyi, J.P., 2805
Fabrello, N.R., 3847
Fabricant, C.G., 134, 4209
Fabricant, J., 5408
Facibeni, G., 4475
Fackelman, G.E., 1386, 3485, 3491, 5302
Fadeeva, L.L., 4594
Fadin, V.S., 4447
Fadle, W.A., 818, 6231
Fadly, A.M., 639
Fadzil, M., 1108, 5534
Fagbami, A.H., 4940
Fahmy, F., 2862
Fahmy, L., 5041
Fahning, M.L., 1022
Faiman, C., 2947
Fain, A., 1112
Faine, S., 5893
Fairchilds, I.G., 4248
Faitel'berg-Blank, V.R., 844
Falen, L., 4658
Fales, W.H., 4291
Falk, S.N., 3910
Falkow, S., 5845
Fallenbacher, E., 4180, 4792
Fallis, A.M., 1634
Falt, B., 2598
Falt, L., 2598
Fameree, L., 5049, 5558
Famey, F.S., 3673
Fan, J.S.K., 4075
Fankhauser, R., 2744, 3934
Fannin, S.L., 1881
Fanricant, C.G., 3748
Fanti, C. De, 1941–1942
Faraoni, J.M., 943
Faravelli, G., 1167
Farbman, A.I., 1361
Farchmin, G., 909
Fargeaud, D., 4360
Farid, A., 546
Fariss, B.L., 3567
Farmer, E.L., 2818
Farnsworth, R., 3594
Farr, M.M., 5019
Farrell, I.D., 1440, 4867, 5369
Farrell, R.K., 572, 3056
Farrow, B.R.H., 6015
Farrow, C.S., 4806
Farzaliev, I.A., 5430
Farzaliev, M.M., 4336
Fashinell, T.R., 2159
Fass, D.N., 2572
Fassbender, C.A., 5188
Fassbender, C.P., 5063, 6144
Fassorra, C., 1894
Fastier, F.N., 1854, 1857
Fatkhuddinova, M.F., 108
Fatzer, R., 2744, 4372, 5426
Fauconnier, B., 2224
Faul, A., 5647
Faulkner, L.C., 2589, 5745
Faull, W.B., 540
Faupel, R.P., 473
Faure, M., 4202
Fauser, I.S., 800
Fava Netto, C., 2152, 3065, 5977
Favre, H., 587, 4360
Fawcett, D.W., 4161
Fayer, R., 2269, 3173, 3813
Fechheimer, N.S., 1229
Fechner, G., 4198, 5716
Feder, H., 5549
Federal Department of Veterinary Research, Nigeria, 2633
Fedida, M., 597, 2755
Fedrigo, M., 5819
Feil, V.J., 787
Feiling, O., 4385
Feingold, D.S., 5868
Feldheim, W., 4666
Feldmann, U., 380
Fell, B.F., 4105, 5648
Fell, L.R., 5751
Fellner, A., 1243
Fenna, L., 4731
Fensterbank, R., 1441
Fenton, E., 3424
Feradji, B., 5551
Ferguson, A., 6163
Ferguson, D.J.P., 4487
Ferguson, L.C., 5465
Fernald, G.W., 5899
Fernandez, A., 3095
Fernández, C.C., 1515
Fernández-Díez, M., 966
Fernandez, M.V., 104
Fernández, R.G., 6138
Fernando, M.A., 1648, 3156, 3223, 3796, 5506, 5994, 5996
Fernau, R.C., 5577
Ferney, J., 5825
Ferrando, R., 1381, 1892, 5979
Ferreira Neto, J.M., 3018
Ferreira, P.M., 222
Ferrer, J.F., 3953
Ferrero, J.L.G., 3675
Ferris, D.H., 2140
Ferris, N.P., 5468
Ferris, R.D., 1576
Fessl, L., 885, 2920, 4138
Feteanu, A., 88, 3221
Fevre, J., 5200
Fey, H., 2462
Fidler, I.J., 3959
Fiedler, H.-H., 3907, 5260
Fiedler, O.G.H., 370
Field, A.C., 1819, 6122
Field, E.J., 4952
Field, P.H., 3297
Field, W.E., 3260, 3930
Fields, D.B., 637
Fievez, L., 4196
Figueiras, H., 1214
Figueiredo, J.B., 3690
Figueiredo, P.Z. de, 3222
Figueroa, F., 2707
Filev, F., 45
Filippich, L.J., 3360
Filsell, O.H., 2410
Finazzi, M., 6062
Finco, D.R., 6075
Findlay, J.D., 858, 4721
Findlay, J.K., 3368, 5146
Findrik, M., 1997
Fine, J., 3540
Finelle, P., 662, 1631, 2249, 5498
Finger, B., 1372
Finger, H., 5050
Finger, K.H., 3462, 3896
Finlay, R.S., 3976
Finn, J.P., 3238
Fiocre, B., 3313
Fioroni, A., 149
Firehammer, B.D., 1414
Firestone, D., 1862
Firth, G.A., 4977
Fischer, G.W., 3475
Fischer, J.A., 2535
Fischler, H., 3412
Fischman, H.R., 1527
Fiser, R.H., 2558
Fishbein, L., 4020
Fisher, D.A., 2558
Fisher, E.W., 3145, 3918
Fisher, J.M., 4563
Fisher, L.J., 293
Fisk, R.A., 5043
Fitzgerald, J.E., 4606
Fitzgerald, J.P., 2509
Fitzgerald, P.R., 1638, 5505
Fitzsimmons, W.M., 195
Fjølstad, M., 4546
Flagstad, A., 132, 1043
Flagstad, T., 5541, 5543, 5666
Flamand, A.M.G., 5379
Fleischmann, F., 778
Fleming, M.P., 1415
Flesh, D., 4028
Fletcher, J., 2508
Fletcher, J.M., 493
Fletcher, O.J., Jr., 3275, 6111
Fletcher, P.A., 3405
Flewett, T.H., 5456
Flick, D.F., 1862
Flick, S.C., 2903
Flieger, S., 4791, 4796
Flir, K., 737
Floer, W., 1506, 2054, 2665
Flood, P.F., 5677
Florence, J., 5678
Florent, A., 900
Flores, F.P., 3383
Flores, M.N., 4161
Florio, R., 2559, 3622
Flynn, J.A., 1180
Foard, M.A., 1274
Foata, D., 3033
Fodor, D., 3339, 4812
Foley, C.W., 4185
Foley, J.W., 915, 3048
Foley, V.A., 5006
Folkers, K., 6132
Fomina, F.B., 3706
Fontaine, J., 587, 4360
Foo, M.C., 5840
Food and Agriculture Organization, 2628–2629
Foote, R.H., 813, 5122
Forbes, A.B., 3976
Forbes, J.M., 4097
Ford, A.C., 1429
Ford, C.H.J., 5701
Ford, D.J., 2521
Ford, E.J.H., 329, 3881, 4764, 5724, 5738
Ford, G.E., 3174
Ford, J.J., 1943
Foreyt, W.J., 4502
Forget, A., 4293
Forletta, R., 5925
Formal, S.B., 929, 3539
Forman, A.J., 4353–4354, 4365
Formston, C., 2836
Forray, A., 3546
Forrest, J.C., 5222
Foršek, Z., 1529, 2683
Förster, D., 3548, 4857
Förster, U., 1581
Fortmeyer, H.P., 1680, 6021
Fortushnyi, V.A., 5, 4891
Foster, J.W., 4278
Fouad, K., 1612, 6202–6203
Fouillet, X., 2755
Fouré, N., 5993
Fowler, J.L., 5577
Fowler, N.G., 3989, 4667
Fowler, V.R., 907

Fox, J.G., 747, 984, 1060, 1404, 2759, 3176
Fox, M.D., 63, 551
Fox, M.L., 1869
Fox, R.R., 4003
Frahm, G., 1253
Francalanci, G., 173
France, V.M., 4542, 5242
Franciosi, C., 1732, 3243
Franco, E.Di, 4976
Francos, G., 5138
Franěk, F., 795
Frank, D.W., 3056, 3661
Frank, F.W., 1156, 4877, 5847
Frank, G.H., 1028
Frank, H., 2846, 4933
Franke, F., 1606, 2483
Frankel, J.W., 1784, 4607
Franken, P., 3175
Franti, C.E., 3614, 3627, 5013, 5078, 5915
Franz, J., 3051, 4908
Frape, D.L., 4623
Fras, A., 53
Fraser, A.F., 3501
Fraser, C.M., 4472
Fraser, D., 2285, 6271
Fraser, H., 264, 4404, 5461
Fraser, H.M., 5721
Frazer, E.D., 1666
Frazier, J.A., 5640, 5793
Fréchette, J.L., 1131, 1709
Fréchette, L., 707
Freddi, M., 1358
Fredrickson, T.N., 2394, 3280
Freeman, B.M., 2414, 2524–2525, 2577
Freer, R.E., 5036
French, E.L., 4411
French, T.J., 4114
Frenkel, J.K., 3170
Frerichs, C.C., 105, 2174, 2748, 3701
Frerichs, G.N., 105, 2174, 3701
Frerichs, W.M., 6003
Frescura, T., 3680
Freudiger, U., 1754–1755, 2744, 5101
Frewein, J., 4175
Frey, H., 3874
Frey, M.L., 4950
Friberg, S., 1315
Fricker, J.M., 4063
Friedel, K., 3977
Frieden, E., 306
Friedler, R.M., 1823, 6218
Friedman, S.B., 5824
Friend, M., 4021
Frier, H.I., 3301
Fries, G.F., 327, 5691
Friesen, H.G., 5253
Frik, J.F., 3526
Friot, D., 6244
Fritsche, D., 3590
Fritz, J.C., 1617
Fritz, T.E., 4044
Frobish, R.A., 3380
Froimovitch, M., 4232
Frölich, A.A., 2492
Fromm, D., 3539
Fruin, J., 5714
Fry, B.E., Jr., 5686
Fry, D., 2751
Fry, D.E., 1598
Frye, F.L., 5915, 6298
Fryer, J.L., 4449, 4983
Frymus, T., 5628
Fuchs, H., 2322
Fuchs, V., 2442
Fuchsman, C.H., 5542
Fuentes, V.O., 2917, 4711, 6201
Fujihara, T., 3487
Fujii, S., 5725, 6200
Fujimoto, S., 2022
Fujinaga, K., 2747
Fujiwara, K., 3034, 3607
Fujiwara, M., 4450
Fujiwara, Y., 2371
Fukada, A., 3715
Fukuda, A., 3716
Fukui, M., 716
Fukunaga, Y., 1543, 4382–4384
Fukushima, T., 1433
Fukuto, T.R., 5193
Fukuyama, S., 4946
Fulgosi, E., 3837
Fulka, J., 3408
Fullagar, P.J., 1582
Fuller, C.E., 551
Fuller, H.L., 4669
Fullmer, C.S., 431
Fuls, W.J.P., 3597
Fulton, R.W., 5959
Funke, H., 6177
Furcht, G., 2596
Furcolow, M.L., 3774, 5490
Furia, F.G., de, 1338
Furness, G., 566
Furuya, S., 4826
Fushimi, K., 332
Gaag, I. van der, 3938
Gabbi, C., 1358
Gabel, M., 3977
Gabet, C., 1572
Gabis, D.A., 3474, 4813
Gabrielsen, A.E., 351–352
Gabrijolavičius, V., 6058, 6173
Gabrisch, K., 1330
Gabryś, A., 2609
Gadamski, R., 873
Gadanski, G., 977
Gadev, H., 5787
Gadir, F.A., 5499
Gadzhiev, Ya.G., 2307
Gaede, T., 5831
Gaffarov, Kh.Z., 5897
Gaggino, O.P., 96
Gagne, A.F., 3486
Gagnon, A., 1532
Gagnon, A.N., 5452
Gaik, G.C., 1361
Gajdács, G., 3736
Gajdusek, D.C., 577, 2735, 2779, 5329
Galabinov, G., 1468
Galassi, D., 3003
Galati, P., 1833, 5371
Gale, C., 1268
Gale, G.O., 6000
Galenko, F.F., 3559
Galeno, N., 2486
Gałezowski, R., 1561
Galic, M., 1447, 1499, 1571
Gall, D.G., 4961
Gallagher, J., 2674
Gallagher, K.F., 2331
Gallie, G.J., 2314, 6026
Gallina, A.M., 232, 3301
Gallo, A., 5998
Gallo, G.G., 647
Gallo, J.T., 303
Gallo, R.C., 123
Galloway, R.B., 3149
Galofaro, V., 3330
Galtier, P., 1618, 5493–5494
Galton, M.M., 2123, 4324
Galun, R., 2734
Galuzo, I.G., 3812
Galvin, T.J., 1125
Gamble, C.T., 3300
Gamčik, P., 5376
Gamet, A., 1002
Ganapathy, M.S., 1204
Ganaway, J.R., 568, 1435
Gander, J.E., 472
Gandhi, D., 1162
Gängel, H., 5071
Gangwar, P.C., 5106
Gannan, J., Jr., 3315
Ganowicz, M., 2302
Ganrot, K., 2575
Garaud, J.-C., 4751
Garbolino, F., 830
Garcia de Lima, E., 2840
Garcia Ferrero, J.L., 3675
Garcia, J., 3246
Garcia, M.M., 532
Garcia Olano, H., 96
Garcia Roman, A., 5768
García-Tamayo, J., 1538
Garcia, V.G., 2294
Gard, G.P., 3104
Gardiner, A.C., 5604–5605
Gardiner, E.E., 2933
Gardiner, J.A., 5157
Gardiner, M.A., 1197
Gardiner, M.R., 2247, 3142
Gardner, D.E., 961
Gardner, I.C., 3453
Gardner, J.A.A., 3299
Gardner, J.W., 5310
Gardner, M., 6102–6103
Gardner, M.B., 4613
Gardner, R.M., 5698
Gardner, R.O., 1968
Garel, J.-M., 849
Garg, S.K., 3697, 5152
Garhammer, M., 5773
Garkavi, B.L., 3870
Garland, A.J.M., 5956
Garlanda, A., 3890, 3941
Garlich, J.D., 4460, 6264
Garm, O., 2551
Garmer, L., 3882, 3920
Garner, H.E., 1342
Garrett, W.N., 4754
Garrison, R.G., 4999
Gärttner, E., 3483
Gary, G.W., 2216
Gasamski, R., 1353
Gaskell, C.J., 4192
Gaskin, J., 1563
Gaskin, J.M., 5470
Gass, H., 4967
Gastellu, J., 5679, 6152
Gatehouse, A.G., 3088
Gatti, A., 2175, 5967
Gauatm, O.P., 3787
Gauldie, J., 1275
Gaur, S.N.S., 5038
Gautam, O.P., 664, 1103, 3806, 3808, 3978, 5531
Gauthey, M., 1724
Gautier, F., 5979
Gautier, H., 843
Gavora, J.S., 4612, 6107
Gavrilov, N., 2737
Gawthorne, J.M., 5649–5650
Gay, W.I., 2970, 5337
Gayot, G., 4958
Gažo, M., 4666
Gazzolo, L., 4444
Gebelhoff, E., 2283, 4499
Gebhardt, B.M., 4032
Gecheva, G., 4497
Geddes, L.A., 824, 3400, 5214
Geering, I.W., 3976
Geerts, H., 3231
Gehle, W.D., 1578
Gehring, P.J., 4659
Geiger, G., 2607
Geiger, G.L., 4107, 4739
Geiger, G.S., 5826
Geiges, R., 6123
Geilhausen, H., 4361
Geisel, O., 1767, 2341
Geissinger, H.D., 42, 788
Gelatt, K.M., 2868
Gelatt, K.N., 2837
Gelder, G.A. Van, 1845, 4011
Geldermann, H., 477
Geleta, J.N., 4695
Gelev, I., 3554, 4876, 5864
Gelman, A.L., 5566
Gemmell, M.A., 3203, 3842
Gemmell, R.T., 841
Gemski, P., 929
Genchev, G., 85
Genchi, C., 200, 2788
Genest, P., 2014
Genigeorgis, C., 3614
Genserovskaya, V.K., 4891
Gentry, R.F., 4803
Gentry, R.P., 767, 2858
Georg, L.K., 3788
Georgadze, I.I., 5478
George, C.J., 5794
Georgiev, B.G., 4084
Georgiev, L., 4295
Georgiev, S., 4152
Georgiev, Sh., 2516
Georgieva, R., 4152
Georgievskii, V.I., 430
Georgsson, G., 276
Gera, K.I., 2794
Geral, M.-F., 43, 1520
Gerber, H., 1728, 2188, 2640, 3434, 4624, 5273, 5311, 5592
Gerber, H.-C., 5544
Gerber, J.D., 1608
Gerbermann, H., 3073, 5432
Gerhards, H., 4054
Geringer, J., 2375
Gerisch, D., 1985
Gerlach, H., 3658, 3988
Gerlachov, D., 4931–4932
Germain, J., 4800
Gerneke, W.H., 309
Gerone, P.J., 3751
Gerosa, R., 4001
Gerrits, R.J., 2554, 4755
Gestel, J. van, 1904, 3231, 4092
Gestin, J., 83, 1441
Gettner, S., 204
Getty, R., 5067
Gevondyan, V.S., 2446
Geyer, H., 3241
Geyer, S., 3945
Ghaboussi, B., 3698
Ghafoor, M.A., 6016
Ghalambor, M.A., 5551
Ghanekar, V.M., 5290
Ghazikhanian, G., 3660
Gheorghiteanu, A., 3828
Ghoniem, N., 2078
Ghoraib, V., 1056
Ghorbani, M., 5012
Ghori, H.M., 4452
Ghosal, A.K., 1633, 1822, 4100
Ghosh, S.S., 534
Ghoshal, N.G., 450, 878, 3452
Ghoshal, S.P., 2696
Gialletti, L., 149, 2712
Gianella, R.A., 3539
Giannella, R.A., 929
Giauffret, A., 666
Gibb, F.M., 2863
Gibbons, D.F., 5937
Gibbons, L.M., 2315
Gibbons, R.A., 1952
Gibbs, C.J., 5329
Gibbs, C.J., Jr., 577
Gibbs, E.P.J., 3087–3088, 3696, 4353–4354
Gibson, A.J.F., 3184
Gibson, C.D., 1022, 1272
Gibson, R.G., 6213
Gibson, T.E., 213, 215, 708, 3858
Gicho, J.N., 4933
Giesecke, D., 6123–6124
Giesecke, W.H., 2679, 3026, 3722
Giessler, H., 3988
Giglio, J.R., 4777
Gilanpour, H., 4789
Gilbert, T.M., 4725
Gilbert, Y., 1520, 2046
Gilchrist, P.T., 1793, 4343
Gilden, R.V., 2214
Gil'denblat, A.A., 5029
Giles, M., 440
Giles, N., 243
Giles, R.C., 991
Giles, R.H., Jr., 591
Gill, B.S., 2252, 5987
Gill, H.S., 677
Gillbe, G.V., 5782
Gillenwater, J.Y., 1317
Gillespie, D., 123
Gillespie, H.J., 3748
Gillespie, J.B., 2479
Gillespie, J.H., 134, 904, 1556–1557, 1563, 4042
Gillespie, J.R., 601, 1749
Gillespie, R.W.H., 2123
Gillet, A., 1325
Gillett, A., 540
Gillilan, L.A., 4786
Gillis, D.B., 2945
Gillissen, G., 6161
Gilman, J.P.W., 4590, 4596
Gilmartin, W.G., 2367
Gilmour, J.S., 3880
Gilmour, N.J.L., 3038
Gilson, C., 5523
Giménez, R.L., 5515
Giménez, T., 2935
Ginanni, C., 3687
Gingrich, R.E., 1668
Ginther, O.J., 1982, 2586, 2907, 4163, 4169, 4177, 4181, 4752, 4851, 6230, 6284
Giorgi, W., 927, 933–934, 2119, 4253
Giovaneli, N.E., 3612
Gipp, W.F., 5655
Girard, H.C., 3477
Girard, J.C., 193
Girardi, C., 3353
Girardot, J.M., 3797
Giraud, A., 1340
Giroud, A., 5076

Giroux, A.L., 1131
Gitter, M., 3845
Giulioni, A., 3003
Giurgea, R., 2930
Givant, Y., 4080
Gizatullin, Kh.G., 487, 4364
Gładysz-Pawlak, K., 2609, 5026
Glaister, J.R., 1360, 1988
Glantz, P.J., 2060, 2653
Glasgow, L.A., 3671, 4904, 5896
Glass, R.H., 5678
Glathe, H., 3703
Glatt, M., 432
Glawischnig, E., 325, 2827
Glazebrook, J.S., 5103
Glazener, W.C., 5923
Glen, J.B., 466
Glende, E.A., Jr., 5163
Glendinning, S.A., 2957
Glenn, M.W., 5405
Glick, B., 1508, 2472
Gligorijević, J., 610, 2005
Glock, R.D., 3044
Glonti, T.M., 1442
Glosser, J.W., 4902
Gluckmann, E., 1279
Glushkova, V.K., 1820
Glynn, A.A., 2090
Gnatenko, N.P., 44
Godet, J., 6253
Goding, J.R., 422–423, 3368, 5146, 5751
Godinho, H.P., 449, 3447
Goedegebuure, S.A., 3304
Goel, Y.P., 5848
Goeth, H., 4340
Goffaux, M., 2192
Goffredo, G., 38
Goiš, M., 3051, 4908, 5412
Gökcen, M., 4430
Göksu, K., 2278
Golban, D.M., 410
Golbs, S., 2440
Goldberg, A., 206–207
Goldie, D.J., 3482
Gol'dman, I.L., 273, 6065
Goldman, M., 5004, 6005
Goldman, P.M., 544
Goldstein, G., 1935
Gołebiowski, S., 2736, 4845
Golikov, A.N., 4545
Goller, H., 4785
Golosov, I.M., 6269
Gombe, S., 4753
Gomez Bosque, P., 5292
Gomez Garcia, V., 2294
Gomez-Lillo, M., 4439
Gondwe, A.T.D., 5696
Gonidec, G.Le, 3704
Gonnerman, W.A., 6129
Gontijo, M.T, 3690
Gonzales, E., 3773
Gonzales, E.F., 1653
González-Angulo, A., 4598
Gonzalez Castro, J., 2294
Gonzalez, E.F., 1093, 2776, 5307
Good, R.A., 351–352, 472, 1044, 3348
Goodger, B.V., 1091
Goodheart, C.R., 1545
Goodrich, B.S., 3873
Goodridge, D., 2182, 2719, 2741, 3743, 5957–5958
Goodship, G., 460
Goodwin, R.F.W., 79–80
Goodwin, W.J., 3751
Gootman, N.L., 5216
Gootman, P.M., 5216
Gopalakrishnan, L.V., 1962, 3433
Gopinath, C., 329, 3321, 3881, 4765
Goranov, Kh., 4149
Gordin, S., 3352, 5186
Gordon, C.H., 1074
Gordon, R.F., 897
Gorelkin, L., 2177
Goret, P., 2723, 3685
Gorgacz, E.J., 3301
Gorham, J.R., 2360, 3056, 3661, 3731, 4037, 4577, 5620, 5959
Gorshenina, V., 4374
Gorskii, B.V., 4356
Gorthier, G., 3094
Gosser, H.S., 4985
Gothe, R., 2284, 3827
Goto, K., 2086
Goto, M., 2371, 4450
Goto, N., 3607, 5635
Goto, Y., 1560, 4398, 4948–4949, 5940
Gotoh, J., 6234
Gotter, J., 2615, 4158
Götze, U., 2161
Goudswaard, J., 2097
Gouet, P., 1
Gouffaux, M., 5451
Gough, P.M., 4369
Gough, R.E., 1048, 1595
Gould, D.J., 4380
Goulden, B.E., 2757
Goupille, F., 1142
Gourlay, R.N., 973, 1503–1504, 3645, 4331
Gourley, I.M., 2985
Gourreau, J.-M., 129, 3100
Goushe, K., 5322
Gowans, J.L., 4186
Gowe, R.S., 3963, 6107
Goyal, H.O., 876
Goyer, R.A., 2433
Goyings, L.S., 453
Graber, M., 2287, 3218
Grace, O.D., 1635, 2256
Gracey, J.F., 6302
Graf, T., 282
Gräfner, G., 2289
Graham, C.K., 4865, 5981
Graham, T.C., 2470, 3441
Grahwit, G., 316
Gramatzki, H., 1470
Grambow, H.-J., 4821
Granát, J., 6084
Grandadam, J.A., 3362
Grandage, J., 2964
Granier, I., 928
Granieri, M., 2712
Granner, D.K., 2549
Grant, D.P., 592
Grant, E.A., 6233
Grant, J.L., 5044
Granville, A., 272, 4196
Gränzer, W., 2940, 6209
Grass, G.M., 1694
Grass, M., 4476
Grassmann, E., 1222
Grätsch, U., 5202
Gratz, N.G., 501
Gratzek, J.B., 2732, 4970
Grau, F.H., 5305
Grau, H., 2642
Graubmann, H.-D., 2270, 2289
Grauerholz, H., 5238
Grausgruber, W., 2220
Graveline, P., 599
Gravell, M., 4957
Graves, J.B., 4024
Graves, J.H., 127, 4963
Graw, R.G., Jr., 2943
Gray, A.R., 2767
Gray, E.W., 5605
Gray, J.A., 2655
Gray, J.S., 1693
Gray, K.W., 1853
Graziano, J.H., 1338
Greatorex, J.C., 205, 694, 3782
Grebenyuk, Yu.I., 3706
Grebing, S.E., 5646
Grecchi, R., 2455
Green, D.A., 2958
Green, M., 2747
Green, P.D., 4573
Green, R.A., 3318
Green, T.j., 5240
Greene, H.J., 241, 1155, 2819, 2868, 4537
Greenfield, J., 1885, 4879–4880
Greenough, W.B., 4849
Greenway, C.V., 385
Greenwood, A.G., 596
Greenwood, B., 1335
Greenwood, R.E.S., 2910
Greer, D.O., 954
Greer, G.J., 5557
Gregory, K.E., 2338
Gregory, R.P., 1887, 3357
Gregson, J.D., 1673
Greig, A., 3743
Greig, A.S., 2014, 4373
Greig, W.A., 47
Grell, K.G., 1627
Grešiková, M., 1537
Gresland, L., 5308
Gresti, A. de, 5822
Greve, E., 2268
Greve, T., 773, 3446
Grevel, V., 1580, 1718
Grewal, G.S., 1225
Grey, T.C., 2606
Grezin, V.F., 2897
Gribble, D.H., 5950
Gribencha, S.V., 4929
Gribkova, N.V., 1594
Grice, M.J., 3863
Griel, L.C., Jr., 1026
Grieve, D.G., 5130
Griffin, J.F.T., 4216, 5812, 5882
Griffin, R.M., 5191
Griffiths, D.A., 3208
Griffiths, I.R., 734, 1164, 3921–3922, 5095
Griffiths, J., 2656
Grigat, E., 2333
Griggs, T.R., 4779
Grigore, C., 3312
Grigorescu, I., 2817, 2829, 3255
Grigoryan, G.A., 5545
Grigoryan, G.H., 6018
Griner, L.A., 623
Griswold, D.P., 2388
Gritsenko, A.I., 588, 4924
Gritsenyuk, N.A., 1550
Grobov, O.F., 4464
Groenendyk, S., 5121
Groh, L., 1542
Grøholt, L., 301
Gromashevski, V.L., 3706
Grøndalen, T., 3253
Gronow, M., 3405
Grønstøl, H., 3541
Grootenhuis, G., 5379
Grootenhuis, J.G., 6012
Grosclaude, J., 584, 4925
Grošinić, I., 5872
Gross, D.R., 4107, 4739
Gross, K., 2541
Gross, V.J., 658
Grosse, I., 956
Grossi, C.E., 4686
Grossman, R.A., 4380
Groth, U., 1665
Groth, W., 6209
Groulade, P., 860
Groupé, V., 1784
Groves, A.C., 2656
Grozav, I., 5798, 5800
Grozman, M.M., 240
Gruchy, C.E., 4174
Grueter, H.P., 601
Grüll, F., 2362
Grün, E., 1343, 1347, 2568
Grünbaum, E.-G., 2615, 4158
Grund, S., 3710
Grundboeck, M., 4615
Grunder, A.A., 3963, 4612, 6107
Grunert, E., 1828, 6137, 6231
Grunet, E., 818
Grunin, K.Ya., 3822
Gruys, E., 3893, 5597
Gryazin, V.I., 1446
Grzywiński, L., 2302, 5539
Gualtieri, M., 6059
Guarda, F., 1735, 2370, 3890, 3941, 4055, 5142
Gudim, V.E., 2327
Gueguen, L., 5076
Guelfi, J.F., 2559, 3622
Guenter, W., 4013
Guerche, J., 3740, 5963
Guérin, G., 4678
Guerin, L.F., 2147
Guerov, K., 1151
Guerra, H., 4279
Guerrant, R.L., 4849
Guerreiro, M.G., 585
Guest, M.F., 713, 5575
Guffy, M., 3248
Guffy, M.M., 241, 3926, 3931
Guidry, A.J., 5274
Guilhon, J., 2311, 2445, 3214, 3846, 5021, 5056, 5098–5099
Guillaume, J., 5512
Guillaumet, J.-E., 257
Guillery, R.W., 4578
Guillon, J.-C., 1002, 4966
Guilloteau, F.J., 530
Guillou, L., 2026
Guimaraes, M.P., 222
Guinée, P.A.M., 1417, 1427, 3009, 3526, 3533–3534, 3547, 4268
Guiral, H.J.P., 745
Gulati, D.P., 4117
Güldenhaupt, H.-U., 5674
Gulrajani, T.S., 5862
Gumerov, N.K., 4364
Gunders, A.E., 2260
Gundlach, L.C., 5266
Gunenkova, N.K., 1786
Gunn, A., 5721
Günzel, P., 2944
Günzel, R, 6124
Günzler, O., 3311
Gupta, B.M., 5429
Gupta, B.N., 48, 359
Gupta, J.D., 6243
Gupta, L.R., 1307
Gupta, P.P., 4552, 6070
Gupta, R.P., 1699
Gupta, V., 3864
Gupta, V.S., 805, 1280, 2477
Gurisatti, C., 5870
Gürtler, H., 4243
Guru, V.K., 5105
Guryanov, V.A., 1261
Gusev, B.A., 6085
Gushchin, V.N., 5472
Gustafson, D.P., 994
Gustafsson, B., 6132–6133
Gutierrez, R.O., 1249
Gutte, G., 4123
Güven, S., 2107–2108
Guža, J., 5277
Guzman, M., 848
Gyimothy, J., 1243
Gyles, C., 5845
Gyles, C.L., 507, 3513
Gyles, N.R., 6109–6110
Gylstorff, I., 3988
Ha, N.N., 531
Haagsma, J., 65, 4670
Haakenstad, L.H., 5593
Haase, H., 2728, 5930
Haasmann, S., 3028
Haass, K., 2143
Habener, J.F., 4747
Habermalz, D., 2074
Habermehl, A., 380
Habermehl, K.-H., 3456
Hackel, D.B., 5833
Hacker, R.R., 1309
Hacking, A., 658
Hadash, D., 2695
Haddock, R.L., 3635
Hadjiev, G., 5941, 5968
Hadley, J.C., 4758
Hadlow, W.J., 3731, 4426, 4954
Hadžimuratović, M., 2683
Hadžović, S., 782, 1334, 6147
Haegele, M.A., 4022
Haegele, P., 3797
Haenlein, G.F.W., 543
Haeringen, H. Van, 2658
Hafez, S.M., 2733
Hafizi, A., 5012
Hafs, H.D., 3310, 6192
Haga, M., 332
Hagan, D.H., 2262
Hageman, P.C., 5634
Haglin, J.J., 3037
Hahn, C.W., 4678
Hahn, G., 2681
Haigh, A.J.B., 2262
Hailey, T.L., 5944
Hair, J.A., 2280, 3182
Hajdu, P., 2915
Hájek, V., 948
Hajsig, D., 155, 1459, 3575, 5872
Hála, K., 5704
Hald, B., 3781, 4457
Hale, C.J., 4423
Halen, P., 641, 971, 5479, 5972
Hales, J.R.S., 400, 1313, 1927, 2515
Hall, C.E., 2058
Hall, C.L., 4134
Hall, G., 3089
Hall, G.A., 3321
Hall, L.L., 4231
Hall, M.L.M., 514

Hall, R.A., 489, 4831, 5830
Hall, R.C., Jr., 3301
Hall, R.F., 3568
Hall, R.J., 1807
Hall, S.A., 1764, 5438
Hall, W.T.K., 1488
Halliday, M.M., 4484
Halliwell, R.E.W., 5100
Halliwell, R.W., 64
Halliwell, W.H., 1169, 3655
Hallum, J.V., 1591
Halnan, C.R.E., 5615
Halonen, P.E., 3694
Hamburger, R., 3410
Hamdy, A.H., 2349, 5405
Hamdy, F., 755, 4443, 5973
Hamdy, M.K., 5338
Hamed, O.M., 911
Hamel, H.-D., 2284, 3827
Hamid, Y.M.A., 5880
Hamilton, A.F., 3252
Hamilton, D.P., 2781
Hamilton, G.F., 4531
Hamilton, I., 2090
Hamilton, J.M., 3405
Hamilton, J.R., 4961
Hamilton, L.D., 581
Hamilton, P.B., 652–653, 1072, 2240–2241, 4272, 4460, 5294, 5495, 5980
Hamlin, R.L., 4107, 4739
Hammer, D.K., 338
Hammer, R., 4591
Hammer, R.F., 4772
Hammington, M., 1197
Hammond, D.M., 168, 1398, 1636
Hamner, C.E., 2906
Hamon, M., 4794
Hámori, D., 2420, 4553
Hampe, J.F., 2386
Hampl, J., 6275
Han, P.F.-S., 1191
Hanafusa, H., 3276
Hanák, J., 2368
Hanaki, T., 4398
Hance, H., 2977
Hancock, J.L., 3902
Hancock, N.A., 4064, 4066
Hand, W.L., 3340
Handlin, D.L., 6193
Handlos, B., 2607
Handwerger, B.S., 2537
Hanh, N.V., 4979
Häni, H., 1449
Hänichen, T., 2405, 5618, 5632
Hanna, J., 1425
Hanna, S.A., 1450
Hannigan, M.V., 2962
Hans, J.C., 4196
Hansard, S.L., 3300
Hanselka, D.V., 2816, 2980
Hansen, J.S., 3498
Hansen, L.H., 2428, 4000, 5201
Hansen, M., 5960
Hansen, M.A., 5643–5644
Hansen, M.F., 5587
Hansen, V., 5653
Hanshe, J.A., 4887
Hanson, R.P., 632, 1519, 5329
Hanssen, I., 5387
Hantz, D., 1248
Hap, D., 5850
Hapke, H.-J., 1847
Harada, K., 3097, 4398
Haralambiev, H., 3092, 3724, 4395, 5935
Haraszti, J., 373
Harbison, M., 4741
Harbison, W.D., 1909
Harbourne, J.F., 2088, 3545
Harcourt, R.A., 4953
Harden, T.J., 3082
Hardenbrook, H.J., 2781
Harding, J.D.J., 5088
Hardy, R.N., 5246, 5750
Hardy, W., Jr., 4601
Harfenist, M., 1685
Hari, R., 1259
Hariharan, H., 4247, 5708
Harker, D.B., 797, 5603
Harkness, J.W., 3123, 5438
Harkness, R.A., 6226
Harlay, T., 2192
Harley, J.D., 6243
Harman, D., 1793
Harmon, B.G., 2480
Harness, E., 2292, 3192–3193, 3833–3834
Harnett, G.B., 3476
Haroud, M., 4225
Harpu, R.P., 5051
Harr, J.R., 4017
Harradine, D.L., 6004
Harrell, J.S., 3010
Harrigan, K., 4975
Harrington, D.D., 4622
Harrington, R., 4093, 4267
Harrington, R., Jr., 62, 3602, 4844
Harris, A.M., 6083
Harris, D.L., 3044, 4550
Harris, G., 2077
Harris, J.O., 58
Harris, J.r., 1860
Harris, R.l., 1666
Harrison, B.N., 1617
Harrison, F.A., 372, 812, 4109
Harrison, J., 658
Harrison, J.M., 2366
Harrison, P.C., 2883, 5743, 5765
Harrison, R., 4407
Harrison, S.G., 959
Harrop, A.E., 2958
Harry, E.G., 460, 5796
Harshbarger, W.C., 4527
Hart, L.T., 673, 3158, 5524
Harten, P., van, 358
Hartenbower, D.L., 1823, 6218
Harter, D.H., 4409
Hartfiel, W., 4581–4582
Hartford, P.R., 2911
Harthoorn, A.M., 1301, 3937
Hartig, F., 2356
Hartigan, P.J., 1180, 4216, 5812, 5882
Hartl, M., 6195
Hartley, W.J., 246, 255, 2865, 4544, 4667, 5598
Hartman, W., 451, 1357, 5614, 6261
Hartmann, H., 1372, 1913, 2161
Hartog, J. Den, 4187
Hartung, J., 1240
Hartwigk, H., 962
Harvey, C.E., 279, 731
Harvey, J.A., 3897
Harvey, J.W., 5268
Harvey, R.W., 3298
Harvey, R.W.S., 514
Hashemi-Fesharki, R., 1654, 5715
Hashimoto, K., 4341
Hass, D.K., 2902
Hassan, M.A., 809
Hasselager, E., 3781
Hasslinger, M.-A., 2810, 6046
Hatano, M., 1531
Hatch, R.C., 1900, 2923
Hatfield, P.J., 1333
Hatlapa, H.-H.M., 5336
Hattwich, M.A.W., 2158
Hatziolos, B.C., 645, 2267
Haufler, M., 4012
Haughey, K.G., 2822, 4544
Haugse, C.N., 1020, 4886, 6270
Haussler, M.R., 5135
Haverbeke, G., van, 1779, 4568, 5630
Hawk, H.W., 4131
Hawkins, G.E., 1957
Hawkins, J.A., 2178
Hawkridge, F.M., Jr., 6179
Hawthorne, E.W., 5316
Haxby, D.L., 3469
Haxton, J.A., 5775
Hay, D., 3110
Hayashi, T.T.A., 2392, 4981
Hayat, M.A., 4203
Hayes, A.W., 1626
Hayes, F.A., 698, 5943
Hayes, H.M., 281, 2702
Hayes, H.M., Jr., 5590
Hayes, J.R., 5982
Hayes, M.M.M., 6224
Hayes, T.J., 1682, 5024, 5060
Hayter, S., 1819
Hazem, A.S., 4519
Hazem, S., 1460
Hazrati, A., 2724
Healy, P.J., 6246
Heap, R.B., 372, 812, 816
Hearnshaw, H., 5146
Heath, A.G., 1920
Heath, G.B.S., 3727, 5559
Heath, G.E., 1284
Heath, R.B., 3346
Hebel, R., 470
Heberling, R.L., 136
Hebert, C.N., 386, 814, 2748, 2884, 3440, 3464
Hebold, G., 2356
Hechelmann, H., 4259
Heck, H., 2505
Heckendorff, U., 2826
Hecker, J.F., 5818
Heddleston, K.L., 938, 4274, 5362
Hedger, R.S., 2706, 3674
Hedhammar, A., 5656–5657
Hedjazi, M., 3060
Heege, J.H. ter, 2041
Heerden, J.S., van, 309
Heeschen, W., 2680
Heever, L.W. van den, 2679, 3026
Hegarty, P.V.J., 5266
Hegde, K.S., 194, 1094
Hegde, S.N., 5794
Hegde, V.R., 4146
Hegerová, E., 366
Hegner, D., 4101, 5225
Hegreberg, G.A., 4577
Heide, G. von der, 5795
Heide, L., van der, 1055, 2716
Heider, G., 3703
Heidlage, W.F., 1744
Hein, V.D., 712
Heinzerling, R.H., 5852
Heist, C.E., 2467
Heitzman, R.J., 3295, 5203
Hejlíček, K., 3629, 4317–4318
Hekmati, P., 3885
Hekmatie, P., 239
Hel, W. van der, 2954
Heldmaier, G., 4724
Helgebostad, A., 5008, 6126
Helle, O., 4546
Heller, E.D., 802, 1416
Heller, S., 3752
Helmke, R.J., 136
Helmy, N., 5041
Helper, L.C., 946
Helsdon, H.L., 4861
Helton, E.D., 414
Heme, G., 3704
Hemken, R.W., 5127
Hemlin, G., 3528
Hemmann, D., 107
Hemsley, L.A., 268–269, 305, 1223–1224
Henderson, A.W.K., 4988
Henderson, B.E., 4613
Henderson, G.N., 2053
Henderson, J.A., 5835
Henderson, W., 1763
Hendriks, H.J., 4567
Hendriks, J., 2303–2304
Hendriks, W.D.H., 1429
Hendy, P.G., 6082
Henneberg, G., 3752
Henneberry, R.C., 2687
Hennessy, D.R., 3853
Henricks, D.M., 6193
Henrickson, R.L., 3910
Henry, A.M., 3373
Henry, J.D., Jr., 1392
Henry, J.N.R., 649
Henry, M.C., 3749
Henry, N., 5979
Henschel, E., 2362
Hensel, H., 835
Hensley, G.T., 1420
Henson, D., 111
Henson, J.B., 1544, 2185, 3709
Hentschke, J., 4811
Heptner, W., 1895
Herak, M., 3294
Herbert, G.A., 3430
Herbert, I., 5030
Herbert, I.V., 219, 5030, 5571
Herbert, W.J., 1399
Herceg, M., 155, 3264
Herder, K.A.M., 3175
Herdson, P.B., 5645
Herigstad, R.R., 1849, 4015
Herlich, H., 3210, 3855
Herman, R.L., 4250
Hermans, L.C., 2325
Hermans, W.A., 1388
Hermansen, K., 4716
Hernández-Jáuregui, P., 4598
Herniman, K.A.J., 1575, 2742, 4354
Heron, B.R., 1047
Herr, W., 2121
Herring, P.K., 3638
Herrmann, M., 1843
Herrmann, M.K., 1173
Hers, J.F.P., 6266
Hertsch, B., 2579
Herz, A., 6207
Herzog, A., 3239, 3242, 3895
Hess, T.O., 1968
Hess, W.R., 124, 995, 3734, 4959
Hessami, M., 3698
Hesse, R.H., 5135
Hesselholt, M., 1770, 3488, 5491
Hessler, J.R., 3933
Hetenyi, G., Jr., 1933
Heude, B., 1142
Heun, E., 4385
Heuschele, W.P., 124
Heuschmann-Brunner, G., 3007
Hewlett, E.L., 4849
Hewlett, G., 1054
Heyden, H., 1368
Heydorn, A.-O., 170
Hiastru, F., 3648
Hibbitt, K.G., 3022, 4254, 6164
Hibbs, C.M., 4537
Hibler, C.P., 1123
Hickman, J., 4823
Hickman, R., 5233
Hidalgo, J.L. de, 4324
Hidalgo, R.'R., 4324
Hidiroglou, M., 1817, 5128, 6121
Hiepe, T., 4489
Higgins, D.A., 3753
Hightower, L.E., 4971
Higuchi, K., 2015, 4815
Hikichi, M., 1805
Hilbig, V., 1363
Hildebrandt, P., 2698
Hildebrandt, P.K., 987
Hilderbrand, E.S., 1320
Hilderman, E., 5684
Hilgers, J., 4210
Hilgner, W., 3480
Hill, A., 3653
Hill, A.R.C., 3325
Hill, A.W., 4254, 6164
Hill, E.O., 2089
Hill, F.W.G., 1302, 2825, 2960, 3394, 4733–4734, 4788, 5280
Hill, H., 4422
Hill, I.R., 4852
Hill, R., 3335
Hill, R.H., 3915
Hilliard, E.P., 1244
Hilliger, H.G., 1363, 4184
Hillman, R.B., 115, 3232–3233, 5122
Hillmann, H., 4665
Hills, F., 415
Hime, J.M, 5637
Himes, J.A., 4735
Hinaidy, H.K., 2141
Hinchliffe, P.M., 1440, 5369
Hinko, P.J., 4230
Hinks, M.I., 3862
Hinman, N., 4754
Hinrichsen, J.K., 2310
Hinton, M., 14, 4299
Hinton, M.H., 13
Hintz, H.F., 3306, 5642, 5656–5657
Hinz, G., 4700
Hinz, K.-H., 3019, 4056, 4881, 5357
Hipólito, O., 3122, 3757, 3773
Hirai, K., 4441
Hirano, A., 2434
Hirasawa, K., 1543
Hirchert, R., 3670
Hirono, I., 332
Hirose, H., 5096
Hirose, O., 4949
Hirota, Y., 1661
Hirsch, M.S., 2389
Hirschowitz, B.I., 6213

Hirumi, H., 4419, 4607
Hitchcock, C.R., 3037
Hitchcock, L.M., 3746
Hitz, D., 5613
Hiza, M.A., 826
Hjorth, P., 1967, 3488
Hladká, M., 5119
Hlavay, E., 5119
HMB, 1769
Ho, M., 3692, 5920
Ho, S.K., 1821
Hoare, M.N., 3192, 5946
Hobart, M.J., 6162
Hobbs, B.C., 5334
Hobbs, C.H., 6250
Hoch, A.L., 3182
Hod, I., 743
Hodes, M.E., 1178, 4400
Hodge, R.W., 300
Hodges, R.D., 4144
Hodges, R.T., 76, 4897–4898
Hoekstra, J., 3126
Hoen, B., 3293
Hoenig, V., 3797
Hoerlein, A.B., 2086
Hof, G., 292
Hofer, B., 2188
Höfer, F., 2909, 6195
Hoff, G.L., 623, 1014, 2196, 2199, 4401, 5475, 5923
Hoff, J.O., 313
Hoff, R.L., 3170
Hoffman, L.J., 4011
Hoffman, P.E., 2918
Hoffman, R., 2663
Hoffman, S.B., 5754
Hoffmann, B., 2935, 3410
Hoffmann-Fezer, G., 1878–1879, 2664, 2885–2886
Hoffmann, P., 2847
Hoffmann, R., 512, 2664, 2885–2886, 3263, 3530
Hoffmann-Woźniak, K., 4347
Hofmann, W., 2456, 2855, 2885–2886
Hofmeyer, J.M., 5070
Hofstad, M.S., 4344
Hoftmann, B., 6137
Hogan, G.R., 6255
Hogan, K.G., 2863
Hogg, J.C., 6206
Hoggan, M.D., 4211
Höglund, S., 1559
Höhn, H., 3481
Hohn, R.B., 4224
Hohorst, W., 2281
Hojný, J., 1348, 5780
Holbrook, A.A., 6003
Holbrook, T.W., 5003
Holden, P., 3079
Holder, D.P., 2256
Holejšovsky, J., 3630
Holick, M.F., 4675
Holland, D.T., 5721
Holland, J.T.S., 1498
Holland, U., 3548
Hollard, V.D., 832
Holleman, D.F., 839
Höller, H., 5229
Holley, D.C., 6238
Holliday, J., 6171
Holliman, R.B., 4508
Holm, G., 5807
Holmberg, O., 950
Holmden, J.H., 2313
Holme, T., 1455
Holmes, H.C., 2226
Holmes, J.H.G., 2020
Holmes, P.H., 5984
Holmes, W.N., 414
Holmgren, M.-L., 4148
Holmgren, N., 344, 2132, 4339, 4549, 4907
Holmquist, N.D., 2613
Holness, D.H., 1239
Holt, S.C., 4443, 5973
Holtan, A., 6097
Holtan, D.W., 1323
Holte, R.J.A., 5295
Holtenius, P., 6020
Hölzel, W., 5202
Hommez, J., 4850
Honda, E., 56
Hong, C.B., 1160
Hong, C.C., 6108
Honmode, J., 1322, 5762
Hood, C., 3961
Hood, R.D., 1626
Hood, R.L., 1951
Hoogstraal, H., 2248
Hook, R.R., 3956
Hook, R.R., Jr., 345, 2471
Hooks, J.E., 3663
Hooper, B.E., 4267
Hooper, P.T., 3251, 5167
Hoorens, J., 2347, 4964, 5161
Hoosier, G.L. Van, Jr., 1761
Hoover, E.A., 3747
Hopkins, J.B., 989, 3668
Hopkins, P.S., 2536
Hopkins, S.R., 4973
Hopwood, M.L., 5745
Horak, I.G., 1671, 3857
Hörchner, F., 5544
Hore, D.E., 4411
Horiuchi, T., 752, 6089
Horn, G.W., 6111
Horn, J., 5737
Horn, L.J. ten, 2604
Horňáček, J., 2614
Horne, J.E., 6083
Horne, R.W., 6281
Horney, F.D., 2020
Hornstein, K., 4980
Horose, T., 3624
Horsch, F., 4326, 4328
Horsfall, N., 2693
Horšić, E., 2683
Horszczaruk, F., 2025
Horton-Smith, C., 1641
Horváth, Z., 3063, 3949, 4992
Horwell, F.D., 5863
Horyna, B., 1001, 1038, 1554
Hoshino, T., 2534, 4116
Hoskam, E.G., 4670, 5158
Hoss, H.E., 274, 5109
Hosseinioun, M., 1423, 3544, 5354
Hothi, D.S., 2437, 4543
Hougen, K.H., 1494
House, J.A., 1025
Houszka, M., 2887, 3329
Houvenaghel, A., 2908, 4124
Hove, K., 5125
Hovell, G.J.R., 314, 1112
Hoversland, A.S., 5741
Hovorka, J., 1115
Howard, C., 1451
Howard, C.J., 1503–1504, 3645, 4331, 4334
Howard, J.J., 5440
Howard, P., 2159
Howarth, B., Jr., 6150
Howarth, R.E., 1805
Howe, A., 1318
Howe, K., 4856
Howell, J.McC., 3321, 5591
Howell, P.G., 2706, 3725
Howells, R., 2048
Howes, H.L., 5510
Howes, M.A., 1711
Howlett, C.R., 3240
Hraba, T., 5704
Hradil, M., 1037
Hrdlicka, J., 5133
Hristova, E., 90
Hromatka, L., 1189
Hromatka-Vasicek, L., 3942
Hrubant, G.R., 1476
Hrušovský, J., 1375
Hsu, C.-K., 1651
Hsu, H.S., 3538
Hsu, K.C., 5588
Hsu, T.C., 4839
Huang, C.M., 4951
Huang, C.T., 5349
Huang, L.H., Le, 5179
Huang, P.C., 2939
Hubbard, J.D., 1178
Hubbert, W.T., 3048, 4651
Huber, J.T., 5230
Huber, T.L., 5131
Hubert, P.d., 3105
Hübner, J., 5530
Hübner, S., 4191, 5094
Hudson, E.B., 4258
Hudson, M.J., 4329
Hudson, R.F., 4728
Hudson, R.S., 1939, 5759
Huebner, R.J., 4613
Huggins, R.A., 1342
Hugh-Jones, M.E., 3606
Hughes, B.O., 464, 1995, 2597, 6272
Hughes, D.L., 2292, 3192–3193, 3833–3834
Hughes, G.M., 1920
Hughes, H.C., Jr., 2019
Hughes, K.L., 3020
Hughes, M., 825
Hughes, R.J., 2454
Huis in 't Veld, L.G., 3364
Huismans, H., 3725
Hulbert, L.C., 3248
Hulet, C.V., 2426
Hull, P.S., 4562
Hulse, D.C., 3602, 4844
Hulse, E.C., 105, 823
Hultgren, B.D., 4663
Hume, A.S., 825
Humiston, C.G., 4659
Humke, E., 1977
Humke, R., 2282
Hummel, G., 4785
Hummel, P.H., 4869
Humphrey, C.D., 3798, 6265
Hünermund, G., 1776, 4918
Hunsmann, G., 2845–2846
Hunt, R.D., 738
Hunter, D., 4, 4330
Hunter, G.D., 5462
Hunter, R., 3770
Hunziker, J.A., 1173
Huppert, J., 5308
Huraux, J.M., 4834
Hurley, L.S., 5659
Hurst, J.G., 4662
Hurtrel, M., 4797
Hurvell, B., 27, 935
Hurvitz, A.I., 347, 3269
Hurwitz, S., 762, 1824
Husbard, A.J., 2468
Huss, H.H., 3609
Hussaini, S.N., 3606
Hussein, M.F., 1120
Hussel, L., 2237
Hussey, F.J., 560
Huston, K., 241, 1155, 2818–2819, 2868, 3248, 3931
Huston, T.M., 1861
Huszár, E., 3730
Hutchison, W.M., 4487
Hutson, D.H., 369
Hutter, E.R., 895
Huxsoll, D.L., 987, 3663
Huygelen, C., 751, 920, 4944
Hwang, J., 4446
Hyatt, K.H., 1112
Hyde, K.M., 4024
Hyland, L., 5698
Hyldgaard-Jensen, J., 1075, 2852
Hyllseth, B., 628
Hynes, M.G., 3558
Hysell, D.K., 4026
Ianconescu, M., 4980
Ibánez, E.A., 5515
Ibarra, O., 96
Ibrović, M., 5928
Ichimura, K., 3008
Ide, P.R., 638, 2228
Ide, S., 1051
Idris, O.F., 1256, 2889, 3143, 5169
Iftimovici, M., 5428
Iftimovici, R., 3040
Igboeli, G., 5072
Iggo, A., 908
Iglesia, F.A. de la, 5631
Iijima, Y., 1661
Ikeda, K., 4632–4633, 5129, 5207, 5769
Ikeda, O., 5243
Ikeda, Y., 1289
Ikede, B.O., 164, 1183, 4469
Ikekawa, T., 1289
Ikeme, M.M., 227, 3197
Ikonnikov, V.D., 5866
Ilchmann, G., 3615
Ilemobade, A., 6010
Ilic, M., 4903
Ilie, A., 3138
Ilkhani, A., 5322
Illek, J., 3419
Iltis, J.P., 5974
Il'yashchenko, V.I., 189, 5535
Imai, S., 3809
Imaizumi, K., 4866
Imam, I.Z.E., 86
Imbert, R., 193
Imlah, P., 6165
Imlay, T., 1968
Immelman, A., 3057
Inaba, Y., 121, 1560, 4398, 4948–4949, 5940
Inada, S., 5725, 6200
Inaguchi, T., 4341
Indian Council of Agricultural Research, 2040
Infectious Diseases Society of America, 506, 2482
Ingerslev, H., 1770
Ingh, T.S.G.A.M., van den, 261, 5093
Ingram, D.G., 2215, 4425
Ingram D.L., 1948, 2538
Ingwersen, B., 3866
Innes, J.E., 1626
Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique, 2548
Institut National de Recherches Vétérinaires, 900
Institute of Medical and Veterinary Science, South Australia, 488
Intaglietta, M., 4759
International Association of Biological Standardization, 2499–2500
International Association of Microbiological Societies, 105
International Atomic Energy Agency, 4245
International Committee for Standardization in Hematology, 1958
International Committee on Veterinary Anatomical Nomenclature, 497
International Dairy Federation, 5875
International Society for Human and Animal Mycology, 3769
International Veterinary Association for Animal Production, 1794
Ionescu, A., 2817, 3255, 3422
Ionescu, A.I., 3221
Ionescu, I., 3564
Iordache, A., 3011
Ipatenko, N.G., 1452, 1481
Irbin, A.D., 1657
Irimajiri, Y., 5565
Irion, E., 4361
Iritani, Y., 4441, 5476
Irsara, A., 2905
Irsiana, R., 5441
Irvin, A.D., 179, 1652, 2265, 3164, 3166, 3805, 5521, 5809, 6009
Irvin, T.T., 2979
Irvine, C.H.G., 1930, 4122, 4749
Irvine, S., 6243
Irvine, W.J., 4687
Irving, G.S., 2273
Irving, M.H., 2504
Irwin, V.C.R., 2076
Irza, L.A., 583
Isa, J.F.W., 192
Isachenko, V.A., 108, 2172
Isaki, L.S., 1474
Isakov, D., 5149
Isaković, K., 349
Isakovich, J., 2800
Isayama, Y., 1877
Ishchenko, G.D., 2772
Ishida, K., 3008, 6240
Ishii, F., 4946
Ishii, H., 5635
Ishii, T., 1661, 5511
Ishino, S., 752
Ishiyama, M., 3540
Ishizaki, G., 2985
Iskander, F.A., 448
Islamov, R.Z., 2083
Ismaili, M.H., 3843
Isoun, T.T., 2166, 5087
Issel, C.J., 1014
Isshiki, Y., 3395
Istituto Zooprofilattico Sperimentale delle Venezie, 6279

Istomina, L.B., 1102
Istwani, A.G., 6242
Iswaran, S.J., 1193
Itagaki, K., 2669
Itakura, C., 1090, 2371, 4450
Itin, A., 5908
Ito, N., 4585
Ito, T., 277, 2351
Ittrich, G., 6228
Ivandija, L., 360
Ivanitskii, M.E., 557
Ivanov, A., 326
Ivanov, I., 59, 2101–2102, 3092
Ivanov, I.T., 6117
Ivanov, I.V., 2106
Ivanov, L.V., 4500
Ivanov, P., 2116
Ivanova, A.V., 5806
Ivanovski, R., 5151
Ivanyushin, B.I., 4500
Ivascu, I., 1775, 2379, 2844
Ivin, I.S., 3468, 6276
Iwa, N., 287, 4609
Iwańska, S., 3302
Iwarsson, K., 1209, 1213–1214, 1811, 2953
Iwasaki, H., 5496
Iwasaki, M., 1207, 4565
Iwase, K., 5496
Ix, U., 1347
Iyer, P.K.R., 2380
Izdepskii, V.I., 4538
Izotova, N.A., 4307
Jaafar, A., 1108
Jaartsveld, F.H.J., 1290, 5382
Jabara, A.G., 2386
Jabbir, M.H., 5568
Jabłonowski, Z., 5048
Jablonskaja, I.A., 3639
Jabłoński, K., 1221
Jackman, R., 4213
Jacks, T.M., 3512
Jackson, A.R.B., 4350
Jackson, C.A.W., 1793
Jackson, F., 2316
Jackson, J., 3373
Jackson, J.A., 1907
Jackson, N., 5224
Jackson, O.F., 260, 5104
Jackson, T.A., 4954
Jackson, V., 4701
Jackson, W.T., 3463
Jacob, W.K., 6140
Jacobs, L., 2047
Jacobsen, A.M., 787
Jacobson, H.A., 4508
Jacobson, N.L., 2856
Jacobson, R.H., 3844
Jacobson, R.L., 1634
Jacot, D.P.N., 1111
Jaeger, O., 1033, 2163, 2740, 3693, 4417
Jaenke, R.S., 2527
Jagadeesh, G., 5608
Jagger, D.W., 3381
Jagodić, V., 2612
Jahoda, D.M., 2465
Jahrling, P.B., 4938
Jain, N.C., 922, 993, 5278, 5345
Jain, P.K., 5106
Jainudeen, M.R., 1483
Jakob, G.J., 4427
Jakoi, L., 2556
Jakovljevic, D., 1406
Jaksch, W., 1189, 6055
Jakubowski, H., 388
Jamdar, M.N., 875
James, A., 5914
James Cook University, 6296
James, D.A., 5763
James, G., 5198
James, H.A., 1719
James, L.F., 5168
James, S.P., 2939
James, Z.H., 3086
Janakiraman, D., 2666
Jancsó, E., 2008
Janetschke, P., 949, 1462
Janković, B.D., 349
Jankowska, J., 4919, 4923
Jankowski, J., 951
Jankus, E.F., 4663
Janota-Bassalik, L., 1473, 4323
Janović, B., 688
Jansen, H.B., 3839
Jansen, W.H., 1417
Janssen, F.G.J., 516
Janssen, J.A.H.A., 4470
Janzen, R.E., 1889
Jarnagin, J.L., 4321
Jaroš, J., 366
Jaroslow, B.N., 4044
Jarosz, A., 4615
Jarrett, E., 6163
Jarrett, E.E.E., 1113
Jarrett, I.G., 2410
Jarrett, O., 280, 3110, 3961, 4601
Jarrett, W., 280, 3961, 4601
Jaśkowski, L., 4347–4348, 4635, 4698
Jasper, D.E., 5408
Jastrzebski, M., 1354
Jastrzebski, T., 6087
Jasty, V., 2751
Jatkar, P.R., 1633
Jayaraman, M.S., 5851
Jayne-Williams, D.J., 5166
Jeanmonod, P., 2986
Jebbett, J.N., 5946
Ječný, V., 3794
Jeffcoate, S.L., 5721
Jeffcott, L.B., 1871
Jeffers, T.K., 1085, 4477, 5999
Jeffus, M.T., 1893
Jehan, M., 3864
Jelínková, A., 4378
Jenkins, E.M., 3029
Jenkins, K.J., 1817, 5128, 6121
Jenkins, P.A., 70
Jenkinson, D.M., 2502
Jennings, A.R., 3305, 3459
Jennings, F.W., 165, 3144–3145, 5984
Jennings, P.B., 251, 3475, 3567
Jennings, R.D., 3482
Jensen, A.H., 2242, 2480
Jensen, C., 4886
Jensen, L.S., 2883, 4658
Jensen, N.J., 4189
Jeon, K.H., 952
Jeon, Y., 1095
Jericho, K.W.F., 3911, 5385
Jermolenko, G., 610
Jersey, G.C., 981
Jeska, E.L., 335
Jessen, C., 4591
Jeunink, J., 4201
Jewsbury, J.M., 2295
Jimenez R, J.N., 6033
Jiřička, Z., 4817
Jivoin, P., 3040
Jmenez, L., 2720
Jochim, M.M., 4401–4402
Jöchle, W., 3311, 6189
Jochumsen, P., 1727
Joffe, A.Z., 4462
Johannsen, U., 510, 3525, 5849
Johansson, G., 2560
Johansson, H.E., 2459, 3960
John, K.O., 695, 3205
Johnannsen, U., 4255
Johns, D.R., 4062
Johnson, A.J., 3173, 3813
Johnson, D., 4580
Johnson, D.W., 337, 1023, 2339, 3594, 4682, 4894
Johnson, E.S., 4074
Johnson, E.Y., 4613
Johnson, F.B., 4211
Johnson, G.H., 3013
Johnson, H.D., 1919
Johnson, J.k., 4478
Johnson, J.R., 5587
Johnson, K.G., 1917, 5313
Johnson, K.M., 600
Johnson, K.P., 5465
Johnson, L.W., 4933
Johnson, P., 2319
Johnson, R., 1432
Johnson, R.B., 636, 1055
Johnson, R.C., 4902
Johnson, R.H., 612–613, 3087–3088, 3345, 5103
Johnson, R.R., 4763
Johnson, R.T., 4408, 5329
Johnson, W.A., 5223
Johnson, W.P., 4086
Johnston, D.E., 3928
Johnston, J.G., Jr., 1011
Johnston, K.G., 4988
Johnston, L.A.Y., 176, 1092
Johnston, P.H., 5036
Johnston, S.D., 572
Joisel, F., 574
Jolivet, G., 4509, 5021, 5099, 5564
Jollès, P., 5174
Jolly, R.D., 722, 992, 3955, 5599
Jonas, D., 2810
Jonas, H., 3368
Joncas, J., 626
Jones, A.S., 907
Jones, B.D., 1852
Jones, B.-E.V., 3390–3391
Jones, C.E., 5581–5582
Jones, C.T., 5742
Jones, D.R.E., 5280
Jones, E., 5367
Jones, E.S., 6249
Jones, E.W., 3910
Jones, G.M., 2404
Jones, J.B., 5110, 6249
Jones, J.M., 2606, 3944
Jones, L.M., 34, 528, 5363
Jones, N.F., 1793
Jones, P.W., 3236
Jones, R.D., 1608
Jones, R.F., 4424
Jones, R.K., 6250
Jones, R.M., 1126–1127
Jones, R.S., 3381
Jones, S.R., 1662
Jones, T.C., 5833
Jones, T.D., 632
Jones, W.O., 3208, 5583, 5585
Jonsgård, K., 5643–5644
Jonson, G., 298, 376
Jönsson, L., 2459, 2560, 3960, 4549
Jopek, Z., 3329
Jordan, A.M., 679, 3181
Jordan, B., 1460
Jordan, F.T.W., 148, 3053, 3760, 4974
Jordan, T.W., 77
Jordanski, H., 3752
Jorgensen, M., 5799
Jorgensen, N.A., 4675
Jørgensen, R.J., 2808
Jørgensen, S.T., 3514
Joseph, B., 194
Joseph, P.G., 917
Joseph, S.W., 5441
Joshi, B.P., 291, 3981, 4145
Joshi, D.D., 3626
Joshi, H.C., 1259, 2498, 2507, 3212, 5002, 5217, 5276, 5555, 5737
Joshi, R.C., 2726
Joshi, T.P., 4287
Jost, A., 1837
Jost, P., 729
Joubert, L., 597, 3689, 4834, 5449, 5460, 5679
Jourova, K., 4652
Joussellin, W., 3497
Jovanovic, M., 4903
Jovanović, M.J., 2345
Jover, A., 5791
Jović, C., 3324
Jowsey, J., 1823
Joyce, J., 5183
Joyce, M.J.B., 2479
Joyner, L.P., 1647, 3165, 3795, 4505, 5514, 5990
Juan, N., 3070
Judd, H.L., 5747
Juhász, B., 1412
Juhr, N., 3179
Jukes, T.H., 4691
Jukić, B., 5442
Julák, J., 4303
July, J.R.., 3122, 3757
Juma, K.H., 2425
Junell, D.R., 1097
Junge, D., 847
Jungmann, R., 4489
Jungnitz, H.-A., 909
Jurgelski, W., Jr, 5298
Jurmanova, K., 77, 974–975
Jussila, J., 1758
Juszkiewicz, T., 4698
Jutila, H., 1801
Kaaden, O.R., 3267
Kääntee, E., 1202, 5269
Kabelík, V., 1001, 1554
Kaciuba-Uściłko, H., 399
Kačmarik, J., 5212
Kádas, I., 4297, 5378
Kaden, V., 2738
Kadhim, J.K., 3865, 5027, 5568
Kadono, H., 5220, 5729
Kadymov, R.A., 1868, 4315, 5170
Kadziołka, A., 1965, 6090–6091
Kaeberle, M.L., 442, 1266
Kaemmerer, K., 2049, 2484
Kafel, S., 925
Kagan, B.M., 1881
Kagan, I.G., 1715
Kahanpää, K.V., 2546
Kahn, D.E., 3747
Kahrs, R.F., 115, 1556–1557, 3232–3233
Kainer, R.A., 2589
Kaiser, H., 2430
Kajtár, J., 3949
Kakoma, I., 3047, 3643, 5173, 5702
Kalaycioğlu, L., 1216
Kaleta, E.F., 3754
Kalev, G., 2444
Kalich, J., 2000
Kalima, T.V., 6068
Kaliner, G., 6012
Kalinnan, K., 2072
Kaliská, A., 5137
Kalivoda, M., 1997
Kallela, K., 657
Kallfelz, F.A., 434, 1932, 5122, 5655–5657
Kalmakoff, J., 2760
Kaloyanov, Zh., 886
Kalra, D.B., 3983
Kalra, D.S., 479, 2667, 3613, 3787, 3879, 4872, 5108
Kalter, S.S., 136, 498, 3751
Kaltreider, H.B., 334
Kaltschitsch, K., 6189
Kamada, M., 5480
Kamakawa, N., 5565
Kamar, G.A.R., 397
Kamara, J.A., 3120
Kamau, J.A., 5696
Kamburov, G., 1468
Kambuy, A., 4196
Kameya, T., 4532
Kaminjolo, J.S., Jr., 4933
Kamiya, H., 5552
Kamiya, M., 716
Kammermann-Lüscher, B., 4027
Kamo, I., 4930
Kamp, G.M.P.-V. der, 3839
Kampelmacher, E.H., 1427, 3009, 3547, 4201, 4268
Kampen, K.R. van, 1968, 5168
Kampen, M. Van, 4099
Kampf, S.C., 473
Kanaev, A.I., 2952
Kaneko, J.J., 2570, 5268
Kang, Y.B., 952
Kangwagye, T.N., 5014
Kanhai, G.K., 184, 2265, 3804–3805, 5521
Kanning, H.H., 560
Kantardshiev, V., 515
Kantor, S., 5998
Kao, C.-T., 5546
Kapitánčik, B., 4968
Kaplan, A.S., 4833
Kaplan, H.S., 4210
Kaplan, M.M., 902
Kaplan, W., 1602
Kaplaniene, B., 6114
Kapoor, P.N., 874
Kapp-Burzyńska, Z., 5023
Kapp, P., 4387, 4793, 5789
Kapur, M.P., 2667
Kar, B.C., 3657
Karaivanov, L., 2079, 5360
Karakoz, I., 5704
Karaman, Z., 2108
Karamanlidis, A.N., 1976
Karapally, J.C., 784
Karas, F.R., 3706
Karas, G.G., 1845
Karasek, E., 4215
Karaseva, E.V., 2117, 4901
Karavaev, Yu.D., 5417
Karczewski, W., 1049
Kardos, Z., 4992
Karev, V.P., 1007

Karg, H., 1892, 4746, 6195
Kariavu, C.G., 2126
Karim, A.M.A., 911
Karimov, F.A., 4684
Kariuki, D., 3832
Karlikov, D.V., 273
Karlog, O., 2439, 5681–5682
Karlović, M., 53, 125, 3628, 5955
Karmarkar, M.G., 4552
Karpenko, I.G., 4358
Karpinski, T., 1489
Karput, I.M., 4269
Karset, H.A., 2109
Karstad, L., 2217
Karstad, L.H., 790
Kartseva, T.S., 3042
Kasatiya, S.S., 931
Kashiwazaki, M., 4259
Kasim, M., 2457
Kassai, T., 3865, 5568
Kasumov, U.A., 4336
Kas'yanov, A.N., 5299
Kates, K.C., 5046
Kathuria, B.K., 4368
Katić, R., 977–978, 4882
Kato, H., 569
Kato, S., 287–288, 4609, 4718, 5117
Katongole, C.B., 5746
Katsaras, K., 962
Katsumata, T., 768
Katsume, I., 1599
Katsuno, M., 3809
Katz, N., 222
Katz, S.E., 5188
Katz, Z., 1611
Kauffman, R.E., 362
Kaufman, C.F., 4637–4638
Kaufman, N., 5211
Kaufmann, A.F., 63, 551, 2216
Kaufmann, G. von, 2006
Kaul, P.L., 5108
Kaura, Y.K., 3537
Kaushal, B.S., 235
Kavani, F.S., 1234
Kaverin, N.V., 1594
Kawamoto, E., 4441
Kawanishi, M., 5921
Kawashima, R., 5779
Kay, B.H., 109
Kayanja, F.I.B., 4753, 6232
Kaye, M.P., 5775
Kayser, M., 5159
Kayvanfar, H., 3090
Kazak, N.F., 4593–4594
Kazakhov, Kh.Sh., 5300
Kazakova, M.V., 319, 1899
Kazda, J., 1493
Kazemi, M., 2071
Kedziora, E., 5951
Keefe, T.J., 361, 3027
Keeler, R.F., 1258, 6159
Keeton, K.S., 993, 5278
Keiffer, N.M., 5265
Keil, R., 3536
Keith, R.K., 3211
Kelb, H.J., 2470
Kelch, G., 4089
Keleti, G., 5868
Keller, A.L., 284
Keller, H., 5926
Keller, P., 1953, 5767
Kellerman, T.S., 4029
Kelley, D.C., 5687
Kelley, S.T., 4750, 5754
Kelling, C.L., 1020
Kellogg, F.E., 5943
Kelly, A.M., 731
Kelly, B.G., 4313
Kelly, J.D., 1720–1721, 2787, 3830, 3873
Kelly, J.M., 776
Kelly, M., 3237
Kelly, M.H., 4961
Kelly, P.A., 5253
Kelly, P.J., 5263
Kelly, W.R., 5834
Kelman, R., 1488
Kemen, M.J., 2722
Kemenes, F., 548
Kemeny, L.J., 526, 4865
Kemp, G.E., 103, 2166, 4940
Kemp, M.C., 5445
Kemper, B., 4747
Kendall, S.B., 3190, 4518, 5572
Kendrick, J.W., 1021, 1233, 2191, 3446
Kennedy, J.F., 2998
Kennedy, J.P., 2588
Kennedy, P.C., 1263
Kennedy, R.C., 4954
Kenner, C.T., 1893
Kennett, R.L., 5998
Kenney, R.M., 421, 852, 1321
Kenny, G.E., 565
Kenny, J., 1700
Kenny, J.F., 2655
Kent, T.H., 6049
Kenworthy, R., 3524, 4249, 5846
Kenyon, A.J., 472, 1044
Kenzy, S.G., 756, 2393, 4442
Kerisit, R., 4188
Kerk, P.v.d., 1217, 1815
Kerk, P. Van der, 3303
Kerker, A.E., 2645
Kerl, W., 2951
Kerr, D.D., 3910
Kerr, J.D., 3159
Kersjes, A.W., 893
Kersten, U., 252, 1168, 6073
Kerwin, L., 2916
Keshavamurthy, B.S., 965, 3140, 4895
Kettle, P.R., 3819, 5536
Keyes, M.C., 2367
Keyhanio, M., 4888
Keymer, I.F., 5637
Keyvanfar, H., 106
Khabibulov, M.A., 2956
Khadzhiev, G., 5968
Khalili, A., 1238
Khalili, K., 3147
Khamiev, S.Kh., 4466
Khamis, Y., 5041, 6203
Khan, B.U., 2873
Khan, M.A., 1109, 1478–1479, 4019
Khan, M.H., 2786
Khanbegyan, R.A., 5545
Khanna, R.S., 1619
Kharalambiev, Kh., 3092, 4395, 5935
Khare, G.P., 2900
Kharole, M.U., 236, 1103
Khater, A., 5879
Khatibi, S., 178
Khodakov, A.V., 6227
Khoury, A., 931
Khukhorov, V.M., 579–580, 4358
Kickhöfen, B., 338
Kidder, D.E., 3394, 4733–4734
Kielstein, P., 1068
Kiermeier, F., 1622, 3778
Kiesel, G.K., 3478, 4208
Kilchsperger, G., 2161
Kilgore, R.L., 4618
Kilgour, L., 2571
Kilham, L., 5474
Kilian, J., 4707
Killinger, A.H., 946
Kim, B.H., 939
Kim, C.K., 5747
Kim, H.D., 4778
Kim, H.L., 2890, 6158
Kim, K.C., 5532
Kim, K.H., 6013
Kim, S.T., 4441
Kim, V.I., 2677
Kim, Y., 4442
Kimber, C.D., 180–181, 1655, 3168, 5520–5521, 6009
Kimberlin, R.H., 4406
Kimberling, C.V., 2769
Kimmel, C.A., 4026
Kimmel, J.R., 417
Kincade, P.W., 4045
Kinder, D.L., 2016
King, D.D., 1790, 3055
King, G.J., 6194
King, J.O.L., 3358, 3589
King, N.R., 3944
King, R.L., 2412
Kino, T., 3553
Kintner, L.D., 1158
Kinyanjui, M., 5173, 5702
Kinze, G., 4183
Kirby, F.D., 3718
Kirchgessner, M., 1222, 2850
Kirchhoff, H., 979, 1168, 1505–1506, 1746, 4910
Kirchner, H., 3347
Kirchner, I., 4581
Kirchner, J., 4582
Kirchner, K., 2453
Kirchoff, H., 980
Kirimi, I.M., 1657, 3164
Kirk, L.J., 3079
Kirkbride, C.A., 3771, 4537
Kirkland, J.J., 5157
Kirkpatrick, R.L., 4508
Kirksey, J.W., 159, 4993
Kirkwood, A.C., 678, 3821, 3825
Kirsch, R., 6040
Kirsten, C., 2608
Kir'yanova, A.I., 108, 1536
Kisary, J., 3461, 3717
Kishi, S., 4398
Kisiela, A., 5951
Kiss, Z., 31
Kissling, R.E., 2216
Kistner, T.P., 1098, 5943
Kisza, J., 3025
Kitchen, H., 864
Kite, J.H., Jr., 4740
Kittok, R.J., 1232
Kivilcim, Y., 3477
Klabukov, P.G., 273
Klastrup, O., 3583, 4298
Klatt, G., 1365
Klatt, P., 2281
Klein, D.E., 1328
Klein, G., 1787
Kleinman, L.I., 4743
Kleinsorgen, A., 84
Klemm, W.R., 2553, 4134
Kleven, S.H., 1790, 3055, 4970
Klevmark, B., 4112
Kliche, R., 1843
Klide, A.M., 5218
Klimēs, B., 1642
Kling, H.F., 5971
Klingeborn, B., 1546–1547, 5934
Klingler, K., 3946
Klitsgaard, J., 4621
Klobušický, M., 5978
Klock, L.E., 1433, 5698
Kloosterman, A., 2304, 2796
Klopfer, U., 739, 1765, 2778, 3265, 4574, 6093
Klopper, P.J., 1945
Klopper, U., 2266
Kloppers, J.J., 4310
Klopping, H.L., 5157
Klöss, G., 474
Klötzer, I., 5764
Klötzer, M., 1343
Klug, E., 4539, 6191
Kluge, J.P., 3044, 4926, 5910
Knake, R.P., 1073
Knapp, F.W., 191
Knapp, M., 4668
Knifton, A., 3373
Knight, B.K., 6224
Knight, H.D., 1233, 5950
Knight, L.L., 2118
Knight, P.A., 5984
Knight, R.R., 1156
Knish, S.V., 3625
Knoch, W., 4489
Knock, S.W., 859
Knorr, G., 5333
Knottenbelt, D.C., 2820
Knowles, C.O., 2784
Knox, B., 4256
Knudsen, I., 465
Knudtson, W.U., 1066, 3771
Knyazeva, E.N., 4868
Kobayashi, H., 570
Kobayashi, K., 4382–4383
Kobayashi, S., 2323
Koblova, I.A., 2772
Kobosil, K., 5180
Kobune, F., 3715–3716
Kobusiewicz, T., 4919, 4923
Koch, E., 3261
Koch, R.R., 5163
Koch, S.A., 1173, 5619
Koch, T., 4838
Kochen, J.A., 2434
Kociba, R.J., 4659
Kodagali, S.B., 1234, 1956
Kodama, H., 3008
Kodama, J.K., 4025
Kodama, K., 4398, 4946
Kodama, Y., 525, 1437, 3553
Kodicek, E., 5136
Koeda, T., 4847
Koehler, J.K., 2582
Koehler, P.E., 3137
Koeman, J.P., 261, 5614
Koestner, A., 2745, 4420, 5329
Koffler, D., 2460
Kognovitskaya, A.I., 5478
Kogon, C., 1582
Kogotkov, A.Ya., 5806
Koh, J.G.W., 1193, 5481
Kohanawa, M., 5207, 5769
Köhlbach, S., 3615
Köhler, B., 5391–5392, 5885
Kohler, E.M., 1206, 3527
Köhler, H., 769, 3942
Kohler, W., 3365
Kohli, I.S., 1830
Kohli, R.N., 3894
Koichev, K., 4084
Koiranen, L., 1403
Kojima, A., 5117
Kokanović, R., 891
Kokkola, P., 761
Kokles, R., 611
Kokurichev, P.I., 2995
Kolar, J.R., Jr., 1553
Kolata, R.J., 3928
Kolb, E., 2402–2403, 2568
Kolb, G.E., 4802
Kolb, H., 2470
Kolb, R.C., 63, 551
Kölbach, S., 5391–5392, 5885
Kolesnikov, I.K., 1304
Kolev, V., 85, 4692
Koller, L.D., 1846, 2451, 2731, 3936, 6097, 6143
Kölling, K., 5226, 6210
Kolyakov, Ya.E., 4282
Komarek, J., 1960
Komarov, N.M., 1304, 1367
Komorowski, R.A., 1420
Kona, Y., 4383
Kondakov, M.P., 4447
Kondo, K., 5184, 5187
Kondracki, M., 1408, 3517
Kondrasheva, Z.N., 5351
Kondrashova, Z.N., 1110
Kondrat'ev, V.P., 4503
König, H., 1449
Königshöfer, H.O., 6300
Konno, S., 4847
Kono, Y., 4382
Konopatkin, A.A., 730, 5082
Konrád, J., 2368
Konrád, V., 5137
Konstantinov, A., 326
Konstantinov, P., 4152, 5856
Kontrimavichus, L.M., 140
Koon, J., 3284
Koopman, J.P., 516
Kopeikina, A.A., 2378, 3948
Koppang, N., 3333, 4570, 4671
Köppe, D., 4130
Koprowski, H., 902, 4930
Koprowski, J.A., 851
Körber, R., 2402
Kordian, H.-J., 2895
Kordić, B., 1897, 2243, 4990
Kordts, E., 6189
Korenberg, E.I., 4913
Korenman, S.G., 2549
Kormendy, B., 3557
Korn, G., 1570, 4416
Korneev, N.A., 5806
Kornegay, J., 2832
Kornelaeva, R.P., 5401
Korobov, A.V., 1741, 2352
Korolija, S., 865
Korostelev, V.E., 4883
Korotich, A.S., 3062
Korovin, R.N., 2229
Korpinen, E.-L., 657
Korsun, L.N., 4358
Korukov, G., 533
Kosenok, P.M., 5853
Koshelev, M.I., 4358
Koshimizu, K., 81, 525, 1437, 3553, 4909
Kosmala, K., 4698
Kosovac, A., 4437
Koss, L.G., 4664
Kossakowska, A., 925
Kossey, P., 5119
Kostarz, T., 1965, 6091

Kostenko, T.S., 5877
Kostin, A.P., 4096
Köstlin, R., 5317
Köstlin, R.G., 2835
Kostova, L., 3338
Kostova, N., 2111
Kostrikina, L.G., 5401
Kosturkov, V., 3823
Kosztolich, O., 2899
Kotel'nikova, G.M., 1110
Kothbauer, O., 2330
Kotlyarov, V.M., 57
Kotlyarova, G.A., 4306
Kotov, V.T., 343
Kötsche, W., 6140
Kotsonis, F.N., 3141
Kottenbelt, D.C., 5985
Kouba, V., 2368
Koudelková, L., 366
Kovačević, L., 2861
Kovacic, S., 6143
Kovács, A., 2063
Kovács, A.B., 3423, 3908, 4793, 5789
Kovács, F., 1996, 5084
Kovalenko, L.I., 844
Kovalenko, Ya.R., 483, 3639, 6167
Kovalev, N.A., 2160
Kovalev, V.F., 2897
Kovařík, K., 3818
Kovářů, F., 4155
Kovesdy, L., 4969
Kowalenko, J.R., 3639
Koyama, N., 5185
Koyama, T., 5511
Köylü, A., 3071
Kozhevnikov, E.M., 6130
Kozhukharova, L., 2423
Kozina, A.S., 430
Kozinnikova, V.M., 4302
Kozlov, M.P., 3556
Kozłowski, S., 2096
Krabisch, P., 980, 2756
Krabische, P., 2475
Kradel, D.C., 2653
Kraeling, R.R., 2554, 4755
Kraeva, Yu.I., 742
Kraft, W., 463, 2213, 4572
Kragović, T., 4190
Kraivapan, C., 4380
Krakowka, S., 2745, 4420
Kral, A.J., 4705
Král, E., 1297
Kralios, A.C., 509
Kralj, J., 2683
Kralj, M., 3264, 3761
Kraljević, P., 3294
Kram, M.A., 3306
Kramer, L.L., 2919
Kramer, T.T., 3505
Krasovich, M.A., 639
Krasovskaya, N.N., 5029
Kratochvil, Z., 3454
Kratzer, F.H., 5661
Kraut, N.H., 3928
Krauter, K.M., 5966
Kravtsov, V.A., 5509
Krdžalić, P., 1424, 5601
Krech, U., 3006
Krefft, G., 5333
Kreier, J.P., 595
Kreiling, H., 380
Krejčí, J., 5704
Kretschmer, F.J., 1470
Kretzschmar, C., 2155
Kreutzer, B., 1913
Kreuzer, W., 4805
Krey, H.P. Van, 6263
Krieger, H., 2936
Kriek, N.P.J., 4030
Krigbaum, W.R., 2556
Krishna, L., 2380, 3186
Krishnamurthy, D., 236, 1378, 5600
Krishnaswamy, S., 965, 4895
Kristensen, M., 2428
Kristiansen, P.H., 1220
Kristova, E., 90
Krivosheina, G.A., 4584
Krivova, T.S., 5300
Krocza, W., 2436
Krogh, P., 3778, 3781, 4457, 5491
Krogsrud, J., 5008, 5948
Krone, J., 615, 621, 1024
Krook, L., 134, 3306, 5655–5657
Kroon, C.H., 1945
Krstić, V., 1424
Kruger, J.M., 5416
Krüger, S., 6149
Kruglikov, B.A., 4358
Kruijf, J.M. de, 2617, 3175
Kruk, A., 3025
Kruml, J., 4155
Krupicer, I., 3836
Kruse, P.F., 2972
Krustev, F., 5654
Krut, N.I., 2427, 4414
Kruze, J., 3133
Krvavica, S., 3837, 6241
Krzaczynski, J., 5319
Krzymowski, T., 1221
Krzyzanowski, J., 4699
Kuba, N., 4341
Kubin, G., 1040
Kubin, M., 4320
Kubo, K., 4736–4737
Kubo, M., 3607
Kubokawa, K., 3607, 5635
Kucsera, G., 548
Kudryavtsev, A.A., 1138
Kudryavtsev, F.S., 2229
Kudryavtsev, N.V., 94
Kudryavtseva, G.A., 94
Kudryavtseva, T.P., 742, 4595
Kuehn, G., 3939
Kufe, D., 1784
Kühn, D., 3179, 5529
Kühnel, W., 2949
Kühnert, M., 2432, 2440, 2442
Kuhnt, B., 2984, 4825
Kuida, H., 509
Kuiper, P.J.C., 866
Kukain, R.A., 2841
Kuksa, F., 3051, 4908, 5412
Kulasek, G., 4529
Kuleoğlu, R., 1216
Kulesko, I.I., 2201
Kuleta, Z., 1670
Kulhanek, J.F., 5257
Kulkarni, B.A., 5176
Kulkarni, V.B., 1993, 5372
Kulshreshtha, R.C., 3613, 4872
Kulshrestha, R.C., 37
Kulshrestha, S.B., 635
Kumagai, K., 5921
Kumagai, L.F., 848
Kumar, A., 3490
Kumar, M.C., 523
Kumar, R., 478
Kumar, S., 635, 1059, 2705, 5485
Kumar, S.A., 2099
Kumar, S.P., 5555
Kumar, V., 5054
Kumar, V.R., 2619, 4083
Kumazaki, K., 5243
Kume, S., 2323, 5059
Kumsiev, Sh.A., 6051
Kundin, W.D., 2273
Kunffy, Z., 1412
Kuniyasu, C., 5901
Kunstýř, I., 2098
Kunter, E., 3562
Kunz, S.E., 1107
Küpper, W., 4451, 5616
Kuppuswamy, P.B., 2099
Kuramochi, T., 5271
Kurata, K., 4370
Kurbanov, S., 1740
Kurek, C., 951, 1466
Kurelec, B., 3835
Kurilenko, A.N., 4445
Kurisu, M., 5259
Kuroci, H., 4949
Kuroda, S., 2179
Kurogi, H., 1560, 4398, 4948, 5940
Kurtul, Y., 2167
Kurtz, S.M., 4606
Kusanagi, C., 5725, 6200
Kusch, D., 1464, 4294
Kushnir, A.T., 142, 4307
Kussmaul, K.-F., 5484
Kusuhara, S., 6240
Kutas, F., 4257, 4854
Kutschmann, K., 4328, 4488
Kuttin, E.S., 650, 1611
Kutzer, E., 3874, 4525
Kuwilsky, S., 3266
Kuzmanov, D., 5140
Kuzmanović, M., 610
Kuznetsov, G.S., 2618
Kvyatkovskii, V.N., 6067
Kwatra, M.S., 479, 1070, 2437, 4543
Kwik, G.L., 4106
Kwo, Eh-Hoa, 5057
Kyaune, K.Ya., 273
Laar, J.M.J. van de, 1290
Labecka, W., 4919
Laber, G., 2136
Laboratory Animals Centre, 4841
Lacey, R.W., 3021, 4057
Lachmann, G., 3889
Lachmann, P.J., 6162
Lachmayr, F., 2899
Lachowicz, T.M., 5844
Lackore, L.K., 5198
Laclaire, M.C., 3134
Lacuata, A.Q., 3383–3384
Lacy, P.L., 426
Ladds, A.H., 1827
Ladds, P.W., 1827, 4305, 4311
Ladiges, W.C., 4037
Laflamme, L.F., 476
Lagacé, A., 502–503, 727
Lagerman-Pekkari, M., 3920
Lagodovskaya, E.A., 4835
Lagutkin, N.A., 142
Lahl, R., 2448
Lahunta, A. de, 1556–1557, 1751, 5323, 5656–5657
Lahurikar, R.S., 2584
Lai, K.W., 4056
Laing, A.H., 4264, 6226
Laird., 3961
Laird, H., 280, 4601
Laird, H.M., 3110
Lakatos, L., 4829
Lake, D.E., 1498
Lake, J., 1518
Lake, P.E., 455
Lakhotia, R.L., 2059, 3508, 4271, 5350
Łakomy, M., 873, 1353, 2328
Lakshminarasimhan, A., 4173
Lal, S.M., 3072
Lalezari, P., 5179
Lalla, H.J., 2401
Lamand, M., 4629–4630
Lambert, G., 3737
Lamming, G.E., 2876
Lämmler, G., 1676, 3188
Lamond, D.R., 2872, 4166
Lampson, S.M., 2644
Lancaster, J.E., 1789, 3756
Landals, D.C., 1889
Landau, M., 4028
Landgraf, H., 4610
Landon, J.C., 4611
Landreth, K., 1508
Landreth, K.S., 2472
Lane, J.G., 3772
Lange, H., 2457
Lange, K., 5807
Lange, R.D., 6249
Lange, W., 2510
Langenegger, J., 248
Langford, E.V., 2127
Langham, R.F., 982
Langloss, J.M., 5619
Langner, H.J., 1379
Langslow, D.R., 417, 2414, 2525
Langstow, D.R., 2524
Lanham, S.M., 4994
Lankisch, P.G., 2561
Lannek, N., 2560
Lanotte, G., 4998
Lansley, T.S., 6282
Lanvier, J.F., 2027
Laplace, J.P., 4104, 5228
Laporte, J., 584, 3681, 4925
Laporte, O., 96
Lapras, M., 5689
Laptev, N.E., 4584
Larbier, M., 5512
Larenaudie, B., 3100
Larivière, S., 507
Larkin, E.P., 5303
Larouche, Y., 2337
Larsen, A.B., 4322
Larsen, A.E., 3781
Larsen, B., 1332
Larsen, C.T., 640
Larsen, J.-J., 4716
Larsen, J.L., 5090, 5346
Larsen, J.S., 6081
Larson, B.L., 2543
Larson, K.A., 1262, 1771, 4586
Larson, L.L., 813
Larson, V.L., 4682
Lascelles, A.K., 2468–2469, 3561, 4775
Laschke, G., 3563
Lasmanis, J., 922, 5345
Lassiter, J.W., 767
Laster, D.B., 2338
Latif, B.M.A., 1629
Latimer, J.W., 6151
Lau, B.H.S., 4033
Laub, R., 5843
Lauber, J.K., 5756–5757
Laude, H., 3094, 3733
Lauder, I.M., 2209
Laudren, G., 1698, 3852, 5564
Lauerman, L.H., 47
Launais, M., 3094, 3733
Launay, F., 4966
Lautenslager, J.P., 1136
Lautie, R., 43, 1520
Lauvergne, J.J., 3241
Lauwers, H., 447, 6211
Laval, A., 5384
Lavallée, A., 5452
Lavallée, G., 193
Lavelle, G.C., 2198
Lavender, J.F., 1041
LaVoie, V.A., 820
Lavoipierre, M.M.J., 5575
Lawrence, J.A., 237, 3915
Lawson, D.D., 259, 3922
Lawson, G.H.K., 725, 3227, 4264–4265
Lawson, K.F., 1004
Lawton, G.W., 223
Laxminarayana, H., 534
Layberry, R.A., 3369
Lazar, J., 5137
Lazar, P., 5308
Lazard, P., 3445
Lazarevic, D., 2243
Lazari, P., 38
Lazarov, V.P., 4603
Lazarus, L.H., 4366, 5908
Lazary, S., 5592
Lazić, R., 5025
Le Riche, P.D., 209, 704
Leach, A.M., 1911
Leach, C.S., 1968
Leach, J.B., 894
Leach, K.G., 4710
Leach, R.H., 77, 974, 1504, 2127, 4331
Leach, R.M., Jr., 5660
Leach, T.M., 2604
Leach, W.D., 2115
Leadbeater, P.A., 2020
Leader, R.W., 572
Leaning, W.H.D., 2313
Leat, W.M.F., 2938, 4109
Leatch, G., 176, 1092
Leathem, W.D., 1650
Leav, I., 5113
Lebeda, M., 3419
Lebedenko, L.A., 4594
Lebedev, A.I., 586, 5422
LeBlanc, D.R., 4861
Lecatsas, G., 2725, 5454
Lecomte, R., 4912
Lederer, J., 5151
Ledet, A.E., 4016
Ledger, M.A., 179, 1652, 5809
Lee, A., 2115, 5840
Lee, B.D., 1095
Lee, C.S., 4655
Lee, G.G., 2225
Lee, H.S., 939, 952
Lee, J.A., 4859
Lee, J.C., 408
Lee, L.F., 1057, 1787, 3283
Lee, L.S., 1623
Lee, R., 3918
Lee, R.M., 5542
Lee, S.K., 1095
Lee, S.-Y., 3814
Lee, T.S., 2029
Lee, V.H., 103
Lee, Y.K., 2214
Lee, Y.-S., 3607
Lee, Y.W., 784
Leeflang, P., 663

Lees, P., 387
Leet, N.G., 5645
Leeuw, A.F. de, 5606
Leeuwe, G. van, 3741
Leeuwen, W.J. van, 1417, 3533–3534
Leffingwell, L., 2159
Lege, L., 2561
Legee, P., 5410
Leggo, J.H., 559
Léglise, J. de, 827
Legros, J.J., 5752
Lehký, F., 1375, 2595
Lehrer, A.R., 3411–3412
Leibovitz, L., 270
Leid, R.W., 6025
Leidl, W., 2936
Leigh-Browne, G., 5051
Leighton, A.T., Jr., 6263
Leikina, E.S., 5029
Leimbeck, R., 3754
Leinati, L., 6014
Leipold, H.W., 241, 722, 1155, 2818–2819, 2868, 3248, 3250, 3931, 4537, 4571
Leipolz, S., 2842
Leistner, L., 4259
Leitner, L.-M., 846
Lekkas, S., 5710
Leleu, C., 829
Lelyakov, G.I., 4827
Lemcke, R.M., 567, 3049
Lemon, P.G., 4064, 4067–4068
Lenaers, P.J., 292
Lendfers, L., 4187
Lendfers, L.H.H.M., 5802
Leng, R.A., 1813, 4515, 6113
Lennette, E.H., 1781, 5329
Lentz, J.C., 4887
Leon, A.P., 5861
Leon, A.S., 2506
Leon, D.A. de, 3384
Léonard, A., 5154
Leonard, G.J., 328
Leonardi, L., 779
Leong, D., 4278
Leoni, V., 6148
Leontyuk, S.V., 6085
Lepel, J.D. von, 6191
Lepel, J.F.V., 980
Lepojev, O., 5025
Lepp, D.L., 5504
Lepper, A.W.D., 964, 4456, 5396
Lepper, T.L., 1937
Lerman, S., 1997
Lerner, A.B., 3947
Lerner, P.I., 1065, 4984
Leslie, G.A., 799, 1591, 5705
Lešnik, F., 1046
Lesnykh, V.I., 343
Letz, W., 4252
Leuchte, S., 2711
Leudke, A.J., 4402
Leunen, J., 1019, 2151, 4394, 5279, 5451, 5906–5907, 5932
Leung, F.Y., 2656
Levaditi, J.-C., 1002
Levanti, C., 1894
Levin, D.M., 333
Levine, N.D., 1651, 5527
Levinger, I.M., 6205
Levitte, F., 2780
Levy, B.M., 6127
Levy, R., 634
Levy, V., 817
Lewin, K.J., 4563
Lewin, V., 4661
Lewis, A.J., 336, 341
Lewis, A.L., 5439
Lewis, A.R., 3791
Lewis, D.G., 2030, 2624
Lewis, E.L., 4057
Lewis, G., 2407
Lewis, G.E., Jr., 3567
Lewis, J.A., 5040
Lewis, L.D., 3249
Lewis, S.M., 6282
Lewkowicz, H., 4284
Leyland, A., 1855, 2449
Lezhava, K.M., 2106
Li, P.N., 5516
Liberg, P., 4771
Libiseller, R., 769
Licursi, P.C., 122
Lieber, M.M., 576, 1184, 3957
Liebermann, H., 3682
Liebetrau, R., 778
Liebich, H.-G., 4681
Lieshout, J. van, 4050
Liess, B., 5952
Ligers, Ya.A., 46
Lightfoot, R.J., 5147
Likhachev, A.G., 17
Lilja, C.-J., 6060
Lillelund, K., 5333
Lillie, L.E., 232
Lillie, R.D., 2613
Lillie, R.J., 785, 5691
Lillihoj, E.B., 2238
Lim, A.C., 2754
Lima, E.G. de, 2840
Lima, J.D., 221
Lin, C.C., 3355
Lin, G.L., 4735
Lin, I.-F., 3599
Lin, S.-Y., 3814, 5922
Lin, T.-C., 3113, 5466
Lin, T.P., 5678
Lin, W.J., 4951
Lina, P.H.C., 1760
Lincoln, S.D., 2360
Lindahl, T., 1787
Lindberg, P., 2560
Linde-Sipman, J.S., van de, 261
Linde-Sipman, J.S. van der, 4567, 5093
Lindell, J-O., 5722, 6132
Linden, M. v.d., 4050
Lindholm, A., 4760
Lindner, E., 4054, 4708
Lindner, K.E., 906, 2641
Lindsay, F.E.F., 4575
Lindsey, J.R., 2694
Ling, G.V., 5268, 6100
Lingam, R., 5790
Lingard, D.R., 4985
Linhares, M.I.S., 5938
Link, L., 4164
Link, R.P., 2498, 5737
Linklater, K.A., 6165
Linna, T.J., 352–353
Linquist, W.E., 1467
Linton, A.H., 4856, 5352
Linzell, J.L., 371, 6220
Liow, T.M., 930
Lipkin, M., 870
Lipkind, M.A., 1009, 1594, 3758
Lipowitz, A.J., 2385
Lippincott, C.L., 2987
Lippmann, R., 2409
Liptrap, R.M., 3314
Lissitchkov, V., 1151
Litschko, A., 4761
Little, P.B., 4573
Little, T.W.A., 3573, 3580
Little, W., 3235, 6245
Littlejohn, A., 5416
Litvinenko, V.V., 1443
Litwack, M.D., 1597
Litwak, R., 2029
Liu, K.-H., 3814
Liu, M.R.S, 1742
Liu, S.K., 2029, 2848, 3914, 3962
Livingston, D.M., 576, 1184
Livne, A., 866
Lloyd, W.E., 3319
Lobao, A. de O., 2007
Lobmann, M., 4396
Lobo, C.A., 1519
Locatelli, A., 200
Lodetti, E., 2230
Lodge, G.A., 293
Lodge, J.R., 4672
Lodha, K.R., 1674, 5538
Lodmell, D.L., 4426
Loeweneck, H., 4714
Lofgren, C.S., 6013
Lofti, A.Y., 2862
Logan, E.F., 3518, 4038
Logtestijn, J.G. van, 3175, 3473
Logtestijn, J. van, 4187
Loh, M., 1505
Loh, P.M., 2549
Lohmann R, L.P., 6047
Lohr, J.E., 3762
Löhr, K.F., 186
Löhrer, J., 2188
Lohse, C.L., 2587
Loizelier, A.B., 139
Lokh, V.A., 2229
Lokhorst, H.M., 4204
Lolin, M., 4903
Lomba, F., 1210, 4770, 5451
Lombardi, D., 2223, 4434
Lombardi, M.H., 2574
Lombardi, P.S., 3671
Lomniczi, B., 1590, 4927–4928
Loncarevic, A., 2243, 3786
Long, K.R., 4011
Long, L.F., 3493
Long, P.L., 172, 1398, 5994–5995
Loos, R., 4761
Loose, L.D., 2491
Lopatnikov, G.I., 5411
Lopes, C.A. de M., 927, 2055
Lopes, C.A., de Mo., 4253
Lopes, C.A.M., 914, 918, 1407
Lopez Adaros, H., 3070
Lopez-Alvarez, J., 3531
Lopez, C., 472
Lopez, D.M., 289
Lopez-Nieto, E., 5078
Loppnow, H., 4685
Lora, C., 4285, 4415, 4436
Lörcher, W., 2881
Lord, P.F., 3914, 4564
Lord, R.D., 928, 1011
Lorek, P., 5139
Lorentz, P.P., 2863
Lorenz, M.D., 1174, 1751
Loretu, K., 5421
Lorgue, G., 1242, 3317, 5679, 5689, 5810, 6152
Lorin, D., 5447
Losada, H., 1212
Lösch, U., 1878–1879
Losfeld, P., 554
Łosieczka, K., 1561
Losos, G.J., 164, 2768
Lotthammer, K.-H., 1231, 1809
Louis, T.M., 3366, 6192
Louw, G.N., 5070
Louw, J.P., 3857
Louzis, C., 746
Love, D.N., 3111, 4424, 6101
Love, R.J., 1721, 3209, 5584
Lovell, P., 4800
Lowe, J.E., 5122, 5231, 5642
Lower, W.R., 1370
Lowes, E., 3460
Lowman, B.G., 4038
Lowrie, D.B., 2998
Lowther, D.A., 6088
Loy, J.I., 1282
Lozano Maldonado, J., 2294
Lozeva, T., 166
Lu, M.H., 1320
Lubiniecki, A.S., 3601, 4379, 5920
Lübke, R., 2298, 5550
Luca, D'A. de., 6148
Lucas, J.M.S., 2496
Lucas, J.P., 4379
Lüchter, F.J., 5870
Lucio M.B., 3114
Lúcio, W.F., 303
Lucken, R., 5984
Luckhurst, J., 3845
Lude, H., 1032
Luderer, M., 5632
Lüders, H., 4056
Ludewig, C., 2489
Ludford, C., 1783
Ludwig, H., 616, 1542
Ludwig, H.W., 5330
Luginbühl, H., 2812
Luginbuhl, R.E., 2394, 3280
Luisi, M., 1894
Luisier, A.L., 4225
Lukemeyer, J.W., 1178
Lukert, P.D., 4978
Luktuke, S.N., 2873, 5786
Lumb, G., 5631
Lumsden, J.H., 1295
Lumsden, W.H.R., 659, 1399
Lunaas, T., 2551
Lund, A., 4727
Lund, E., 5960
Lund, E.E., 3875, 4526
Lund, J.E., 3442
Lund, L.J., 119, 5444
Lünebrink, J., 5596
Lunnen, J.E., 5745
Lupandin, E.A., 6269
Lupascu, I., 3132
Lupke, H., 1464
Lurie, A.O., 2611
Lussier, G., 1532, 4976
Lust, G., 5961
Luther, P.D., 1409
Lüthgen, W., 1884, 4693
Luthman, J., 294, 298, 376
Luthmann, J., 5204
Lutskii, D.Ya., 2398
Lutter, K., 1365
Lüttgenau, H., 5073
Lütticken, R., 3590
Lutu, W.Z., 47
Lux, B., 3003
Lvov, D.K., 3706
Lweno, M.F., 2315
Lydin, G., 1341, 1928
Lyhs, L., 2511–2514, 2516–2518, 2592, 3465, 4153–4154, 5132
Lyke, W.A., 1211
Lynch, B., Jr., 833
Lynch, G.P., 1074
Lynch, J.E., 5510
Lynch, V.P., 5321
Lynd, F.T., 1578
Lyons, E.T., 1696, 2791
Lyons, J.M., 3516
Lyser, K.M., 882
Lysons, R.J., 2599, 4329
Lyubashenko, S.Ya., 3872, 5401
Ma, V., 3764
Maala, C.P., 3450, 5286, 5291
Maas, H.J.L., 5792
Maassab, H.F., 2713
Maaten, M.J. Van Der, 2730, 4597
Mabon, J.L., 3224, 4527
McAdaragh, J.P., 3771
McAllister, H.A., 5858
McAllister, P.E., 4449, 4983, 5976
Macarie, I., 2815
McArthur, J.M., 1805
McAskill, J.W., 1888
McBeath, D.G., 4038
McBlain, W.A., 4661
McCahan, G.R., Jr., 5234
McCaig, J., 721
McCall, J.W., 3577
McCampbell, H.C., 4809
McCance, R.A., 1218
McCarthy, C., 3620
McCarthy, D.H., 2057
McCarthy, R.E., 3106
McCartney, D.J., 1889
McCashin, F.B., 2565
McCaughey, W.J., 529
McCausland, I.P., 5645
McChesney, A.E., 114, 2186, 3084, 4391
McClain, D., 188
McClintock, A.E., 5075
McCluskey, R.T., 4740
McCollister, D.D., 4659
McCollister, S.B., 4659
McCollum, W.H., 2183–2184
McComb, D.E., 781
McConnell, I., 6162
McCormick, K.J., 2233
McCormick, W.C., 5035, 6190
McCosker, P.J., 5576
McCracken, J., 670
McCracken, M.D., 4463
McCracken, R.M., 321
McCrady, J.D., 5239
McCraw, B.M., 1295, 5033
McCrea, C.T., 2088, 5085
McCullagh, K.G., 4642
McCullough, B., 2745, 4420
McCune, E.L., 3655
McDaniel, H.A., 1592
McDiarmid, A., 4878
MacDonald, D.C., 5042
MacDonald, J.W., 4261
Macdonald, K.R., 1885
McDonell, W., 5817
McDonnell, H., 2875
McDougald, L.R., 3149
McDougall, J.G., 4075
McDougall, J.S., 3124
McElfresh, E.C., 5263
McEnery, R.J., 2910
McEntee, K., 1556–1557, 5407, 5663

McErlean, B.A., 562, 3177
McFarlane, I.S., 5863
McFerran, J.B., 670, 3128, 3683
McGhee, R.B., 2775
McGibbon, W.H., 5623
McGovern, P.T., 3850, 3902, 5367
McGrath, C.J., 5092
McGregor, C., 4415, 4436
McGregor, W., 3161–3162
McGuigan, J.E., 6223
McGuire, T., 5620
McGuire, T.C., 2464, 2814, 3056, 3661, 3709
McHardy, N., 185, 2701, 3811, 5523, 5712
Machin, A.F., 2884
McIntosh, B.M., 120
McIntosh, G.H., 2410
McIntosh, K., 4916
Macintyre, E.H., 5463
McIntyre, R.W., 1176
MacKay, E., 2071
McKay, K.A., 532
Mackay, R.R., 2312
McKay, R.W., 1228
Mackay-Scollay, E.M., 3476
McKee, A.E., 991
McKenna, P.B., 6038
MacKenzie, A.R., 4996
McKenzie, B.E., 421, 1321
MacKenzie, C.D., 3229
MacKenzie, G.M., 3420
Mackenzie, J.S., 1518
MacKenzie, M.A., 5857
MacKenzie, M.M., 4273
Mackenzie, P.K.I., 1632, 3792
McKercher, D.G., 89, 5950
McKercher, P.D., 4963
Mackey, L., 280, 3961, 4601
McKinley, J.H., 1328
MacLaren, A.P.C., 28
MacLaury, D.W., 5826
Maclean, C.W., 4846
McLean, D.M., 2911
McLean, J.A., 2502
MacLean, J.M., 690
McLean, R.G., 602, 2156
McLelland, J., 883, 4798
McLeman, D., 4687
McLennan, M.W., 1198–1199, 2911
McLennan, W., 776
Macleod, N.S.M., 1819
McLoughlin, D.K., 672, 3154, 5507
McMillan, K.R., 1235
McMillen, S., 1610
McMullan, M.J., 2313
McNatty, K.P., 424
McNeil, C., 1873
McNeillage, G.J.C., 1399
McParland, P.J., 321
MacPherson, A., 295
McPherson, E.A., 3227, 4264–4265
McPherson, J.C., Jr., 6179
McQueen, A., 734, 4643
McSherry, B.J., 3432
McTaggart, H.S., 2821
McVicar, J.W., 581, 2149, 4917, 5420
McWilliam, J.R., 6113
Madan, M., 4997
Madan, M.L., 1919
Madden, P.A., 1713
Maddison, W.H., 3402
Madej, E., 6115–6116
Madejski, Z., 6154
Madill, D., 5748, 6219
Madsen, A., 3781
Madsen, F., 3300
Madsen, P.S., 4298
Madžirov, Z., 5141, 5196
Maeda, M., 4276
Maejima, K., 504
Maes, R., 3755
Maestrini, N., 4434
Maestrone, G., 4070, 4250
Magat, A., 1208, 1340, 5671
Maghsoodloo, H., 106
Maglione, E., 1513, 3687, 3719
Magnol, J.P., 1779, 4568, 5630
Magnusson, L-E., 3882
Magomedov, A.A., 1456
Magyar, K., 373
Magzoub, M., 3198
Maheswaran, S.K., 3013
Mahlau, E.A., 231
Mahmoud, M.M., 5519
Mahnel, H., 1006, 5427
Mahoney, D.F., 3163, 5517
Mahouy, G., 6171
Maibach, H.I., 3576
Maiboroda, A.A., 32
Maiorova, G.F., 4883
Mair, N.S., 2088, 2672
Maire, C., 728
Maitai, C.K., 5696
Majchrzyk, H., 988
Majewska, H., 1561, 4207
Majka, J.A., 4879
Majstorović, G., 1447, 1499
Majumdar, A.K., 3535
Makarchenko, V.A., 2762
Makari, J.G., 1194
Makarova, A.G., 524
Makhashvili, A.S., 4286
Makimura, S., 1661
Makin, A.W., 2963
Mäkinen, A., 5667
Makino, S., 4599
Makiura, S., 4585
Makkawi, T.A., 4824
Makowski, E.L., 1215, 5257, 6120
Maksimoić, A., 923
Maksimovic, A., 4990
Malafeeva, L.S., 3042
Malakhov, Yu.A., 75, 4325
Maldonado, J.L., 2294
Maletto, S., 3985
Malhotra, F.C., 4863
Malhotra, M.S., 4095
Malik, B.S., 5848, 5970
Malik, J.K., 5778
Malik, K.S., 3978
Malik, M.R., 874, 1906, 2583
Malik, P.D., 664, 3808, 5270
Malik, S.S., 3436
Malinowska, K.W., 5246, 5750
Malinowski, W., 6098
Mall, M.P., 1788
Malle, A.L., 4763
Mallick, B.B., 348, 1788, 2072, 4368, 5434
Mallmann, V.H., 800
Mallmann, W.L., 800
Malmfors, T., 4799
Malmquist, W.A., 1017, 3169
Malo, R., 707, 1709
Maloiy, G.M.O., 398
Malone, J.B., Jr, 3577
Maloney, M.A., 3442
Malov, A.A., 6028
Malucelli, B.E., 233
Małuszynska, G.M., 4323
Mameli, O., 1161, 3024, 3271
Mammo, E., 5984
Mancheva, N., 515
Mancuso, P.C., 585
Mandel, A.D., 3576
Mandel, L., 4155
Mandelli, G., 2230, 3529
Mandhare, K.S., 673, 3158
Mandrik, F.I., 319
Mandrioli, A., 5913
Manger, H.G., 5126
Mango, A.M., 3832
Mango, C.K.A., 3832
Mani, P., 1585
Mankamyer, M.P., 4386
Manley, M., 1025
Mann, J.A., 2741, 5956–5958
Mann, S.O., 913, 5648
Manning, A.C.C., 2577
Manning, J.C., 1077
Manning, P.J., 2364, 3956
Manns, B.D., 1889
Manns, J.G., 4628, 5739
Manohar, M., 478
Mănoiu, I., 3256, 3912
Mănoiu, J., 723
Manolescu, A., 2828
Manolescu, N., 436, 3268
Mansfield, J.M., 661
Mansfield, M.E., 615, 621, 946, 1024, 1638, 4397, 4936
Mansheva, N., 3724
Manston, R., 2566, 2569, 3403, 5275, 6245
Manteuffel, U. von, 438, 2567
Mantle, P.G., 3782
Mantovani, E., 6053
Manuel, M.F., 5000–5001
Manz, D., 6048
Manz, J., 919
Manzoli, F.A., 4686
Maplesden, D.C., 10, 3900
Mapletoft, R.J., 4752
Mara, M., 2100, 4303
Maraček, I., 5247
Maramorosch, K., 4607, 4905
Marangunich, L., 96
Marburger, R.G., 5944
Marca, G., 3592
Marcenac, L.-N., 4843
Marchalonis, J.J., 6170
Marchand, A., 5021, 5099
Marchinares Ayllón, C.R., 4524
Marcu, E., 4533–4534
Marcum, J.B., 5668
Marcus, R., 5162
Marcuse, E.K.., 2158
Marden, D.T., 5821
Maré, C.J., 3279, 4422, 4926, 5910
Marenda, H.L., 4001
Margolis, G., 5474
Marhic, D., 1664
Marienfeld, C.J., 1238, 1744
Marinac, M., 5601
Marinček, M., 1637
Marini, P., 6109
Marinova, A., 59
Mario, R. de O., 4870
Markiewicz, K., 1670
Markovic, B., 4903
Marković, B.M., 349
Marković, B.S., 1424
Marks, J., 70
Marks, M.I., 2071
Markson, L.M., 243, 2407
Markus, M.B., 5508
Marois, P., 1532, 4976, 5452
Marple, D.N., 5089, 6197
Marquardt, R.R., 2492–2493
Marquardt, W.W., 636, 4440
Marquis, G., 4397
Marré, H., 311
Maršálek, E., 948
Marsboom, R., 382
Marschang, A., 723, 4773
Marschang, F., 2870, 5798, 5800, 6268
Marsh, D.J., 4720
Marsh, R.F., 5329
Marshak, R.R., 3953
Marshall, A.E., 4179, 5261
Marshall, L.G., 268–269, 1224
Marshall, M., 395, 4715
Marshall, M.J., 6083
Marshall, R.G., 1028
Marsolais, G., 5452
Martell, D., 102
Marthedal, H.E.., 138, 4860
Marti, F., 2462
Martig, J., 764, 3434, 4624
Martin, A.D., 1859
Martin, B.R., 1262
Martin, B.W. de, 3315, 4565, 4748
Martin, C.E., 3906
Martin, C.L., 4571
Martin, F.H., 4709
Martin, H.T., 3718
Martin, J., 1068, 4393
Martin, L.J., 2404
Martin, L.N., 799, 5705
Martin, M.P., 2276
Martin, S.W., 242
Martin, V.R., 1689
Martin, W.B., 3071
Martinčić, T., 3837
Martindale, L., 6283
Martinez Rosano, J.M., 3586
Martinovich, D., 2376
Martins, E.O., 1963
Martinsson, K., 249, 1929, 2573, 3960, 4549, 5700
Marton, I., 3528
Martone, F., 2175, 4934, 5967
Martynov, V.F., 5962
Martynova, V.R., 5417
Martynowicz, T., 5539
Marusich, W.L., 1645
Marx, G., 4160, 4783, 5391
Maryamma, K.I., 1766
Maržan, B., 3264
Masalski, N., 2101–2102, 3565
Masiga, W.N., 972, 2126, 2692, 3047, 3642
Maslova-Khoroshilova, I.P., 6065
Mason, A.J., 3581
Mason, B., 2478
Mason, B.J.E., 1145
Mason, G.D., 4113
Mason, J., 247
Mason, P.C., 6038
Mason, R.W., 1153
Massip, A., 1210, 4770
Massry, S.G., 1823, 6218
Mastronardi, M., 3444
Masu, S., 1051
Mates, A., 5342
Mates, N., 3148
Mateus, G., 1653
Máthé, Z., 5437
Matheson, N.A., 5695
Mathews, D., 4551
Mathiesen, E., 2029
Mathur, B.B.L., 1059
Mathur, R.P., 1788
Matis, U., 4825, 5317
Maton, A., 1994
Matoška, J., 5119
Matouch, O., 999
Matoušek, J., 3408
Matschiner, J.T., 3331
Matsuda, H., 801
Matsuda, K., 4438
Matsuo, K., 5057
Matsuyama, S., 6141
Mattei, X., 1352
Matthaeus, W., 4416
Matthäus, H.-U., 2510
Mattheeuws, D., 5728
Matthes, S., 4005
Matthews, M.J., 2540
Matthews, P.R.J., 4878
Matthiesen, I., 2475
Matthiesen, T., 2098
Matthysse, J.G., 188
Matul, A., 4516
Matumoto, M., 121, 4398, 4948–4949, 5940
Matusiewicz, J., 4206–4207
Matveev, L.V., 6064
Matyas, Z., 4200
Matzer, N., 5413
Mauer, R.E., 4074
Mauk, A.G., 6251
Maurer-Schweizer, H., 2896
Mauris, C.M., 89
Mawdesley-Thomas, L.E., 1782
Maxwell, K., 5698
Maxwell, M.H., 868, 5283
May, J., 723, 4773
May, S.W., 3078
Mayer, D., 6142
Mayer, G.P., 764
Mayer, H., 594
Mayer, P., 5063
Mayr, A., 598, 605, 3073, 4941
Mazija, H., 3761
Mažuran, L., 3761
Mazurenko, N.P., 1786
Mazzola, V., 6010
Meagher, D.M., 2839
Meara, P.J., 4199
Meat and Livestock Commission, 461, 888, 4810
Mebus, C.A., 622, 1031, 2195
Mechler, U., 4312
Meckley, P.E., 4752
Medd, R.K., 1856
Medhurst, P.M., 1575
Medin, N.I., 4041
Medina, C.S., 3157
Meese, G.B., 389, 464
Meharry, M.R., 5396
Mehlhorn, G., 1843, 1990, 4801
Mehlhorn, H., 1078, 5009
Mehlhorn, I., 2430
Mehlitz, D., 5007
Mehrotra, M.L., 1619
Mehta, V.M., 3425
Meignier, B., 43, 1520
Meijer, A.E.F.H., 4567
Meijer, P., 358
Meine, J., 5392
Meinershagen, W.A., 4877, 5847
Meirom, R., 3245, 3265, 6093
Meissner, G., 3621

Meister, R., 4761
Meister, U., 5592
Mekking, P., 292
Meknić, S., 3264
Melampy, R.M., 1943
Melby, E.C., 1780
Melchior, F.W., 3965
Melchior, F.W., Jr., 2394
Meleney, W.P., 5532
Melgar, O.K., 5467
Mello Dias, S., 3455
Mellor, D.J., 3415, 5761
Mellor, P.S., 6030
Mellors, L.T., 3800
Mel'nikov, V.N., 552
Mel'nitskaya, O.N., 1009
Melveger, B.E., 1973
Memmel, E., 1736
Mendonça, M.M. de, 5062
Mendov, Kh., 4084
Menissier, F., 471
Menke, K.H., 5155
Menna, M.E. Di, 1076, 3770
Menrath, R.L.E., 1853, 1857
Men'shikov, V.G., 2765
Men'shikova, Z.N., 4302
Menšik, J., 1036, 1533, 3085, 4200
Mercer, H.D., 4695
Merchant, H., 3272
Merck, C.C., 1470, 3032, 3605, 4296
Mercuri, A.J., 4809
Merdinger, M., 4980
Merekalova, Z.I., 1786
Mergen, A.M.R. de, 684, 686
Meriç, I., 2406, 2783
Merigan, T.C., 3077
Merkal, R.S., 1492, 5888
Merkel, R.A., 5222
Merkel, R.S., 4322
Mermerski, K., 2737, 3092
Meroz, M., 2695
Merritt, G.C., 2804
Merry, D.L., Jr., 2162
Mertz, W., 5658
Merz, G.S., 122
Merz, P.A., 122
Mes, A, 630
Meschia, G., 1215, 5257, 6120
Meshcheryakov, F.A., 4096
Meshkov, S., 171
Meshorer, A., 1824
Mesina, J.E., 5103
Mesmay, A. de, 5389
Messersmith, R.E., 560
Messom, G.V.-V, 4081
Mészáros, J., 126, 3649
Metcalfe, J., 5741
Metianu, T., 3109, 4428
Mettrick, D.F., 5556
Metz, C.B., 5662
Metz, H., 3521
Metzger, H., 199
Metzger, J.-J., 4678
Meulemans, G., 641, 5479
Meunier, L., 4293
Meurichy, W. de, 2348, 3741–3742, 6096
Meuron, P.A. de, 4288
Meuwissen, H.J., 3348
Mey, D. v.d., 3473
Meyer, D.C., 2541
Meyer, F., 438, 2567, 5159
Meyer, H., 186, 1205, 1372, 1400, 1818
Meyer, J., 6166, 6250
Meyer, K.B., 304
Meyer, K.F., 3058
Meyer, M., 1913
Meyer, O., 465
Meyer, P., 5606
Meyer, R.C., 3697, 5527
Meyer, V., 5333
Meyer, W.A., 6092
Meyerholz, G.W., 2140
Meyers, K.M., 1171
Meyers, P., 289
MgGowan, G.K., 3482
Mia, M.A., 2580
Miasnicov, I., 3422
Miča, D., 5025
Micev, N., 977–978
Micevski, C., 4853
Michael, C.M., 2547
Michael, E., 4144, 5997
Michael, G.Y., 653
Michanie, S.C., 518, 928
Michel, C., 3033, 3105
Michel, G., 847, 4123
Michel, M.-C., 759
Micheletto, B., 3687, 3877
Michelin, L., 2055
Michell, A.R., 5816
Michna, S.B., 3632
Michna, S.W., 1502, 3039, 5894
Mick, D.L., 4011
Miclaus, I., 1967
Micu, N.E., 4579
Middleton, C.C., 2364
Middleton, H.D., 4062
Middleton, M.C., 3784
Mields, W., 3729, 4212, 4811
Miert, A.S.J.P.A.M. van, 2662, 5205
Mieth, K., 474
Migaki, G., 5833
Migliore, J.J., 4170, 5784
Miguel, O., 593
Mihaescu, G., 4579
Mihai, M., 2901
Mihailescu, D., 3153
Mihajlović, S., 3495
Mihaljović, B., 610
Mijačević, Z., 5374
Mikami, S.-I., 4745
Mikami, T., 2392, 4981
Mikhailina, A.F., 4485
Mikhailov, N.N., 2877
Mikhailova, L., 3646
Mikhal'chenkov, A.S., 6069
Mikhalev, P.A., 2343
Mikhal'skii, G.A., 5293
Miklau, W., 2899
Mikołajczak, B., 3328
Mikovic, Z., 2243
Miksch, H.-E., 2518
Milakovič-Novak, L., 155, 5872
Milart, Z., 2328, 2585
Milenković, M., 6260
Miler, I., 2064, 3344
Miles, J.A.R., 3052, 4911
Milgrom, F., 354
Milhous, W., 4480
Milicki, E., 2255
Milin, N., 1997
Miljković, V., 4295, 5374
Milk Marketing Board, 2036
Millar, J.W., 5328
Millar, K.R., 1197
Millar, P.G., 1609
Millard, B.J., 5995
Miller, C.R., 806, 4061, 4065
Miller, H.L., 3387, 4744
Miller, J.A., 806
Miller, J.J., 1858
Miller, J.K., 658, 1211
Miller, J.M., 274, 2381, 4597
Miller, J.N., 2319
Miller, J.P., 2900
Miller, L.T., 1598
Miller, N.G., 2118
Miller, R., 734, 5095
Miller, R.H., 4705, 5274
Miller, R.W., 1106, 3820
Miller, S.D., 4043
Miller, T.A., 712
Miller, W.J., 767, 2858
Millikan, L.E., 3956
Mills, J.H.L., 2919
Millson, G.C., 4406
Milne, F.J., 480, 2627, 3230
Milojević, R., 1571
Miloševič, Z., 2683
Miltimore, J.E., 1810
Mima, K., 5725
Mimioğlu, M., 2783
Mimura, T., 3553
Minamoto, N., 4370
Minascurtă, C., 3213
Minbay, A., 595
Minchev, S., 573
Minder, B., 432
Minev, M., 12
Miniats, O.P., 42
Ministeri de Educacioon y Ciencia, Spain, 896
Ministry of Agriculture and Food, Canada, 4237
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, 2035
Ministry of Agriculture for Northern Ireland, 2037, 2990
Ministry of Agriculture, Swaziland, 1394
Minkema, D., 3909
Minkowski, J., 4529
Minter, H.M., 2024
Minzat, R.M., 5798, 5800
Mircescu, G., 3118, 3678
Mirkovitch, V., 4225
Mirre, G.B., 3163
Misdorp, W., 2386, 5634
Mišev, P., 5141
Mishad, A.M. El, 2233
Mishkinsky, J., 4080
Mishra, S.K., 2798
Mishutin, A.F., 1446
Mišković, M., 6229
Mislivec, P.B., 1617
Misra, A., 3341
Misra, D.S., 1053
Misra, L.D., 2189
Misra, M.S., 855–856
Misra, P.K., 2682
Misra, S.C., 5567, 6037
Misra, S.K., 2682
Mistretta, C.M., 402
Mitat, J., 3427–3428
Mitchell, B., 2029
Mitchell, C.A., 2147
Mitchell, C.J., 5922
Mitchell, D., 475, 4943
Mitchell, I. de G., 5846
Mitchell, J.R., 692
Mitchell, L., 5631
Mitchell, R.A., 2945
Mitchell, R.J., 1635
Mitchell, S.E., 5134
Mitchell, W.R., 5708
Mitin, N.I., 1550
Mito, T., 3008
Mitra, A., 2373
Mitrofanov, P.M., 5897
Mitrofanov, V.M., 4410
Mitroiu, P., 3785
Mitrovic, M., 1643, 1645, 1682, 4070, 5024, 5060
Mitscherlich, E., 990, 1774, 2840
Mitsuoka, T., 3571
Mittal, K.R., 2299
Mitten, R.W., 2359
Mitterlehner, A., 1189
Mittra, I., 4118
Miura, S., 1090, 1207, 5480
Miurka, S., 277
Miwa, T., 332
Mixson, M.A., 1047
Miyahara, A.Y., 2411
Miyake, Y-I., 1840
Miyat, J.A., 601
Miyazaki, A., 5779
Mizejewski, G.J., 798
Mizuno, M., 593
Mlela, W.S., 4511
Mocsári, E., 3735–3736, 5954
Modrakowski, A., 3379
Modugno, G. di, 2222, 3323
Moe, J.B., 251
Moe, K.K., 3150
Moennig, V., 2845–2846
Moens, R., 1116
Moerman, P.C., 1892
Moffatt, R.E., 4649, 4879
Mohan, K., 4997, 5375
Mohan, R.N., 2309
Mohandas, A., 695, 3205
Mohanty, G.C., 754, 2340
Mohaptara, G.S., 6037
Mohiyuddeen, S., 1620, 2374, 2831
Mohn, S.F., 5008
Mohr, H.K., 4205
Moldovan, G., 436, 3040
Moldovanu, N.A., 4459
Molibog, E.V., 2172
Molina Pasquel, C., 1101
Molino, L.A., 1883
Moll, C., 598
Möller, K., 2453
Möllerberg, L., 294
Molloy, S., 499
Molnár, L., 3649
Moncol, D.J., 3863
Mondini, S., 1732, 3243
Mondino Silva, C.A., 5255
Monfort, T.N., 4985
Monlux, A.W., 3318, 4194
Monlux, W.S., 4194, 4963
Monmany, L.F.S., 6182
Monreal, G., 3763
Monsbourgh, M.J., 3506, 5343
Montefort, R.R., 6201
Monteiro, J.R., 3018
Montemagno, F., 5774
Montes, F.C., 102
Montgomery, C.A., 251
Monti, F., 3353
Monti, G., 821, 3471
Montiel, A.M., 6033
Monty, D.E., Jr., 4723
Moody, E.L., 820
Moon, F.E., 295
Moon, H.W., 16, 3510, 3737, 4322, 6049
Moor, A. de, 1994, 3377, 6096
Moore, A.G., 824, 3400
Moore, D.L., 103, 2166
Moore, J., 3484
Moore, J.H., 2924
Moore, R.M., Jr., 547
Moore, T.D., 544, 568, 1435
Moore, W. Jr., 4026
Moorhead, J.W., 4740
Moorthy, A.R.S., 4858
Moraillon, A., 112
Moraillon, R., 112, 1196
Morales, G.L., 687
Moran, J.B., 1915
Moré, J., 5493–5494
More, T., 1703, 5762
Moreau, C., 3136
Moreau, Y., 250, 582, 587
Morehouse, L.G., 545, 957–958, 3738
Morein, B., 620, 1027, 1315, 1559
Moreira, E.C., 3690
Moreira, R., 5515
Morel, J., 3241
Morel-Vareille, R., 1679
Moreno, G., 914, 918, 927, 1407, 1431, 2055, 4253
Moreno-López, J., 1027
Moretti, O.F., 5515
Morgan, C.W., 3692
Morgan, D.L., 3927
Morgan, E.H., 6125
Morgan, G.A., 1889
Morgan, H.R., 1187
Morgan, J.P., 1147, 2384, 3923, 6100
Morgan, K.T., 3320, 4313, 5081, 5604–5605
Morgan, S., 1178, 4400
Mori, H., 332
Moriarty, K.M., 1273
Morilla, A., 1574
Morin, M., 3738
Morita, C., 1535
Morita, M., 1480
Morita, S., 5264
Moriwaki, M., 6089
Morosanu, N., 4534
Morozova, S.M., 6099
Morozova, T.I., 5509
Morozzi, A., 5895, 5898
Morrill, J.L., 4151
Morris, G.K., 3532
Morris, J.A., 3, 916, 1438, 2478, 3555
Morris, R., 152
Morrison, J.A., 4662
Morrison, W.D., 6001
Morrison, W.I., 2211
Morriss, F.H., Jr., 1215, 6120
Morrissey, R.A., 2140
Morrow, D.A., 3366, 4048
Morrow, L.L., 1158
Morsi, H.M., 968–969
Mortelmans, J., 5054
Mortensen, H.P., 3781
Mortimer, P.H., 1076
Morton, L.F., 5136
Morzaria, S.P., 3803, 6004
Mós E. de N., 3773
Mós, E. do N., 5977
Mosaheb, M.F., 1827
Moscovici, C., 4444
Moscovici, M.G., 4444
Moseley, G., 1816
Moser, H., 1139
Moskov, M., 1260

Moss, B.R., 3300
Moss, M.S., 5153
Mossmann, H., 338
Mostafa, A.S., 5879
Mostafa, M.A., 1954
Motais, R., 437
Motoi, Y., 6071
Motovsky, A., 3724
Motta, J.G., 3634
Mougeot, H., 250
Mouka, J., 2368
Moulton, J.E., 183, 5986
Moulvi, M.V., 3425
Mount, D.T., 2699
Mouslim, M. El, 682
Moussa, A.Y., 3673
Moustardas, N., 5710
Moustgaard, J., 2852
Mouthon, G., 5671
Movsesijan, M., 688, 3196, 5502, 5992
Movsesyan, T.B., 330
Mowat, G.N., 5469
Moyano, T., 5791
Moyer, R.H., 4074
Moyle, G.G., 3178, 3332
Mozzherin, V.I., 4684
Mraz, F.R., 469
Mráz, O., 5859
Mrvoš, G., 5140
Mu, M.M., 5790
Mucciolo, R.G., 482
Muchlis, A., 702
Muchra, I., 1257
Mudd, A.J., 2073
Mudholkar, D.R., 3451
Mudrovici, D., 4001
Muelemans, G., 5972
Mueller, S.B.K., 1963
Muenster, O.A., 1888
Mugera, G.M., 972, 5522
Mughetti, L., 149
Muhammed, S.I., 2893
Mühlebach, R., 1755
Mui, H., 4569
Mujeeb, K.A., 1931
Mukherjee, R.P., 1688
Mukkur, T.K.S., 5282
Mulder, H., 5838
Mülders, M.S.G., 5395, 5863
Müllegger, P.-H., 3658
Mullen, P.A., 296, 387
Müller, A., 771, 5210
Müller, B.E.G., 1078
Müller, G., 2522
Müller, H.-W., 1366
Müller, I., 2568
Muller, J., 2399
Muller, L.D., 6136
Müller, M., 4327
Müller, P., 2277
Muller, R., 4836
Müller-Schlösser, F., 1828
Müller, W., 2593, 3483, 5111, 5871
Mulliner, M.M., 3944
Munafò, A., 1835
Munakata, K., 4632–4633, 5129
Munch, B., 5681
Munday, B.L., 1153, 2271
Munn, S.L., 2576
Munnell, J.F., 286
Munro, D.R., 5091
Munro, G.L., 2911
Munro, I.C., 2238
Munro, T.F., 1583
Munson, P.L., 6223
Muntiu, N., 3678
Munyua, W.K., 5522
Muradov, R.G., 4336
Murakami, D., 862, 1804
Murakami, T., 569
Muramatsu, M., 4309
Murase, N., 5939
Murav'ev, V.K., 2708
Murav'ev, V.N., 1009
Murchison, M.M., 1154
Muresan, E., 1775, 2379, 2844
Murgu, I., 2828
Murphy, B.D., 5763
Murphy, F.A., 103
Murphy, H.T., 2645
Murphy, J.A., 4216, 5812
Murphy, P.A., 2939
Murphy, T., 1413
Murray, D.R., 3251
Murray, M., 165, 1865, 3071, 3144–3145, 3919, 4392, 5984
Murray, P.K., 165, 3144–3145, 5984
Murrer, A.T., 3671
Murrin, M.P., 3397
Murthy, B.S.K., 6135
Murthy, G.V.K., Nanjiah, R.D., 6135
Musallam, N., 5010
Muscarella, A., 3330
Muschaweck, R., 2915
Muscoplat, C.C., 337, 1023, 2339, 4682, 4894
Muse, K.E., 3479
Musielak, B., 2880
Musoke, A.J., 1656
Musselius, V.A., 494
Musser, M.A., 6256
Mustafa, M.H., 1687
Mustaffa-Babjee, A., 151, 1045, 2754, 5486, 5975
Mustakimov, R.G., 1536
Mutafova, T., 3215
Muto, M., 6104
Muto, T., 4866
Mutti, A., 976
Mworia, G.M., 5522
Myagkov, A.S., 2843
Myasnikov, Yu.A, 1102
Myers, D.M., 36, 2084, 5869
Myers, L.L., 1414
Myers, W.R., 5720
Mylrea, P.J., 5680
Myth, J.D., 6029
Mzee, R.M., 2893
Naaktgeboren, C., 1945
Nabarro, J.D.N., 2610
Nachreiner, R.F., 4851
Nadakal, A.M., 695, 3205
Nadalian, M., 3544, 5354
Nadalian, M.G., 1423
Nadalian, M.G.H., 3060
Nadim, M.A., 546, 1970
Nadler, I., 3153
Nádor, A., 6027
Nadtochei, G.A., 275, 4592
Nafei, E.K., 608
Naftolin, F., 5746–5747
Naga, I.A., 448
Naga, M.A., 809
Nagaeva, L.I., 2841
Nagaraja, K.V., 965, 4895
Nagasaki, H., 4585
Nagel, M.-L., 2777
Naghshineh, R., 5638
Naghski, J., 2962
Nagpal, M.C., 3978
Nagy, G., 1458, 3339, 4006, 4812
Nagy, G.B., 1418–1419, 4260
Nagy, L.K., 3550
Nagy, Z., 4337
Nahdy, A.S., 3579
Naidenov, N., 561, 2444
Nair, K.P., 1237
Nair, K.P.D., 1129
Nair, M.K., 1766
Nair, N.H., 5481
Nairn, M.E., 536
Naismith, R.S., 905
Naito, C., 768
Naito, M., 287–288, 5117
Naito, Y., 862, 1203, 1804
Najera, R., 104
Nakagawa, H., 4370
Nakagawa, M., 4866, 6071
Nakagawa, T., 5729
Nakahiro, Y., 3395
Nakajima, H., 1543, 4384, 5443
Nakajima, Y., 3131
Nakamura, H., 5184, 5187
Nakamura, J., 2179, 3714
Nakamura, N., 4333
Nakamura, R.M., 2411
Nakano, M., 2455, 5237
Nakase, Y., 1051
Nakhmanson, V.M., 1773
Naletoski, A., 4853
Namboothiripad, T.R.B., 1831
Nambudripad, V.K.N., 534
Namioka, S., 4259
Nangia, O.P., 4117, 5074, 5152
Nanjiah, R.D., 965, 3140, 4895
Nansen, P., 2808, 3189
Narasapur, V.S., 5554
Narayan, K.G., 5841
Narayan, O., 4408
Narayana, K., 5727
Narayanaswamy, M., 1549, 5448
Nardelli, L., 11, 3584
Narita, M., 5939
Narsapur, V.S., 5553
Narucka, U., 54
Nascimento, J.F. do, 3447
Nash, C., 3692
Nash, P., 3015
Nassar, R.F., 5587
Nassar, T.J., 148, 3760, 4974
Nath, R., 3940
Nathanielsz, P.W., 850
National Academy of Sciences, 6299, 6301
National Hydatids Council, 1692
National Mastitis Council, 1463
National Research Council, 1373, 1522
Natsuno, Y., 5725
Nattermann, H., 6149
Naude, T., 320
Naudé, T.W., 4029–4030
Naumov, N., 977–978
Navarrom, E., 1013
Nawaz, M., 4774
Nayak, B.C., 513, 3969, 5348
Nayak, D.P., 748
Nayar, M.A., 192
Naylor, H.B., 5390, 5393
Nazarian, I., 204, 3843
Nazerian, K., 1057, 1192, 1783, 1787, 3283
N'Diaye, L., 5979
Neal, C., 4482
Neal, G.E., 2239
Neal, T.M., 2028
Neathery, M.W., 767, 2858
Neaves, W.B., 4161
Nebelin, K., 443
Necoechea, R.R., 5607
Nedelciu, D., 143, 3118–3119
Nedeljkov, N., 6242
Nedeljković, D., 1897
Néel, R., 1397
Neeley, L.M., 1780
Negi, B.S., 589
Negretti, F., 6168
Neher, G.M., 2350
Neichev, O., 6290
Neilson, J.T.M., 2490
Neitzke, J.P., 4986
Nekhotyaev, M.V., 4359
Nelson, E.C., 4763
Nelson, G.H., 2238
Nelson, G.S., 3199, 5580
Nelson, K.E., 2123
Nelson, R., 2339
Nelson, R.T., 2727
Nelson-Rees, W.A., 4209
Nelson, T.E., 3910
Němec, J., 2614
Němeček, L., 1297
Nemeš, D., 5376
Nemeth, F., 1147
Nemilov, V.A., 6269
Nemirovskaya, B.M., 2463
Nemoto, H., 72
Nemteanu, S., 3356, 4069
Neoh, S.H., 2465
Nepoklonov, A.A., 3822, 4495
Nerem, R.M., 4107, 4739
Nesheim, S., 1624
Nesmelova, O.V., 487
Nestor, K.E., 1364
Nestorov, N., 1936
Netke, S.P., 5105
Nett, T.M., 1323, 5248, 5760
Netto, A.R., 593
Netto, L.Z., 1963
Neubert, R., 2237
Neuman, K., 3579
Neumann, F., 739, 1765, 2266, 2778, 3265, 4574, 6093
Neumeister, E., 2899
Neurand, K., 1985
Nevel, C.J. Van, 912
Neves, J., 3690
New Zealand Ministry of Agriculture & Fisheries, 4238–4239
Newberne, P.M., 2238, 4032
Newcomer, W.S., 4662
Newhook, J.C., 3392
Newling, P., 775
Newman, A.J., 1782
Newman, F.S., 1414
Newman, J.A., 636
Newson, R.M., 3183
Newstead, D.F., 955
Newton, B.A., 2251
Newton, C.D., 4224, 4226, 4228
Newton, F.J., 5367
Newton, G.L., 3298, 4018
Ng, J., 1857
Nguen Ngok Ha, 531
Nguyen, V.-T., 2982
Niak, A., 178
Nichelmann, M., 836–837, 1305, 1308, 2511–2514, 4098, 4160, 4719, 4722, 4783
Nichols, E.H., 2993
Nicholson, B.L., 2234
Nickel, R., 1401
Nickerson, H., 1933
Nicod, B., 1999
Nicol, D.H., 406
Nicolescu, M., 563
Nicolet, J., 1449, 2188, 4288
Nicoletti, G., 1167
Nicoletti, P., 5714
Niedner, R., 5159
Niedorf, H.R., 2591
Niedzielski, S., 4206
Niekert, C.H., van, 309
Nielsen, H.E., 1745
Nielsen, K., 2808, 3189, 6020
Nielsen, K.H., 5703
Nielsen, N.C., 5090
Nielsen, N.O., 2065, 2659–2660, 5177
Nielsen, P., 365, 1286, 1890
Nielsen, R., 945
Nielsen, S.W., 3301
Niepage, H., 5281
Niess, C., 4945
Niess, E., 4582
Nieuwerkerk, H.T.M., 1760
Nigam, J.M., 478, 2966, 4223, 5031
Niggeschulze, A., 5102
Nihouannen, J.-C. Le, 2616
Nii, S., 1599
Nijkamp, H.J., 1916
Nikanorov, B.A., 5365
Nikitin, E.E., 5924
Nikitina, Z.A., 6276
Nikkari, T., 3694
Nikolaev, S.M., 158
Nikolaeva, E.M., 5806
Nikołajczuk, M., 2869, 4644
Nikolić, M.B., 238
Nikolov, N., 5867
Nikol'skaya, T.A., 4593–4594
Nikonov, V.I., 2708
Nikonova, T.G., 5347
Nilsson, G., 3528, 4221
Nilsson, M.R., 593
Nilsson, O., 4300
Nilsson, P.O., 1213–1214
Nims, R.M., 987
Ninomiya, K., 24
Nir, I., 817
Nirmalan, G.P., 4159
Nishimura, C., 1596
Nishimura, M., 5805
Niswender, G.D., 5248
Nitavskaya, S.D., 4593
Niteanu, V., 3153
Nitschke, T., 6262
Nitsmane, A., 3905
Nitta, S., 2104
Nivas, S.C., 523
Niwa, O., 4210
Nixon, D.A., 3414, 3424, 5245, 5250
Nobel, T.A., 739, 1765, 2266, 2778, 3265, 4574, 6093
Nobili, I., 97
Noble, J.V., 6050
Noble, R.C., 2924
Nockels, C.F., 5852
Noda, R., 3636
Noden, P.A., 3310, 6192
Noel, J., 5381
Nogge, G., 1667
Nogueira, J.C., 446
Nolard-Tintigner, N., 1614

Nolewajka, E., 5023
Nollin, S. De, 3219
Nomura, S., 1311, 5096
Nonomura, I., 3117, 4332
Noordin bin Keling, M., 462
Norcross, M.A., 753, 4472
Nordin, A., 6169
Nordstoga, K., 5008
Nordström, G., 4549
Norman, A.W., 5694
Norman, J.C., 4170, 5784
Norrby, E., 5329
North, P.M., 1369
Northway, R.B., 5064
Norton, C.C., 1080, 1647, 4346, 5514, 5990
Norton, H.W., 3472
Norton, L., 4551
Nosaka, D., 4333, 5052–5053
Noshiro, M., 768
Notermans, S., 4201
Notman, A., 2496
Nouwens, G., 2145
Nouws, J.F.M., 4195, 6278
Novak, D.D., 4319
Novák, M., 4378
Novikov, V.M., 4891
Novilla, M.N., 3157
Nowak, J., 5884
Nowicki, H.G., 5694
Nozaki, C., 1480
Nuikin, Ya.V., 1497
Numakunai, S., 277, 1207
Nunez, E.A., 5656–5657
Nunn, W.R., 4216, 5812, 5882
Nurmi, E., 936, 4270, 5306
Nurmio, P., 1403, 1801, 2853–2854
Nürnberg, H., 2894
Nuti, L., 4752, 6230
Nutting, W.B., 5537
Nwude, N., 1384
Nyak, B.C., 2373
Nyiredy. I., 651
Nymm, E.M., 1179
Oakley, G.A., 4520, 6045
Obeid, H.M., 1256, 2889, 5169
Oberg, A., C., 5030
Obermeier, P., 4805
Oberoi, M.S., 3766
Oberosler, R., 6014
Obidor, E.L., 2704
Obioha, F., 3197
O'Brien, D.J., 4899
O'Brien, J.A., 731
O'Brien, T.R., 2384
Obst, J.M., 423
O'Callaghan, D.J., 5445
Ocampo, C., L., 2917
Ochia, B.A., 404
O'Connell, D.C., 5385
O'Connell, D.W., 5588
Oda, C., 3008
Odarenko, K.I., 1446
Oddie, C.J., 4075
Ødegaard, S.A., 1152, 1200, 3292
Odeke, G.M., 1096, 2807
Oduye, O.O., 1183, 5489
Oeding, P., 948
Oehme, F.W., 2646, 4193, 4750, 5687, 5754
Oehring, H., 3574
Oelke, H., 517
Oelschlaeger, H., 2556
Oelschläger, W., 5155
Oeppert, G., 2922
Oetjen, K.B., 560
Oettel, M., 4476
Oetzel, H., 778
O'Farrell, K.J., 4077
Office International des Epizooties, 3101, 3582, 3878
Offord, R., 495
Ofner, P., 5113
Ogasa, A., 6141
Ogata, M., 81, 525, 1437, 3553, 4909
Ogburn, P.N., 2357
Oghiso, Y., 3607
Ogiso, Y., 5635
Ognyanov, D., 85, 4349
Ognyanov, D.D., 573
Ogrinz, E.F., 1645
Oguma, K., 5207, 5769
Ogungbade, S.G., 3223
Oguz, T., 5544
Oh, J.O., 5678
Oh, R., 1934
Oh, W., 2558
O'Hagan, J., 670
O'Hara, P.J., 5645
O'Hare, M.B., 321
Ohgke, H., 3521
Ohlbaum, A., 2707
Ohmae, K., 5185
Ohmori, N., 569
Ohms, P., 2846
Ohshima, K., 277, 1090, 1207, 5620
Ohta, S., 4370
Oishi, I., 2323, 5059
Oishi, T., 5756–5757
Ojo, M.O., 2654, 5358
Oka, M., 4438
Okamoto, K., 5057, 5805
Okamoto, M., 1480
Okaniwa, A., 549–550, 2104, 3031, 4308
Okawa, H., 4308
Okay, G., 3477
O'Kelly, J.C., 838, 2924, 5772
Oki, Y., 6104
Okoński, J., 5139
Okubo, K., 5496
Okuno, T., 5922
Olander, H.J., 232, 304
Olavesen, A.H., 1858
Olbing, H., 1316
Oleinikov, O.G., 1517
Oliveira, M.C., 3455
Oliveira, R.L., 82
Oliver, J.E., Jr., 2973
Oliver, J.H., Jr., 4490
Oliver, J.W., 2350
Ol'khovik, L.A., 44
Olowo-Okorun, M.O., 1924
Olsen, P.F., 1433
Olsen, P.M., 4625
Olsen, R., 4420
Olsen, R.G., 1874
Olson, C., 274, 2731, 5109, 5627, 6097
Olson, D.P., 1039, 2331
Olson, J.M., 4682
Olson, L.D., 545, 957–958, 2823, 3286, 3655, 3738
Olson, O.E., 1849, 5685
Olson, S.M., 643
Olson, W.G., 3973
Olsson, S.-E., 2639, 3257
Olukic, M., 4903
Omar, A.R., 151
O'Meara, A.F., 2449
Omnes, P., 4188
Omori, S., 4826
Omori, T., 121, 1560, 4398, 4948–4949, 5940
Omwoyo, P., 1652
Omwoyo, P.L., 6009
Onaca, I., 3148
Onaga, H., 5511
Onar, B., 2168
O'Neil, J.A., 5075
O'Neill, S.J.B., 5224
Ong, S.F., 917
Onishi, T., 4522–4523
Ono, K., 287, 569, 1599
Onodera, T., 3034
Onoviran, O., 3647
Onufriev, V.P., 579–580, 2708
Onuma, M., 2392, 4981
Ookawa, T., 5766
Ookhtens, M., 4720
Ootomo, Y., 396
Opitz, H.M., 3120
Oppong, E.N.W., 648
Ordonez, J.v., 1013
O'Reilly, K.J., 3746
Oripov, A.O., 4514
Orkiz, M., 2783
Orlandi, M., 6032
Orlans, E., 5706
Orlov, F.M., 719
Orlov, P.T., 1795
Orlova, T.G., 5478
Orłowski, J., 2736
Ormas, P., 6215
Ormrod, D., 3518
Ornellas-Santos, P.P., 82, 3690
Orr, T.S.C., 2319
Orság, A., 5212–5213
Orsborn, J.S., 3076
Orsborn, J.S., Jr., 1592
Orsi, A.M., 3455
Ørskov, E.R., 913
Ortiz, C., 3389
Os, J.L. van, 358, 2097
Osaki, Y., 5921
Osanov, D.P., 5301
Osbaldiston, G.W., 2971
Osborn, E.C., 4710
Osborne, A.D., 3087, 3541, 3696, 4856, 5352
Osborne, G.A., 6285
Osborne-White, W.S., 770, 5649
Osburn, B.I., 445, 1021, 1233, 1270, 1568, 2191, 2839
Osebold, J.W., 3600, 4041
O'Shea, J.D., 4655, 5256
Oshima, S., 5733, 6234
Oshimura, M., 4599
Oshiro, G., 385
Oshiro, L.S., 1781
Osidze, N.G., 1009, 2173, 5919
Osinga, A., 481
Osipova, N.Z., 3706
Osipova, T.V., 2463
Osman, A.M., 2934, 4654, 4703, 4757
Osman, F.B., 2254
Osman, M.A., 5626
Osman, O.M., 5499
Osterhoff, D.R., 313
Osterkorn, K., 6166
Ostgren, A., 2621
Ostler, D.C., 3718
Osunfisan, C.O., 5087
Osweiler, G.D., 3319
Oteng, A.K., 676
Otieno, L.H., 2253
Otis, R.E., 4738
Otoupal, P., 1375
Otsuki, K., 2669
Ott, R.L., 2360, 5959
Otto, E., 5717
Otto, F., 4218
Ottosen, H.E., 4233
Ouazzani, H., 2715
Oudemans, G., 3203
Oulehla, J., 6055
Oumate, O., 1130
Ourth, D.D., 3617
Oushev, D., 4652
Outram, G.W., 5461
Outteridge, P.M., 964, 5396
Ovdijenko, A., 1571
Ovechkin, N., 4516
Over, H.J., 197
Overall, J.C., Jr, 4904, 5896
Overby, G., 1034
Overby, I., 1200, 5643–5644
Overton, J.R., 2594
Ovsyanov, N.I., 5353
Owen, C.A., Jr., 2572
Owen, J.J.T., 4680
Owen, N.C., 1133, 5416
Owens, M.J., 6136
Oxender, W., 5230
Oxender, W.D., 3310, 4048, 6192
Oye, E. van, 1421
Ozawa, Y., 2727, 2733
Ozeki, K., 3809
Ozkoc, U., 2264
Paape, M.J., 4705, 5274
Paasch, L., 4674
Paatsama, S., 1758, 6078
Pabs-Garnon, L., 5006
Paccaud, M.F., 2188
Pace, T.A., 4185
Pačenovský, J., 3836
Pachalag, S.V., 1703, 5881
Pacheco, G., 903
Pacheco, N.D., 2269
Pachlag, S.V., 1322
Pacho, H.N., 2874
Padawer, J., 2969
Paesch, R., 4160
Page, H.H., 3627
Page, K.W., 3180
Page, L.A., 5905
Pagnini, P., 5967
Pagon, S., 3006
Pal, R.N., 1307
Pal, S.C., 5375
Palarchi, M., 5925
Palatka, Z., 2171
Palczuk, N.C., 5003
Pálfi, V., 3730, 4955–4956
Palić, D., 1000
Paliwal, O.P., 3186
Palliola, E., 5917
Palludan, B., 1219
Palm, M., 4148
Palmer, A.C., 2359, 6098
Palmer, A.K., 4068
Palmer, G.H., 2073
Palmer, I.S., 3372, 3472, 5685
Palmer, J.S., 1246, 1252, 4012, 5156
Palmer, M., 2947
Palmer, M.B., 6150
Palmer, N.C., 300
Palmer, R., 6156
Palomba, E., 4934, 5143
Palti, J., 4462
Păltineanu, D., 3912
Paluch, H., 5215
Palyusik, M., 654, 1625, 4992
Pambianco, L., 3890
Pan American Health Organization, 2113
Pan, I.C., 3734, 4957, 4959
Panabokke, R.G., 1483
Panaretto, B.A., 415, 5732
Panasenko, W.N., 2530–2531
Pancani, I., 1978
Panchenko, I.Ya., 2601, 3468, 6276
Panciera, R.J., 1451
Panda, S.N., 2682, 5348
Pande, B.P., 167, 700–701, 2793
Pandey, H.S., 1834
Pandey, K.D., 1053, 5434
Pandey, M.D., 1923, 5735
Pandey, S.K., 2921
Pani, P.K., 3287, 3967–3968
Panić, B., 6242
Panigrahi, D., 800
Panigrahy, B., 3768
Panina, G.F., 3067
Panitkov, M.A., 5953
Panjarathinam, R., 5862
Pan'ko, I.S., 4538
Pankratova, V.N., 5417
Pannwitz, E., 4198
Panova, M., 573, 4349
Panova, V.P., 5301
Panteleev, Yu.V., 5919
Papadimitriou, J.M., 2247, 3142
Papadopol, M., 3688
Papanikolaou, J., 1050
Papas, T.S., 4419
Papasteriadis, A.A., 3979, 3982
Papay, Z., 1775, 2379, 2844
Papparella, V., 2222
Pappenheimer, J.R., 863
Pappous, C., 1516
Parabućski, M., 1499
Paraf, A., 5174
Parekh, H.K.B., 1339
Parer, J.T., 5741
Paretsky, D., 4914
Parez, M., 2192
Parfanovich, M.I., 4593–4594
Parfitt, J.W., 215, 3190, 3858
Paris, J., 2768
Parish, R.C., 1694, 5542
Park, R.D., 1750, 2384, 6079
Park, R.W.A., 3
Parke, D.W., 1370, 1744
Parker, A.J., 1750, 1986, 2447, 5261, 5320, 6079
Parker, B.N.J., 5771
Parker, C.W., 810
Parker, H.R., 2985, 5249
Parker, J., 1952, 3707
Parker, J.C., 867
Parker, K.L., 810
Parker, R., 2263
Parker, R.J., 3161–3162
Parker, R.L., 4939
Parker, W.H., 2569
Parkes, C.O., 6233
Parkhurst, C.R., 780, 5294
Parkin, W.E., 1541
Parkinson, J.D., 5145
Parkinson, J.G., 3850
Parks, J.B., 4431
Parmanov, M.P., 4455
Parnas, J., 3509
Parnell, M.J., 887

Parodi, A.L., 2849, 6094
Parr, W.H., 3980
Parry, S.H., 350
Parshina, T.M., 4696
Parsons, J.A., 5753
Parsonson, I.M., 4411, 5343, 5407, 5500
Parthasarathy, K.R., 1772
Parusov, V.P., 2417
Parwaresch, M.R., 443
Pascual, C., 3427
Pasieka, A.E., 2147
Pass, D.A., 4561
Passos, W.da S., 3075
Pastea, E., 872
Pastea, Z., 3256, 3912
Pasternak, J., 5506
Pataky, M., 947, 1458, 4006
Patel, B., 4570
Patel, M.R., 2921
Patel, V., 4570
Paterson, J.Y.F., 415, 6220
Patnaik, A.K., 3962
Patnaik, B., 2308
Patočka, F., 2100, 4303
Pătrascu, I.V., 3153, 3277
Patt, H.M., 3442
Pattabiraman, S.R., 1947, 4171, 6259
Patten, L.K. Van, 1474
Patterson, D.S.P., 161, 271, 1157, 5399–5400, 5589
Patterson, J.M., 2675
Patterson, L.T., 6110
Patterson, M.K., 2972
Patterson, R., 2611
Patterson, R.C., 2359
Patterson, W.C., 6254
Pattison, I.H., 4405, 5946
Pattison, M., 271, 5964
Patton, W.H., 5503
Pattullo, D.A., 1227
Patyra, S., 6091
Pauković, C., 125
Pauli, B, 1725, 5311
Paulsen, J., 1384, 2381, 3266
Paulson, G.D., 787
Paunescu, G., 3121
Pautasso, C., 2370
Pavaux, C., 4794
Pavić, H., 6241
Pavilanis, V., 626
Pavlas, M., 3619
Pavlica, J., 1297
Pavlok, A., 3408
Pavlov, N., 150, 573, 3723, 4349
Pavlović, D., 977–978
Pavlovskaya, A.I., 1786
Pawlak, K., 5023
Pawlowski, I.B., 5588
Pawlyshyn, V.P., 1889
Pawtowski Z.S., 3869
Paxman, P.J., 3335
Payne, J.M., 2569, 5275
Payne, K.M., 5036
Payne, L.N., 3966, 5621
Payne, R., 2647
Payne, R.C., 179, 184, 5809, 6009
Pazminño, N.H., 2390
Pchelkina, A.A., 4913
Peacock, R., 4781
Pearce, J.H., 2998
Pearl, S.L., 1937
Pearse, A.G.E., 4751
Pearse, L., 4643
Pearson, C.W., 964
Pearson, G.R., 828
Pearson, H., 3992, 4167
Pearson, J.K.L., 954
Pearson, L.D., 3600, 4041
Pearson, P.T., 4108
Pearson, R.A., 3415
Pearson, R.D., 176, 1092
Pecelj, M., 1897
Pechet, M.M., 5135
Pecheur, M., 198
Peckham, J.C., 159, 2388, 3577
Pedersen, A., 3609
Pedersen, K.B., 40, 355
Pedersoli, W.M., 1907–1908
Peeters, G., 1938, 2908, 4081, 4124, 5752
Peiffer, R.L., 2837
Peillon, M., 597, 2755
Peirce, M.A., 4346, 4482
Pejcev, P., 2650
Pekárek, J., 5704
Peker, J., 860
Pekkanen, T., 5306
Pekkanen, T.J., 377
Pelagalli, G.V., 3444
Pellegrini, N., 6145
Pellegrini, S., 1894
Pellegrino, C., 428
Pelt, R.W. Van, 1288, 2331
Pemberton, D.H., 4535–4536
Pena, C.M., 3633
Pencic, V., 2243, 3786
Penev, P., 166
Penhale, W.J., 3518, 4687
Penkov, T., 5776
Penn, C.W., 3550
Penny, R.H.C., 2825, 2960, 3332
Pensaert, M, 3098, 3741–3742, 3755, 4964
Pensaert, M.B., 3745
Pepin, G.A., 1609
Pepper, P.M., 3160
Perchellet, J.-P., 1837
Percy, D.H., 3867, 5470
Perdue, M.L., 5445
Peregrine, D.J., 1844
Perek, M., 802
Perera, B.M.A.O., 5252
Perey, D.Y.E., 1275, 6171
Perez Breña, M.P., 104
Pérez, C., 5861
Perfil'eva, E.A., 441
Périgaud, S., 4629–4630
Perk, K., 743
Perl, D.P., 2216
Perottino, R., 2486
Perreau, P., 5410
Perrenot, F., 2203, 4360
Perrone, C., 3323
Perrudet-Badoux, A., 5055
Perry, C., 1258
Perry, L.R., 251
Perry, R.H., 5573
Perryman, L.E., 1874
Persechino, A., 5774
Persson, H.E., 4135
Persson, J., 294, 298, 376, 5204
Persson, L., 1697, 2795, 5296, 5561–5563
Persson, P.-A., 2621
Persson, S.G.B., 1341, 1928
Pesce, M.A., 2013
Peschkov, J., 3572
Peshkov, I., 2111
Pešić, V., 782, 1334, 6147
Pesolano, M., 943
Pestalozza, S., 5917
Pesti, L., 9, 3000–3001
Peter, C.T., 1129, 1704, 2766
Peter, F., 778
Petermann, H.G., 599, 4376
Peters, J., 5218
Peters, J.L., 1968
Peters, R.W., 3124
Peters, W.P., 1784
Peterson, A.C., 3935
Peterson, J.E., 1042
Peterson, K.J., 1098
Peterson, R.A., 1918, 5720
Peterson, R.P., 2883, 4658
Peteshev, V.M., 3812
Pethiyagoda, S., 3541, 4856, 5352
Petkov, A., 3823
Petkov, K., 5141, 5196
Petrić, M., 772
Petrie, L., 3891
Petrosyan, A.S., 4514
Petrov, T., 4882
Petrov, Yu.I., 1550
Petrović, B., 2005, 4190
Petrović, D., 5442
Petrović, M., 1000
Petrović, P., 4190
Petrović, S., 349
Petrović, Z., 891
Petrovich, S.V., 2762
Petrovski, P., 4893
Petrovskii, G.S., 742
Petrovskii, V.V., 660, 4466–4467
Petrovský, E., 4784
Petrow, S., 931
Petten, G.R. Van, 1898
Petterson, D.S., 2244–2245, 2247, 3142
Pettersson, H., 5820
Pettit, G.D., 4828
Pettit, J.R., 308, 3531, 4448
Pezzoli, G., 6277
Pfander, W.H., 1158, 5646
Pfost, R.E., 5295
Pfüller, U., 2432
Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain, 1276
Philip, J.R., 4060, 4063
Philippon, A., 1441
Phillip, J.I.H., 1555
Phillips, A.W., 3484
Phillips, G.D., 2947
Phillips, J.A., 783
Phillips, J.M., 1587
Phillips, L.A., 5471
Phillips, M., 3739, 4342
Phillips, N.C., 5599
Phillips, P.A., 3476
Phillips, R.E., 5256
Phillips, R.S., 6160
Phuc, D.V., 1141
Picard, B.E., 6038
Pichard, R., 5318
Pichler, L., 2180–2181
Pick, J.R., 2369
Pickard, D.W., 5231
Pickens, L.G., 1106
Pickering, R.J., 351–352
Pickett, B.W., 5745, 5760
Pickrell, J.A., 6250
Piekarski, G, 1660
Piel, H.-P., 1298
Pienaar, C.H., 5647
Pienaar, J.G., 4030
Pienaar, U. de V., 1300
Pier, A.C., 2238
Pierce, J.O., 5646
Pierce, K.R., 4345
Pierrepoint, C.G., 412, 3363
Pierson, R.E., 114, 989, 3084, 4391
Pietraszek, A., 1473
Pietzsch, O., 2074
Pignattelli, P., 3003, 5574
Pijoan, C., 2134
Pilcher, K.S., 4449, 4983, 5976
Pilipets, E.I., 189, 5535
Pillarisetty, R., 444
Pilling, T., 4157, 4781
Pilloud, M., 3354, 4049
Pimentel Neto, M., 248
Pine, J.H., 1759
Pineda, M.H., 2589
Pini, A., 119, 2206, 3102
Pinkerton, P.H., 4766
Pinkiewicz, E., 6118
Pinto, A.A., 2152, 3065
Pinto, M.R.M., 1482–1483
Pinto-Silva, P., 3455
Pipano, E., 6005
Piper, D., 2234
Piper, R.C., 3731
Pirie, G., 3793
Pirie, H.M., 153, 3270, 3891, 3918
Pirtle, E.C., 5436
Pisarenko, N.I., 1457
Piskunova, L.A., 2117, 4901
Pisoni, F., 1496
Pitchford, R.J., 3841
Pitois, D., 1248
Pitois, M., 5810
Pitt, M.J., 5135
Pittermann, D., 4539
Pittler, H., 5952
Pittman, Q.J., 1898
Pittman, R., 3398
Pitts, T.W., 4965
Pivac, J., 125
Pivník, L., 2833
Pizzi, J.C., 96
Pizzolato, P., 2613
Pizzuti, G.P., 5774
Pla, G.W., 1617
Plagemann, O., 4280
Planas, J., 306
Plank, P., 2405
Planski, B., 340
Plant, J.W., 2080, 3178, 4062
Plateau, F., 4958
Platonow, N.S., 788–790
Platt, T.R., 2792
Plattner, B., 245
Playfair, J.H.L., 1866
Playter, R.F., 4345
Plenderleith, R.W.J., 6198
Plesser, O., 3265
Plišek, K., 1230, 1912, 3350
Plommet, A.-M., 5801
Plommet, M., 83, 542, 1441, 5373, 5801
Ploog, H., 4583
Plowright, W., 3702
Plummer, G., 92, 111, 1514, 1545
Pocurill, D.W., 807
Podesta, R.B., 5556
Podkopaev, V.M., 2336
Podlewska, D., 2056
Pogorelov, N.A., 3556
Pogrebnyak, L.I., 3062
Pohl, P., 5843
Pohl, R., 3763
Pohorecky, L.A., 413
Poiley, S.M., 519
Poinsard, A., 1601
Pointner, J., 4525
Pokorná, J., 6035
Polak, J.M., 4751
Polan, C.E., 5982
Polatnick, J., 4957
Pole, D.S., 2577
Polevodov, N.A., 75
Poli, G., 1167
Politzar, H., 4995
Polkowska, J., 857
Pollack, J.D., 3638
Pollard, M., 578, 6169
Pollock, H.G., 417
Polomoshnov, A.P., 3812
Polyakov, A.A., 3822, 4357, 4495
Polydorou, K., 3585
Pomeroy, B.S., 523, 640, 3013
Pomeroy, K., 4591
Pomeroy, K.A., 4682
Pommer, J.H.T., 6293
Pomorski, Z., 6118
Pomytho, V.N., 1991
Pond, M.J., 2363
Pond, W.G., 5655
Ponnudarai, T., 5580
Ponomarev, I.A., 4358
Ponomarev, V.S., 2476
Pons, W.A., Jr., 1623
Pont, A.C., 1104
Pool, R.R., 6100
Poole, D.B.R., 1244
Poole, D.R., 5652
Poole, G.M., 61
Poole, W.S.H., 2376
Poort, Y., 3750
Poorvin, D.W., 407
Pop, P., 723
Popa, C., 3356, 4069
Popa, E., 3119
Popa, I., 3213
Popa, V., 3153
Popescu, A., 3213, 4039
Popet, A., 3356, 4069
Popev, S., 4893
Popov, T., 3507
Popov, V., 1936
Popova, Z.V., 1536
Popović, M., 1166, 1447, 1499, 1571
Popovič, S., 1115
Popovici, I., 3012
Popovici, V., 88, 3648
Popoviciu, A., 2898, 3012
Poppe, S., 3977
Poppie, M.J., 2464, 2814
Porres, J.M., 2010
Porta Armendáriz, F.J., 1052
Porteous, J.R., 4563
Porter, D.D., 1565
Porter, H.G., 1565
Porter, P., 1264, 4852, 5172
Portnoy, J., 3077
Portugal, F.L., 4377
Portugal, F.L.C., 2712
Poschinger-Bray, C. von, 4454
Pospíšil, Z., 1036, 3085
Poste, G., 1054, 3116
Postema, J.L., 6239
Postic, B., 3692
Postle, D.S., 1467
Potapopova, A.F., 579

Potemkina, V.A., 2789
Potena, A., 3444
Potkay, S., 4965
Pott, J.M., 1126–1127
Potter, E.L., 1808
Potts, J.T., Jr., 2415, 4747
Potužniková, B., 4303
Pouchelon, J.-L., 2497
Poul, J., 5389
Poulet, P., 3033
Poulsen, J.S.D., 1150, 3390–3391, 3429, 3887
Poulter, D.A.L., 4066
Poulx, J.E., 5128
Pouplard, L., 2443
Poussot, A., 3033
Pout, D.D., 1079–1080, 1737, 2258, 5989
Povazhenko, I.O., 4165
Povey, R.C., 133, 262, 3086, 4423
Povše, A., 3835
Powell, D.G., 567, 2719, 3702
Powell, G.M., 1858
Power, J., 3053
Pownall, R., 1329
Pozo, E. del, 3095
Prabhu, G.A., 1956
Pradhan, H.K., 513, 2373, 3969, 5348
Praisler, P., 3132
Prakash, P., 2583
Prasad, A.K., 5002, 5841
Prasad, B., 2619, 5002
Prasad, B.M., 5841
Prasad, G., 1356
Prasad, J., 291
Prasad, M.C., 2340
Prashad, D.N., 2529
Prasse, K.W., 442
Prata, R., 2981
Prato, C.M., 2367, 4960
Pratt, G., 5042
Prave, M., 5679
Precausta, P., 250, 624, 2203, 4360, 5459
Predoiu, I., 3017, 3356, 3564
Preez, J.S. du, 5070
Preinbergs, G., 3952
Prejean, J.D., 2388
Prell, K., 5380
Prentice, D.E., 3381
Prépin, J., 1837
Prescott, B., 2125
Prescott, C.W., 5576
Presidente, P.J.A., 1294–1295
Přesličková, M., 4817
Presnell, K.R., 1294–1295, 4227
Pressler, K., 105
Preston, C.B., 2355
Preston, E.M., 3691
Preston, J.M., 691, 1690–1691
Preston, R.L., 859, 1158
Preston, T.R., 1212, 1826
Prestwood, A.K., 698, 5943
Pretorius, P.S., 4115
Priboth, W., 1257
Price, D., 4408
Price, P.J., 6103
Price, P.S., 741
Price, R.A., 738
Price, R.G., 254, 429
Price, T.H., 514
Prichard, R.K., 3209, 3853
Prickett, C.O., 1784, 4607
Prickett, M.E., 1729, 2184
Pridybailo, N.D., 5707
Priebe, W., 1473
Priednieks, O.K., 742
Prier, J.E., 2646
Priester, W.A., 281, 2702, 5625
Prigarin, Yu.N., 5688
Prigge, E., 1847
Primault, B., 2150
Primus, K., 4385
Prince, M.J., 5469
Prince, R.P., 3280
Pringle, W.L., 1810
Prins Leopold Instituut voor Tropische Geneeskunde Antwerpen, 68
Priode, B.M., 2441
Prister, B.S., 5301
Pritchett, R.F., 3713
Pritulin, P.I., 5082
Priz, N.N., 2746
Probert, A.J., 219, 5571
Probst, J.-J., 2965
Procházka, Z., 6275
Proctor, R.A., 3705
Prodjoharjono, S., 2671
Profitt, M.R., 2389
Prokhorov, V.N., 3062
Prokhorov, V.V., 4363
Prole, J.H.B., 2550, 5195
Pronina, N.A., 579, 4358
Prose, M.K., 345
Prosl, H., 3874, 4525
Prosperi, S., 5913
Prosser, C.L., 2051
Protz, D., 6012
Provost, A., 2043, 5449
Provot, F., 1640
Prudovsky, S., 3676
Prunet, P., 3740, 5963
Prusak-Glotov, V.E., 2843
Prusas, E., 3703
Pruys, D., 3533–3534
Pryor, W.J., 2913
Przała, F., 1221
Przała, J., 1221
Puccini, V., 38, 5371
Pufe, M., 2568
Puga, M.S., 5001
Pugh, D.M., 2882
Pugh, K.E., 6082
Puhač, I., 610
Pujić, P., 923
Pulley, L.T., 1174, 2382, 2590
Pullin, J.W., 2404
Pund, W.A., 4492
Punzet, G., 1389, 3924
Puppione, D.L., 1344, 1966
Purcell, D.A., 529, 670, 3128
Purchas, R.W., 2912
Purchase, H.G., 1783, 3283, 5116, 6106
Purnell, R.E., 179, 182, 184, 1656, 3164–3167, 5809, 6009
Purohit, R.C., 5759
Pustiglione Netto, L., 5938
Pusztai, A., 6156
Pütter, J., 1902
Pyakural, S., 3626
Pyörälä, E., 761
Quadri, E., 379, 2222
Quadro, C.A.D., 1176
Quaglio, G., 2223, 4434
Quarfordt, S.H., 2556
Quarles, C.L., 5852, 5971
Queensland Department of Primary Industries, 3496
Quesnel, S.J., 4628
Quevedo, F., 518, 928
Quigley, G.D., 5826
Quijano, R., 3539
Quirk, C., 734, 1164
Quist, K.D., 2216
Raack, C., 1470, 4296
Raaijmakers, A.J., 2796
Rabalais, F.C., 2792
Rabinowitz, S.G., 3705
Radda, A., 1015
Raddei, J., 3700, 3765
Radhakrishnan, C.V., 1089, 2259
Radley, D.E., 179, 3164, 3166–3167
Radloff, J., 6054
Radoslavov, V., 2400, 4152, 5856
Radostits, O.M., 805, 3244, 4541
Radović, B., 865
Radtke, H.-J, 2510
Radu, L., 2829
Radu-Tudorache, G., 4533–4534
Radwan, A.I., 3711
Radzikowski, A., 6166
Raetz, G., 2121
Rafai, P., 1625, 1996
Raff, M.C., 4680
Raff, M.J., 5189
Raftery, A.T., 2976
Raggi, L.G., 2225
Ragland, W.L., 286
Rahamathulla, P.M., 2374
Rahko, T., 6068
Rahman, S.A., 194, 1094
Rai, G.S., 1923, 5735
Rai, P., 3981, 4145
Raimymbekov, D., 4290
Rainier, R.H., 726
Raizada, B.C., 5735
Raja, C.K.S.V., 1237, 1831
Rajakoski, E., 2853–2854
Rajamani, S., 1969, 4540
Rajamohanan, K., 2766
Rajan, A., 1061, 1620, 1766, 2831
Rajan, T.S.S., 1204
Rajasekaraiah, G.R., 211
Rajasekariah, G.R., 194
Rajendran, M.P., 2666
Rajic, I., 4990
Rajtová, V., 4178
Rajya, B.S., 754, 2340
Rakalska, Z., 4634
Rakhmanina, I.A., 67
Rakhmanov, A.M., 4355, 4363
Ramachandran, S., 960, 5448, 5450
Ramadan, M.Y., 2925
Ramajo Martin, V., 1689
Ramakrishnaswamy, A., 1426
Ramalingaswami, V., 4552
Ramani, K., 960, 1549, 5448, 5450
Ramanna, B.C., 2293
Ramaswamy, V.M., 6181
Ramírez Necoechea, R., 4555
Ramisz, A., 220
Ramkumar, V., 479
Ramos, B.J., 4351
Ramos, J.R., 4418
Ramp, W.K., 6129
Rampton, D.S., 4090
Ramsay, D.J., 4090
Ramsay, W.N.M., 3990
Ramsey, C.W., 1125
Ramsey, F.K., 442, 4016
Ramshaw, I.A., 2164
Ramyar, H., 3091, 3698
Ranck, F.M., Jr, 3788
Randall, C.C., 5445
Randall, C.J., 2088, 5085
Randall, W.E., 5127
Randhawa, A.S., 2667
Randolph, T.C., 3318
Rang, H., 1984
Ranguelov, P., 1151
Ranisavljević, M., 1424, 5374
Ranjhan, S.K., 6212
Rankin, A., 2747
Rankin, A.D., 753
Ranney, A.F., 1486
Rantala, M., 936, 3549, 4270, 4862
Rao, A.T., 2838
Rao, B.V., 2299, 5547
Rao, C.S., 1073
Rao, D.R., 1957
Rao, G.S., 1980, 2581
Rao, K.V., 2023
Rao, M.V.N., 1303
Rao, P.R., 2293
Rao, S.S., 5176
Rao, S.V., 2023, 6181
Raphael, B.C., 1344, 1966
Rapley, W.A., 1294–1295
Rapp, K., 3365
Rapp, W., 1791
Rasch, R., 3744
Rasin, K., 3815–3818
Rasmussen, F., 365, 2439, 4822
Rasulev, Sh.T., 4455
Raszyk, J., 6221
Ratcliffe, J.G., 5245
Rathmacher, R.P., 601, 1887
Rathore, M.S., 1674, 5538
Ratinet, P.J.-L., 2914
Ratjić, I., 772
Ratnasabapathy, A., 5057
Ratner, M.P., 1719
Rattray, E.A.S., 6156
Rattray, P.V., 4754
Ratzlaff, M.H., 1925
Rau, D., 1144
Rau, H., 2397
Rau, W., 3895
Rautenfeld, D.B. von, 3457
Ravaioli, L., 5917
Raven, A.M., 321
Raven, E.T., 425
Ravindran, K.V., 1482
Ravitch, M.M., 2978
Ravon, D., 5963
Rawat, J.S., 1923, 5735
Ray, S.N., 5276
Raybould, J.N., 1634
Raynaud, F., 3409
Raynaud, J.-P., 1698, 3218, 3852, 5564
Razig, M.El T.A., 5499
Razig, M.T.A., 2782
Razin, S., 2124
Rea, C., 2358
Rebers, P.A., 4274, 5362
Rechenberg, W.v., 2932
Recknagel, R.O., 5163
Reculard, P., 4428
Redaelli, G., 821
Reddy, C.R., 1823
Reddy, C.S., 1073
Redman, D.R., 5465
Redmond, C.K., 3269
Redstone, D., 5245
Ree, H.I., 6013
Reece, F.N., 2137
Reed, C., 984, 2759
Reed, D.E., 1018
Reed, J.B.H., 3976
Reed, J.M., 3749
Reetz, I., 1753
Reeve, P., 1054, 1589, 3116
Reeves, J.J., 5743
Reeves, J.T., 1730
Refai, M., 157
Refsdal, A.O., 2551
Regan, M., 1700
Reglinger, R., 4713
Rehulová, E., 2614
Reibling, J., 126, 3649
Reichel, F., 1230
Reichmuth, J., 2680–2681
Reid, B.L., 1825
Reid, H.W., 3083
Reid, I.M., 405
Reid, J.F.S., 706, 5811
Reid, M., 426
Reid, W.M., 3224, 4478, 4527
Reid, W.S., 5815
Reiland, S., 3254
Reilley, P.E.B., 819
Reilly, P.E.B., 5724
Reinganum, C., 1564
Reinhard, H.-J., 5236, 6293
Reinhardt, P., 4498
Reinhardt, V., 4746
Reinhart, B.S., 789
Reinharz, A.C., 5758
Reinhold, R., 2277
Reinius, L., 4200
Reis, R., 82, 3018, 3633–3634, 3690
Reisinger, R.C., 2478
Reit, B., 5753
Reiter, B., 2092
Remmers, J.E., 843
Remmler, O., 5994, 5996
Renault, L., 728
Renes, I., 19, 1241, 2997
Renna, P., 3323
Rennie, M., 3966
Renon, P., 3471
Renoux, G., 26, 83, 1441, 1448, 3016
Renoux, M., 26, 1448, 3016
Rensburg, I.B.J., Van, 4029
Rensburg, J.J., Van, 5395
Rensburg, W.J.J. van, 5404
Renton, C.P., 1807
Renwick, C.C., 1566
Renzetti, A.D., Jr., 5698
Renzoni, A., 318
Repin, V.M., 5535
Resende, M., 82
Ress, J., 1862
Ressang, A.A., 1569
Rest, R.F., 4277
Retana, E.T.R., 2917
Rethmeier, H.B., 4547
Reuss, H. III Prinz, 5336
Reuter, J.H., 4743
Revell, S.G., 2691
Reveron, A.E., 5042, 5566
Revfeim, J.J.A., 424
Rex, M.A.E., 390
Reybaud, M., 4188
Reyes, A.C., 3776
Reyes, M., 4784
Reynaert, R., 5752
Reynolds, H.Y., 333
Reynolds, J.M., 4136

Reynolds, M.L., 4136
Reynolds, S., 807
Reynolds, T.M., 1939, 5759
Reynolds, W.A., 10, 3900
Rhoades, H.E., 946
Rhoades, K.R., 4342
Rhode, E.A., 713, 2813
Rhodes, C.S., 643, 4531
Rhodes, M.B., 622
Rhodes, M.W., 3538
Rhyne, B.C., 2433
Riabov, G.G., 5301
Riar, S.S., 4095
Ribbeck, R., 2286
Ricci, Z.M.T., 585, 617
Ricciardi, M.L., 5574
Rich, A., 4747
Richard, J.L., 1610, 5981
Richards, R.A., 4281
Richards, S.H., 1014, 2199
Richards, W.D., 4321
Richardson, C., 2407, 5937
Richardson, M.E., 5686
Richardson, N., 3178
Riche, P.D., Le, 209, 704
Richie, J.S.D., 2821
Richmond, J.Y., 581
Richou-Bac, L., 1381
Richter, S.H., 5988
Richter, W., 5071
Richter, W.R., 1759
Rick, A. de, 5112, 5728
Rickard, M.D., 3200
Rickards, D.A., 4230
Ricketts, S.W., 2910
Rickman, L.R., 162
Rida, I., 4374
Riddell, C., 5107
Ridder, W.E., 5687
Rieck, G.W., 3895–3896
Riede, V.N., 5120
Riedesel, D.H., 4108
Rieman, H.P., 3614
Riemann, H.P., 555, 5013, 5915
Riepe, H.H, 1410
Rigaud, C., 3732
Rigby, G.V., 4710
Riggs, R.L., 1781
Rigoulet, J., 6094
Ríha, J., 1037
Rijavec, M., 3835
Riley, J.L., 5813
Riley, M.G.I., 957–958
Rinaldi, A., 2230
Rinaldo, C.R., Jr., 4904, 5896
Rindani, T.H., 5176
Ringen, L.M., 5118
Ringer, R.K., 3398, 4738
Rinker, H.B., 1451
Rioux, J.A., 2254, 4998
Rioux, J.-C., 3313
Rippel, R.H., 4074
Ris, D.R., 1498, 4898
Risenberg, R., 1278
Riser, W.H., 5633, 6081
Ristic, M., 1574, 3663
Ritchi, A.E., 915
Ritchie, A.E., 640, 2752
Ritchie, A.R., 6183
Ritchie, H.E., 3289, 5591
Rittenbach, P., 1240, 2093, 2333–2334, 3889
Rittenhouse, J.G., 2689
Ritter, C., 2977
Ritter, U., 1960
Rivas, C., 5218
Rivenburg, E., 2505
Rivenson, S., 96
Rizk, G., 949, 1462
Rizzardo, E., 5135
Roach, K.F., 5019
Robaeys, G. van, 5843
Robert, M., 123
Roberts, A., 4231
Roberts, A.W., 1039
Roberts, C.J., 2767
Roberts, D.C., 4604
Roberts, D.H., 77–78, 2126, 2133, 2692
Roberts, E.D., 303, 2797, 3793
Roberts, G.W., 3431, 5651
Roberts, J.S., 5719
Roberts, M.C., 1302, 2564, 2928, 3396, 4788
Roberts, M.S., 2057
Roberts, R.H., 4492
Roberts, R.J., 4643
Roberts, T.A., 553
Roberts, V.C., 6214
Robertson, A., 3963, 4612, 6107
Robertson, D.C., 4277
Robertson, H.A., 1944, 5253, 6194
Robertson, L., 1440, 5369
Robertson, R.D., 2977
Robijns, K., 2739
Robiller, F., 4119–4121, 6188
Robin, Y., 3704
Robinett, B., 3441
Robins, G.M., 1390, 4227
Robins, M., 3440
Robinson, D., 5599
Robinson, D.S., 2606
Robinson, G.A., 317
Robinson, H.C., 6088
Robinson, J.A., 4580
Robinson, J.L., 2543
Robinson, J.S., 5742
Robinson, J.W.L., 4225
Robinson, K., 5797
Robinson, M., 4765
Robinson, N.E., 1749
Robinson, R.C., 2015
Robinson, R.M., 5944
Robinson, T., 4741
Robl, M.G., 3771
Robson D.S., 1577
Robson, J., 162
Robson, R.D., 2916
Roby, T.O., 6010
Rocco, A., 418
Roche, M., 2519
Rockborn, G., 5933
Rodica, G., 2438
Rodin, Yu.V., 17
Rodrigues, A.F., 3075
Rodriguez, A., 3428
Rodriguez, A.B., 879
Rodriguez, A.R., 136
Rodríguez, D.H., 6019
Rodríguez, J. Romero, 1082
Rodriguez, O.N., 3095–3096
Rodriguez Sanchez, E., 3586
Rodriquez Andres, M.L., 5292
Roe, W.E., 2065
Roepke, M.H., 2675
Roepke, W.J., 137
Roesel, O.F., 375
Rogachev, V.T., 4319
Rogers, A., 5983
Rogers, C.E., 191
Rogers, R., 5580
Rogers, R.J., 3802
Rogers, T.A., 1731
Roginski, E.E., 5658
Roglmeier, R., 5077
Rohde, G., 5952
Rohde, R., 909, 2652
Rohde, W., 4215
Rohling, H., 836–837, 1305, 1308, 2511–2514, 4098, 4719, 4722
Rohr, H.P., 5120
Roine, K., 761
Roitman, M.I., 552
Roizman, B., 91
Rojas-Espinosa, O., 2939
Rojas, M., 2864
Roken, B.O., 5929
Roland, D.A., 6292
Rollins, F.D., 5826
Rollins, L.D., 807
Romaniuk, K., 190, 4496
Romanowski, R.D., 3210
Romanowski, W., 311
Romans, J.R., 3372, 3472
Romboli, B., 6145
Romero, H.Q., 6019
Romero Rodriguez, J., 1082
Rommel, M., 3179
Rommel, P., 1253, 2429, 5717
Romváry, J., 4337, 5437
Romváryné Szailer, E., 3783
Ronald, N.C., 4999
Roncaroli, J.E., 518
Ronchetti, I.P., 6281
Rondhuis, P.R., 3695
Roos, H., 4175
Rooyen, G.L. Van, 4310
Röpke, H., 5610
Roque, M.M.A., 5062
Rosa, C.A.S., 2119
Rosborough, J.P., 824, 1342, 3400, 5214
Rose, E., 5706
Rose, H.W., 4707
Rose, J.E., 6010
Rose, J.G., 1317
Rose, J.H., 2047, 2317
Rose, M.E., 2773, 5513
Rose, N.J., 2140
Roseby, F.B., 2803, 4515
Rosell, S., 4759
Rosenberg, A.S., 5004
Rosenblatt, L.S., 2576
Rosenbusch, C., 3677
Rosendal, S., 2136, 3045, 3640
Rosenmund, H., 5309
Rosenquist, B.D., 1267, 4389
Rosenstreich, D.L., 333
Rosicky, B., 3824
Rosier, C., 2974
Rosiers, G., 2347–2348
Roskosz, A., 3025
Ross, A.J., 1067
Ross, D.B., 212
Ross, E.W., Jr., 4316
Ross, J.G., 18, 5355
Ross, J.N., Jr., 1312
Rossdale, P.D., 1226, 2910, 3499
Rossi, A., 4777
Rossi, C., 1551, 1735
Rossi, C.R., 3478, 4208
Rossi, G., 3529
Rossi, G.A., 130, 2197, 5887, 5945, 6059
Rossier, G., 3363
Rossiter, P.B., 3850
Rossow, N., 3291
Roswurm, J.D., 1486
Rotaru, O., 4459
Roth, A.J., 5366
Roth, E.E., 2178
Rothwell, B., 3458
Rothwell, T.L.W., 2804, 3208–3209, 5584
Rotov, V.I., 3625
Rott, M., 836–837, 1305, 1308, 2511–2514, 4098, 4160, 4719, 4722, 4783
Roughan, P.A., 3325
Roulston, W.J., 2784
Rouse, J.E., 3500
Rousey, C.L., 1328
Rousseau, J.E., Jr., 3301
Rouston, W.J., 5020
Rouzé, P., 584
Rovozzo, G.C., 2045
Rowe, D.S., 2465
Rowe, L., 3083
Rowe, L.D., 2890, 6157–6158
Rowett Research Institute, 5828
Rowland, A.C., 725
Rowland, G.N., 1201
Rowlands, D.ap T., 1686
Rowlands, D.J., 997
Rowlands, G.J., 2569, 3235, 5275, 6245
Roxburgh, N.A., 680, 5015–5018
Roy, A.K., 2824
Roy, R.S., 502–503, 727
Royal Society of Health, 2604
Rozankiewicz, E., 4635, 5175
Rozkošný, V., 1036, 3085
Rozmiarek, H., 4380
Rozov, A.A., 588, 5293
Roztočil, V., 1297
Rubekina, O.L., 5365
Rubenstein, D., 4214
Rubin, G.J., 1852, 2028
Rubin, R., 5581
Rubina, A.P., 1100
Ruch, T., 2923
Rucinski, T., 6090–6091
Rucio, T., 4613
Ruckebusch, Y., 403, 1922, 1950, 2552, 3388, 4103
Ruckerbauer, G., 5942
Rüde, E., 338
Rudolph, A.M., 2546
Rudolph, R., 1768, 2381, 4451
Rüedi, D., 1850
Ruff, M.D., 4478
Ruhnke, H.L., 42
Ruitenberg, E.J., 3868
Ruiz, A.V., 668–669, 1639, 2526
Ruiz Skewes, H., 4554
Rukasz, I., 6118
Rukavina, L., 1529
Rukhlyada, V.V., 158
Rumberger, J.A., Jr., 4107, 4739
Rumney, G., 6232
Rumsey, T.S., 2441
Runavot, J.P., 4188
Ruoslahti, E., 1186
Ruprah, N.S., 5567
Ruscher, H.-J., 4498
Rusov, C., 1376
Rüsse, I., 4132
Rüssel, H.A., 4668
Russell, R.M., 4369
Russo, J., 5662
Ruston, R.D.H., 3484
Rusu, O., 5798, 5800
Ruta, G., 5893
Ruth, G.R., 3984
Rutherford, D.M., 6038
Rutherford, H.O., 4479
Rutili, D., 4377
Rutkowiak, B., 3492
Rutqvist, L., 4457
Rutt, D.R., 3401
Rutter, J.M., 1409
Rüttimann, G., 3929
Ruttner, O., 5447
Rux, I., 4714
Rweyemamu, M.M., 5421
Ryan, G.D., 5656–5657
Ryan, K.J., 815
Ryazanskii, M.P., 50, 4827
Rybicka, K., 4170, 5784
Ryder, M.L., 4141
Rydhag, L., 1315
Ryley, J.F., 2774, 4471
Ryl'tseva, E.v., 1102
Rynaltovskii, O.V., 1100
Ryu, E., 3633–3636
Ryutova, V.P., 1991
Ryzhenko, V.P., 5082
Ržaničanin, B., 394
Rzepczyk, C.M., 6011
Saad, A.D., 331
Saad, N., 1056
Saalfeld, K., 4626
Saaroni, O., 5441
Saba, H.M., 3104
Saba, N., 5723
Sabanshiev, M.S., 163
Sabine, M., 3111, 6101
Sacco, T.F., 3687
Sachs, M., 762
Sachs, R., 2315
Saćirbegović, A., 435, 5740
Sack, R.B., 505
Sack, W.L., 4787
Sadhu, D.P., 1303
Sadorge, R., 5410
Sadowski, J.M., 988, 4347–4348
Sadykov, S.Zh., 4283
Saeed, A.A., 3199
Saegusa, J., 5635
Saez, H., 2790
Safarov, Yu.B., 342, 5170
Safonov, V.I., 1367
Sághy, E., 3735, 5954
Sagner, G., 1902
Saha, J.G., 784
Saha, R.N., 2809
Saheb, S.A., 970, 5406
Sahmland, D., 1910
Sahu, R.N., 2838
Sahu, S., 1391
Said, A.H., 4082, 4824
Saiduldin, T., 4282
Saif, Y.M., 522, 1364, 5804
Saigal, R.P., 2581
Saikia, S., 5731
St. George, T.D., 2693, 2718, 6066
St-Laurent, G.J., 766
Stě pánek, J., 1036
Saison, R., 433
Saito, J.K., 5950
Sajonski, H., 2643
Sakaguchi, G., 555
Sakamoto, T., 2297
Sakuma, M., 549, 3031
Sakuma, S., 549–550, 2104, 3031, 4308
Sakuta, M., 5805
Salahović, K., 1166, 1571

Salaj, J., 2218, 2391
Salam, A., 5289
Salama, S.A., 608
Salamon, E., 1798
Salanitro, J.P., 4248
Salas, A., 101
Saldaña, R.A., 3272
Saleh, M.S., 1612
Salem, H., 3329
Salerno, G., 5819
Saliba, A.M., 2455, 4565
Sallai, J., 4553
Sallmann, H.-P., 267
Salman, F.G., 5190
Salminen, K., 4805
Salmon, S.E., 334
Saloniemi, H., 6068
Saloud, J., 1912
Saltanova, F.G., 35
Samadieh, B., 106
Sambamurti, B., 3777
Samberg, Y., 283, 2695, 4980
Sambraus, H.H., 2959
Samejima, T., 2179
Sampaio, R., 6204
Sampieri, G., 2068, 2720
Sampson, G.R., 601, 1887, 3355, 3357
Samson, K.S., 4504
Samuel, J.L., 5486
Samuelson, G., 2441
Sanbyakuda, S., 3553
Sánchez Bravo, I., 1101
Sánchez, H., 4415
Sanchez, O., 303, 3385
Sanchez, V.M., 684
Sanchis, R., 666
Sandberg, K., 4768
Sandersleben, J. von, 2386, 5632
Sanderson, K.J., 4578
Sandholm, M., 377, 1292
Sandhu, T.S., 3570
Sandino Alfaro, R.A., 1616
Sandow, J., 1895
Sanford, J., 828, 4036
Sanford, P.E., 3470
Sangar, D.V., 997
Sangret, M., 4968
Sanković, F., 1997
Santa Rosa, C.A., 2122
Santiago Laguna, D., 5768
Santos, I. dos, 120
Santos, M.N. Dos, 3904
Sapeta, A., 1489
Sapra, K.L., 5270
Sapra, R.P., 877, 4790
Saptalenko, J., 1529
Saran-Rosenzuaig, A., 1278–1279
Sarapul'tsev, I.A., 3467
Sári, I., 3669
Sarisayin, F., 2081
Sarkar, S.K., 1805
Sarkisyan, R.A., 579–580
Sarkunas, V., 6042
Sarma, P., 4613
Sarma, P.S., 2214, 6102–6103
Sarmiento, H.A. de, 346
Saroja, S., 5361
Saroso, J.S., 5441
Sarrat, H., 926
Sartorelli, P., 200, 2788
Sasaki, F., 569
Sasaki, J., 1203
Sasaki, M., 4599
Sasaki, N., 4946, 5207, 5769
Sasaki, Y., 396, 4718, 5243
Sasser, L.B., 2004
Sasso, D.R., 1539
Sastry, N.S.R., 1307
Sasu, M.B., 1069
Sather, G.E., 1539, 4939
Sathianesan, V., 1704
Satija, K.C., 2794
Sato, A., 3008
Sato, G., 3008, 5480
Sato, K., 1560, 1804, 3607, 4398, 4948–4949, 5940
Sato, M., 3624
Sato, S., 570, 4332
Sato, T., 4341
Sato, Y., 549, 3031, 4718
Sauer, F.D., 293
Sauerländer, R., 5058
Saunders, B.P., 2318
Saunders, C.N., 2346, 4330
Saunders, L.Z., 3917, 4060
Saunders, N.R., 4136
Saunders, S.J., 5233
Saurat, P., 1520, 2046
Saurino, V., 4386
Sauter, R.A., 3357
Sauvage, J.P., 3850
Savage, N.L., 263
Savajol, H., 849
Savan, M., 5453
Savaria, C., 1532
Savićević, M., 891
Savich, B.M., 4696
Savov, N., 3997
Savova, S., 5842, 6041
Sawai, M., 4433
Sawhney, A.N., 21
Sawhney, D.S., 1621
Sawyer, M., 1233, 1568
Saxena, S.K., 5105
Sayed, A., 6203
Sayin, F., 1083, 2783
Sayour, E.M., 5879
Sazawa, H., 4370
Scanlon, P.F., 393
Scarano, C., 3271
Scarnell, J., 5886
Scarpelli, G., 3353
Scarth, R.D., 4185
Schaal, E., 84, 3662
Schachter, J., 3058
Schade, W., 3899
Schaefer, W.B., 70
Schaewen H. von, 4767
Schäfer, M., 2399, 3291
Schäfer, W., 2845–2846
Schaich, K., 1675
Schall, W.D., 2649, 4421
Schallenberger, E., 6195
Schalm, O.W., 922, 5345
Schams, D., 4704, 4746, 6195
Schanbacher, F.L., 4125
Schanker, L.S., 6174
Schano, E.A., 5826
Schantz, P.M., 1121
Schardein, J.L., 4606
Scharfenberger, L., 5189
Scharner, E., 4140
Scharrer, E., 2927
Schatzmann, H.J., 4150
Schatzmann, U., 5311, 5592
Schaub, R.G., 1171
Schauenstein, K., 6172
Schauman, P., 3920
Schaumflöffel, E., 380
Schebitz, H., 496
Scheele, C.W., 1916
Scheiber, R., 2899
Scheibner, G., 909
Scheid, J.-P., 3362
Scheidegger, H.R., 1345, 1964, 3434
Scheidler, C., 4801
Scheline, R.R., 2648
Schenk, H., 2899
Schepper, J. de, 4742, 5112
Scherer, W.F., 1013
Scherr, D.D., 5314
Scherrer, R., 1601
Scherzinger, E., 3404
Schettler, C.H., 3127
Scheuplein, E., 4769
Scheurmann, E., 5803
Schiavo, D.M., 3260, 3930
Schiefer, B., 4649, 4879–4880, 4947, 4986
Schiemann, B., 179
Schienbein, A.J., 1889
Schiff, L.J., 519, 1558, 3749
Schiffer, D., 2370
Schild, G.C., 3702
Schildknecht, E., 1645
Schildknecht, E.G., 1643
Schill, G., 1253
Schillhorn van Veen, T.J., 2802
Schilling, E., 2932, 3999, 4072
Schilling, P.E., 1663
Schimmel, D., 3551–3552, 4338
Schimmelpfennig, I.-R., 1774
Schindler, H., 3411–3412
Schipper, I.A., 1020, 4886
Schiwatschewa, T., 1260
Schlatter, C., 4079
Schlauch, I., 2870
Schlecht, H., 2827
Schlegel, J.F., 5321
Schleger, A.V., 427
Schleiter, H., 1366
Schlenker, G., 4130, 4700
Schliesser, T., 2686, 3266
Schliesser, Th., 3623
Schlinke, J.C., 1246, 1252
Schlom, J., 1784
Schlotke, B., 3971
Schlüter, H., 474
Schluter, S.J., 6250
Schmelzle, H.M., 4519
Schmid, L., 432
Schmidt, C.D., 5698
Schmidt, D., 778
Schmidt, F.-W., 1774
Schmidt, G., 5619
Schmidt, G.H., 5335
Schmidt, H.W., 5032
Schmidt, J.M., 5647
Schmidt, M.L., 2248
Schmidt, P., 5389
Schmidt, R.C., 2713
Schmidt, U., 1460, 3987, 5094
Schmidt, V., 2332, 2638
Schmidtke, D., 4089
Schmidtke, H.O., 4089
Schmied, L.M., 3677
Schmitt, M., 4506
Schmitt, O., 2937
Schmitz, H., 771
Schmitz, J.A., 4999
Schmitz, K.-R., 2592, 4153–4154
Schmoldt, P., 1368
Schneider, B., 380
Schneider, D., 1118, 4474
Schneider, E., 1728
Schneider, F., 3247, 4218, 5309
Schneider, J., 906, 2641
Schneider, M.D., 5775
Schneider, P., 1168, 3916, 6073
Schneider, W.J., 2709
Schnurrbusch, U., 2430
Schnurrenberger, R., 2140
Schoene, W., 5855
Schole, J., 267, 1168, 1747
Schölkens, B., 4054
Scholl, E., 1449
Scholtyseck, E., 1078, 5009
Scholz, H., 1205, 1818
Scholz, M., 2711
Schönherr, S., 2033
Schoof, A.G., 1945
Schothorst M. Van, 1427, 3009, 3547, 4201, 4268
Schotman, A.J.H., 2145, 4204
Schougaard, H., 6057
Schremmer, H., 1365
Schricke, E., 1142
Schröder, P., 4050
Schroeder, R.J., 1176
Schroeter, R., 2561
Schryver, H.F., 5642, 5656–5657
Schuckert, G., 395
Schueler, R.L., 545
Schuh, M., 2436
Schuhmacher, U., 2568
Schülke, B., 2530–2531
Schulman, A., 3651
Schultz, L.H., 543
Schultz, R.D., 1872, 2467, 4042, 6015
Schultz, R.H., 1022
Schulz, J., 956
Schulz, K.-D., 4340
Schulz, L.-C., 1168, 3907
Schulze, H.W., 3763
Schulze-Rehm, G., 2749
Schummer, A., 1401
Schuntner, C.A., 5020
Schürer, H., 4140
Schurig, G.D., 2058
Schuster, J., 3188
Schutte, A.P., 5863
Schützler, H., 4683
Schuylenburg, A. van, 1417
Schwahn, R., 6293
Schwan, C., 5071
Schwan, V., 3365
Schwarc, F., 5376
Schwartz, A., 2385
Schwartz, J.H., 1593
Schwarz, F.J., 2850
Schwarz, H., 2845–2846
Schwebs, M., 457–458
Schweizer, K., 6161
Schwesinger, W.H., 6223
Schwind, J.V., 5624
Schyns, P., 641, 5479, 5972
Scigliano, B.W., 1889
Scofield, A.M., 2876
Scoggins, B.A., 4075, 5244
Scott, A., 3453
Scott, D., 4113
Scott, D.W., 1174, 3259, 6015
Scott, F.W., 1556–1557, 1563, 3232–3233, 4042
Scott, G.C., 1694, 4061, 4065
Scott, M.L., 757
Scott, P.J., 4641
Scott, T.A., 2649, 4970, 5341
Scott, W.N., 466
Scupin, E., 718
Seaman, A., 1478–1479
Seawright, A.A., 3334, 3360, 5121, 5133, 5576
Seawright, G.L., 4448
Sebek, V., 2069
Sebek, Z., 5403
Secchiari, P., 1894
Sedlacek, H.H., 2944
Sedláček, M., 6275
Sedov, V.A., 2169
Sedunov, E.A., 2229
Seeger, K., 1895
Seerley, R.W., 4185, 5652
Seffner, W., 2826
Segal, M.B., 4136
Segal, S., 2358
Segidevič, E.A., 3639
Seguin, B.E., 3366, 4048
Seibel, S., 1733
Seibert, K., 6169
Seiciu, F., 3650
Seiciu, L., 2815
Seidel, G.E., Jr., 813
Seidel, H., 2568, 4243
Seidel, W., 4031
Seidl, H., 631
Seidler, M.J., 2484
Seiferle, E., 1401
Seifert, H.S.H., 4808
Seitaridis, K., 1829
Seitz, H.J., 473
Sekeyová, M., 1537
Sekikawa, K., 2747
Sekine, N., 5916
Selby, G.R., 1722, 6160
Selby, L.A., 1238, 1370, 1744
Self, L.S., 6013
Selimov, M.A., 4929, 4931
Sell, J.L., 808, 4013
Sellers, R.F., 1575, 2742
Sells, D.M., 2781
Sellwood, R., 1952
Selman, I.E., 153, 3891, 4392
Selník, J., 6084
Selvarajah, T., 462
Semafuko, W.E.B., 5316
Semenov, A.D., 4473
Semenov, P.V., 2087
Semivolos, A.M., 6064
Semjén, G., 9, 3000–3001
Semtner, P.J., 2280
Sen, A.K., 589
Sen, G.P., 4287
Sen Gupta, M.R., 6086
Sendil, C., 1814, 2408
Senft, B., 438, 2567
Senior, B.E., 2488
Sensakovic, J.W., 3504
Senta, T., 4736–4737
Seok, H.B., 952
Serafin, C., 2103
Sereda, V.N., 2714, 5435
Seregin, I.G., 5401
Seren, E., 4073
Serić, K., 2688
Serres, H., 1484
Setchell, B.P., 863
Seth, O.N., 1923
Seth, P.C.C., 774
Seth, S.S., 5608
Sethi, M.S., 1053
Seto, A., 5921
Seto, F., 2473
Seto, K., 4309
Setty, D.R.L., 5727
Setty, S.V.S., 4146
Sevčik, B., 1230, 1644, 3350
Sever, J.L., 5329

Sevestre, J., 732
Sevković, N., 772
Sevoian, M., 755, 2232, 3281, 4443, 5973, 6108
Seward, S.A., 2653
Sewell, J.I., 2594
Sewell, M.M.H., 3035–3036, 6026
Shabanov, M., 3646
Shackelford, R.M., 4004
Shackleford, R.M., 4578
Shad-Del, F., 1654, 5715
Shafie, M.M., 397
Shaikhamanov, M.Kh., 2343
Shaker, M., 4082
Shakhbanov, A.A., 1456
Shakhidzhanyan, L.G., 20
Shakhnazaryan, E.V., 5545
Shakhov, A.G., 343
Shaks, A.I., 5301
Shalkop, W.T., 3780, 4991
Shanahan, G.J., 680, 5015–5018
Shanain, A.H., 4824
Shani, J., 1886, 4080, 5709
Sharabrin, I.G., 1820, 2343
Sharad, A., 1857
Sharar, A., 6102–6103
Sharard, A., 1853
Sharby, T.F., 1071
Sharma, D.K., 2507, 5217
Sharma, D.N., 1979, 4176, 5152, 5288, 6222
Sharma, D.P., 5270
Sharma, H.N., 5031
Sharma, J.M., 1792, 4611, 4617, 5116, 6106
Sharma, P.K., 5731
Sharma, R.M., 2380, 3978
Sharma, S.N., 2129, 2696
Sharma, S.P., 1103, 5531
Sharma, S.S., 2794
Sharma, U.K., 1177
Sharma, V.D., 4461
Sharma, V.K., 3537
Sharp, D.C., 6284
Sharp, J.G., 5261
Sharp, P.J., 5721
Shashen'ko, A.S., 2160
Shastri, U.V., 2799, 6016
Shatkin, A.A., 5417
Shaw, B.M., 5824
Shaw, C.D., 3046
Shaw, C.W., 2478
Shaw, G.G., 6288
Shaw, I.G., 5937
Shaw, N.A., 2413
Shcherban, G.P., 5904
Shcherban, N.F., 5904
Sheahan, B.J., 1731, 2882, 3043, 3185, 3237
Shears, A., 4254, 6164
Shechmeister, I.L., 1553
Sheffy, B.E., 5470, 5656–5657
Shefner, A.M., 519, 3749
Shelburne, C.E., 4430
Sheldon, W.G., 263
Shelly, S.M., 522
Shemet, R.S., 307
Shen, C.K., 1148
Shenberg, E., 3637
Shenton, B.K., 4952
Shergin, Yu.K., 2677
Sheriff, D., 575, 4352
Sherman, B.M., 2549
Sherman, H., 5157
Sherr, C.J., 3957
Shestochenko, M.A., 1007
Shevah, Y., 3370
Shevchenko, N.Kh., 793
Shevchenko, R.V., 710
Shiang, H., 2029
Shibalova, T.A., 5509
Shibata, F., 3487
Shibley, G.P., 968–969
Shibuya, S., 1480
Shieh, C.M., 5466
Shifrine, M., 1873, 1974, 2576
Shigidi, M.A., 5340
Shikhobalova, N.P., 4835
Shillito, E.E., 4804
Shilov, V.P., 2601
Shils, M.E., 6128
Shim, J.C., 6013
Shimada, K., 5733
Shimakura, S., 4441
Shimizu, E., 862
Shimizu, K., 3624, 4388
Shimizu, T., 24, 4333, 6071
Shimizu, Y., 5939
Shin, H.K., 6013
Shinauii, M.M., 5853
Shinefield, H.R., 3576
Shinozaki, K., 1203
Shinton, N.K., 6282
Shires, G.M.H., 3505
Shirinov, F.B., 5430
Shirova, L., 3646
Shiryaeva, V.I., 75
Shishkov, N., 77, 150
Shishkov, V.P., 4528
Shishov, V.P., 5365
Shively, J.N., 1563, 3150
Shivnani, G.A., 1259, 5555
Shivnani, G.S., 3212
Shkarin, N.V., 4696
Shlosberg, A., 2888
Shoji, Y., 396
Shokry, M., 6202
Shol, V.A., 1135
Shone, D.K., 4060, 4063
Shope, R.E., 103
Shor, A.L., 6000
Shorokhov, V.V., 75
Shorshnev, V.P., 2708
Short, C.R., 383
Short, R.V., 5746
Shouman, M.T., 1612
Shoya, S., 570, 5693
Shoyab, M., 748
Shreeve, B.J., 386, 823
Shreeve, J.E., 3608
Shroeder, J.P., 5295
Shukla, D.C., 589, 1303, 2726
Shukla, R.R., 3626
Shulkes, A.A., 4075
Shumakova, L.P., 524
Shumakovich, E.E., 3831
Shuman, R.D., 1475, 5383
Shumilov, K.V., 4283
Shumilova, Yu.N., 17
Shummein, A.M., 5877
Shuster, S., 416
Shutyuk, V.K., 158
Shvyrev, G.I., 1702
Shylgin, A.N., 5924
Siam, M.A., 911
Šibalić, S., 5025
Sibalin, M., 1600, 2180–2181, 5447
Siccardi, F.J., 4479
Sickle, D.C., Van, 1374
Siddiqi, R.-ul-H., 4774
Siddique, I.H., 3599, 4301
Siddiqui, H.H., 5608
Siddiqui, S.H., 1931
Siderov, M.A., 3639
Sidorov, I.V., 2485
Sidorov, M.A., 3511
Sidwell, R.W., 2900
Siebers, R., 4640
Siefert, H., 4130
Siegel, H.S., 6151, 6254
Siegel, P.B., 6263
Siegmann, O., 3754
Siegmund, O.H., 4472, 4837
Siems, H., 4294
Siering, W., 2592, 4153–4154
Siers, D.G., 4559
Sievertsson, H., 6132
Sifri, M., 4013
Sigel, M.M., 289
Siim, J.C., 4487
Silkalns, G.I., 1316
Sillau, H., 3389, 4583
Silliker, J.H., 3474, 4813
Silva, A.S. da, 2119, 3315
Silvay, G., 2029
Silver, M., 850, 2545, 5750
Silverstein, A., 4408
Síma, O., 3817
Simek, L., 795
Simeonov, S., 6112
Simesen, M.G., 1745, 3189
Simetskii, M.A., 189, 5535
Simetskii, O.A., 46
Simintzis, G., 4871
Simkins, K.L., 6000
Simmonds, H.A., 1333, 2557
Simmons, D.G., 3479
Simmons, G.C., 559, 1488
Simmons, J.G., 2906
Simmons, J.R., 6155
Simon, A.M., 5824
Simon, L.N., 2900
Simon, M., 695, 3205
Simon, U., 2405
Simone, F., De, 2202, 3067
Simonella, P., 5887, 6059
Simonetti, N., 646
Simonffy, Z., 2008
Simons, M.A.P., 2032
Simons, R.W., 3107
Simonyan, G.A., 4588, 4592
Simpsom, C.F., 2490
Simpson, B.H., 3955
Simpson, C.F., 3570, 5005, 5208, 6153
Simpson, D.J., 2910
Simpson-Morgan, M.W., 5755
Simpson, R.M., 185, 5712
Simu, G., 1775, 2844
Simunek, J., 366
Sincer, N., 2783
Sinchievici, B., 3256
Sinclair, A.N., 3184
Sinclair, I.J., 4505
Singh, A., 1070, 1314, 4543
Singh, A.K., 5276
Singh, A.P., 874, 1906
Singh, B., 1225, 3766
Singh, B.P., 5002
Singh, C.M., 3940
Singh, D.V., 3212
Singh, G., 4287
Singh, H., 1391
Singh, I.P., 2705, 3072, 3537
Singh, J., 4697, 5711
Singh, K.P., 3234
Singh, K.S., 2296
Singh, L.B., 861
Singh, M., 1633
Singh, N., 1177
Singh, N.P., 244, 520
Singh, P.P., 5778
Singh, R., 1391, 2507, 3490, 5217
Singh, R.K., 1391
Singh, R.V., 5778
Singh, S.K., 2873, 5786
Singh, S.P., 1649, 3535, 4858, 5892
Singh, U.B., 6212
Singh, V.B., 520
Singh, V.P., 5970
Singh, Y., 1979, 4176, 5074, 5288, 6222
Singleton, A.G., 3382
Sinha, K.P., 5736
Sinha, P.K., 2809
Sinkovic, B., 1793
Sinsheimer, J.E., 2612
Sipka, M., 4295
Sîrbu, Z., 436
Sîrmon, E., 3138
Sirotina, I.F., 6130
Sirotkin, A.N., 2601, 3468, 5806
Sisodia, C.S., 805, 1280, 2477
Sistermanns, G., 4071
Sitalo, I.P., 6069
Sivadas, C.G., 1061, 1766
Sivendra, R., 917
Sixl-Voigt, B., 1537, 2144
Sixl, W., 1537, 2144
Sizeland, D., 3401
Skaloud, J., 985
Skalova, R., 3575
Skandar, Q.F., 3151
Skarda, R., 1901, 4717
Skarshevskaya, E.I., 1444
Skidmore, J.F., 4007
Skinner, M.S., 1591
Skorkovský, B., 541
Skorodumov, D.I., 5877
Skorodumova, I.V., 6099
Skovgaard, N., 2604
Skrjabin, K.I., 4835
Skrzynski, J., 4635
Sladká, O., 4666
Slanina, L., 456
Slater, J.S., 5761
Slater, T.F, 5400
Slatter, D.H., 2450, 4828, 5114
Slavin, G., 3460, 4258
Sławomirski, J., 4796
Slee, J., 2926
Slemons, R.D., 3076
Slepov, A.A., 4920
Sljivovacki, K., 2243
Slocombe, B., 2061
Slocombe, J.O.D., 2305–2306, 5033, 6039
Slocombe, R.F., 1909
Słuzewska, M., 4262
Smale, C.J., 997
Small, A.J., 4518, 5572
Smalley, H.E., 1851
Smart, C.W., 591
Smart, N.A., 3325
Smeaton, T.C., 1944
Smertin, V.P., 4920
Smetana, P., 268
Smíd, B., 1533
Smiljakovic, H., 2243, 3786
Smirnov, O.K., 273
Smit, G., 3102
Smit, T., 3126
Smith, A.J., 1239
Smith, A.W., 2367, 4960
Smith, B., 2859, 3296
Smith, B.D.S., 219
Smith, B.L., 1076, 2376
Smith, B.S.W., 299
Smith, C.D., 3774, 5490
Smith, C.W., 5320
Smith, D.F., 1074
Smith, D.G., 2095
Smith, D.L.T., 2660
Smith, E., 5781
Smith, F.A., 4231
Smith, F.W., 1122
Smith, G.R., 564, 5409
Smith, H., 1604, 3130
Smith, H.J., 3856, 4510
Smith, H.Williams, 1416
Smith, I.D., 3020, 3416, 3873
Smith, J.A., 1695, 4819
Smith, J.E., 1337, 1346, 1769, 4151, 6247
Smith, J.F., 698
Smith, J.L., 6110
Smith, J.M.B., 2760
Smith, J.S., 1530
Smith, K., 1562
Smith, K.L., 4125
Smith, K.O., 1578
Smith, L.D., 5393
Smith, L.P., 3464
Smith, M., 6216
Smith, M.G., 5305
Smith, M.H., 4950
Smith, M.W., 3278
Smith, P.C., 5905
Smith, P.J., 2396
Smith, R.C., 1957
Smith, R.D., 3663
Smith, R.H., 5695
Smith, R.I.E., 967
Smith, R.M., 770, 1845, 5649–5650
Smith, S.D., 3976
Smith, S.E.G., 105
Smith, S.W., 4720
Smok, E., 5048
Smolenskii, V.I., 5919
Smolin, A.V., 2087
Smollich, A., 2643
Smolyarov, B.V., 4319
Smorzhevskaya, L.S., 1536
Smrček, Z., 2861, 5928
Smyth, C.J., 3611
Smyth, J.R., Jr., 1191
Sneath, P.H.A., 1432
Snell, J.J.S., 6280
Snijders, A.J., 1671, 3857
Snijders, J.M.A., 5304
Snochowski, M., 777, 4756
Snoeyenbos, G.H., 2651, 4855, 4864, 5356
Snowdon, W.A., 109, 1836, 4411
Snyder, S.B., 747, 984, 1060, 1404
Snyder, S.P., 4600, 4602
So, M., 5845
Soames, J.V., 4562
Soave, O.A., 1060, 3932
Sobey, W.R., 135
Sobieszewski, K., 3195
Sobko, A.I., 588, 3062, 4924
Sobolev, N.M., 2201
Sobrero, L., 38
Sociedad de Medicina Veterinaria, Argentina, 4241

Society for Analytical Chemistry, 4058
Söderlind, O., 924, 2661, 4300
Sodhi, S.S., 1314, 3659, 5414
Sodja, I., 999
Soeren, J.H., 2326
Soetijono, P., 702
Sofrenović, D., 610, 2345, 4903
Søgaard, H., 8
Søgnen, B., 5643
Søgnen, E., 5644
Sohrab, M., 3902
Sojka, W.J., 4258
Sokkar, S., 1612
Sokkar, S.M., 1946
Sokolić, A., 5502, 5992
Sokolov, L.N., 3062, 4924
Sokolov, V.D., 5707
Sokolova, N.A., 3511
Sokolova, N.I., 618
Sokolovskaya, O.M., 5029
Sokolowski, J.H., 453, 2494
Soldati, D., 3974
Soliman, F.A., 1946
Soliman, M.K., 2851
Solis, J., 4480
Solis, J.A., 5286
Solisch, P., 3951
Solly, S. von, 2565
Solomakha, O.I., 1454
Solomon, A.K., 4156
Solonitsyna, V.F., 1707
Solorzano, R.F., 3738
Solovyov, V.D., 5478
Soltesz, G., 5183
Sołtys, A., 5991
Soltys, M.A., 1628, 2250
Solv'ev, L.B., 5365
Sólyom, F., 3063, 3066
Somaiah, K.T., 5316
Soman, B.V., 5290
Sominskii, Z.F., 4485
Sommer, H., 2310
Somnitz, M., 457
Sompolinsky, D., 3588
Soncini, R., 5483
Songy, C.G., Jr., 551
Soni, J.L., 6002
Sonnabend, W., 3006
Sønnichsen, H.V., 1903
Soon, C.T., 1108
Sorensen, D.K., 4682
Sørensen, G.H., 3598
Sørensen, K.J., 1573
Soriano, F., 4430
Sorokovoi, P.F., 273
Sosipatrova, L.A., 1714
Sosov, R.F., 75, 2148
Sotiriu, E., 3040
Sotnikov, M.I., 937
Soto Bracho, J.A., 6095
Soukup, M., 4318
Soulsby, E.J.L., 685, 4513, 5570
Southcott, W.H., 217, 1235
Southworth, M., 5232
Souza, J.A., 1963
Sova, Z., 6077
Spalatin, J., 632, 5475
Sparrow, S., 1808
Speck, J., 3054
Speckmann, G.W., 3963, 4612, 6107
Speer, C.A., 168, 1636
Speltie, T.M., 1429
Spencer, J.L., 2022, 3963, 4612, 6107
Sperhake, P., 5357
Sperling, M.A., 2558
Spiegelman, S., 1784
Spier, R.E., 5469
Spiess, A., 2405
Spilman, C.H., 813
Spincemaille, J., 3307, 6187
Spindler, G., 1366
Spis, L., 238
Spitzer, A., 1316
Spivey Fox, M.R., 5686
Spoerry, F., 4829
Spooner, P., 3702
Spörri, H., 5592
Spradbrow, P.B., 110, 151, 1045, 2194, 2717, 2754, 3767, 5482, 5486, 5975
Sprandel, U., 395
Spurling, N.W., 4157, 4781
Squire, R.A., 1780
Squires, E.L., 6284
Sreenan, J., 2503
Srinivas, R.P., 5448
Srinivasan, S., 5163
Srinivasan, V.A., 4368
Srivastava, C.P., 5841
Srivastava, K.G., 1053
Srivastava, K.K., 4301
Srivastava, S.C., 2786
Srivastava, S.K., 520
Staak, C., 4869
Stack, M.E., 1624
Stacy, B.D., 841
Stadler, E., 1163
Stagg, D.A., 184, 3804
Stagnaro, C.G., 6138
Stahlhut-Klipp, H., 1469
Stair, E.L., 622, 2195
Stalheim, O.H.V., 1500, 3041, 3048, 3631
Stamatov, T., 5842
Stamatovic, S., 4903
Stamatović, S.M., 2345
Stamatoyannopoulos, G., 439
Stamp, J.T., 1566
Stampa, S.H.E., 370
Stämpfli, G., 5273
Stancu, D., 2817, 2829, 3255
Standfast, H.A., 109
Standish, J.F., 6001
Staneck, J.L., 2687
Staneikaite, T., 6114
Stang, J.-P. Le, 4509
Stanier, M.W., 5242
Staniszewska-Borkowska, J., 4589
Stankova, I., 515
Stanković, S., 2005
Staple, R.F., 5469
Staples, G.E., 6270
Stara, J.F., 4026
Stark, D.M., 48, 4887
Stark, S.L., 3739
Starks, B.L., 1451
Staron, T., 5069
Staszkiewicz, M., 4756
Staton, J.F., 2836
Stauber, L.A., 5003
Stearns, S.M., 1254, 2903
Steck, F., 2188, 5426
Steck, W., 720, 2931
Stedham, M.A., 251
Steel, J.W., 1813, 5045, 5583
Steele, D.P., 3360
Steele, J.H., 229, 1715
Steelman, C.D., 1663
Steenhaut, M., 4219
Steenkamp, J.D.G., 4102
Steerenberg, P.A., 3868
Stefania, M., 2438
Stefanov, S., 561
Stefanova, M., 73–74, 2770
Stefanovic, M.P., 1309
Steffenhagen, W.P., 4163
Stefoni, S., 4686
Stegmann, H., 2163
Steichen, F.M., 2978
Stein, F.J., 223
Steinbach, G., 1269, 1372, 1400, 1913
Steinberg, R.H., 426
Steinberger, E., 454
Steiner, K., 1848
Steinhardt, M., 2286, 2516–2518, 2592, 3465, 4153–4154, 5132
Steinhauf, D., 6207
Steiniger, F., 517
Stellmacher, W., 457–459, 4183
Stellmann, C., 250, 582, 599, 624, 2157, 4376, 5459
Stendel, W., 1891
Stenhouse, A., 3518
Stensgaard, R., 4587
Stěpánek, J., 3085
Stepanova, N.I., 4483, 4486
Stephan, E., 5221
Stephan, R., 2069–2070
Stephens, D.B., 840
Stephens, J.F., 2059, 4271, 5350
Stephens, T.S, 5366
Stephenson, E.H., 989, 3668
Stephenson, E.L., 1071
Stephenson, J.R., 1785
Stepina, V.N., 1786
Sterner, R.T., 5577
Sterner, W., 316
Sterz, I., 1584, 2219
Steven, D.H., 2545, 4174
Stevens, A., 884
Stevens, C.E., 5231–5232
Stevens, J.B., 4682
Stevens, S., 3542
Stevenson, J.P., 2057
Stevenson, R.G., 638
Steves, F.E., 712
Stewart, D.D., 3595
Stewart, E.V., 6250
Stewart, F., 2910
Stewart, G.A., 1909
Stewart, R.C., 3107
Stewart, R.E., 1914
Stewart, R.W., 1238, 1370, 1744
Stewart, T.B., 5035
Stewart, W.C., 1568
Stichting voor Diergeneeskundig Onderzoek, 492
Stifel, F.B., 5230
Stilas, B., 2207
Stiles, R.P., 5130
Stipančević, L., 2920
Stipkovits, L., 4335, 4337–4338
Stirbu, C., 3678
Stirnimann, J., 5273
Stiube, P., 3153
Stöber, M., 4539, 4673
Stock, J. van der, 5112
Stockdale, P.H.G., 1136, 1711, 3156, 3223, 5043, 5506, 6044
Stöckl, W., 5267
Stoenescu, D., 3356, 3828
Stoenescu, V., 3121
Stoev, I., 2737
Stoffolano, J.G., Jr., 4493
Stoican, E., 3202
Stoican, V., 3202
Stoicescu, E., 3202
Stoičevic, L., 4882
Stoimenov, K., 561, 886
Stojanović, L., 4295, 5374
Stojanović, Z., 6229
Stojić, V., 865
Stokes, G.V., 3666
Stokhof, A.A., 1748
Stoll, L., 2114
Stolla, R., 609
Stolpe, J., 2596
Stone, S.S., 2124, 2690, 3643, 3739, 4906
Stone, W., 1122
Stonerock, R.H., 6292
Stookey, J.L., 1658
Stopkovits, L., 77
Storb, R., 2470, 3441
Stormont, C., 1974
Storz, J., 114, 616, 989, 1558, 2142, 3058–3059, 3668, 4391, 4399, 5418, 5903
Stother, H.L., 968
Stott, E.J., 4214
Stowakiewicz, E., 187
Stowater, J.L., 1750, 6079
Stowe, H.D., 2369
Stoyanov, H., 6112
Stoyanov, I.N., 5227
Stoye, M., 4519
Straat, P.A., 2939
Strack, L.E., 1553
Strafuss, A.C., 1769, 3448, 4795
Straková, J., 3350
Strandberg, J.D., 1527
Strande, C.S., 2013
Strandström, H., 2845–2846
Stratulat, I., 3153
Straub, O.C., 3267
Straub, R., 5311, 5592
Strauch, D., 2105, 5386
Straver, P.J., 3695
Streeter, D.G., 2900
Strejan, G.H., 3867
Strelkov, Yu.A., 494
Strel'nikov, A.P., 4445
Strinadkin, P.S., 4516
Stringfellow, F., 5039
Strippoli, V., 646
Strizhachenko, N.M., 618, 744
Strobbe, R., 2151, 5279, 5906–5907
Strogov, A.K., 1490, 1523
Strohmaier, K., 2154
Strom, B.W., 3027
Strömberg, B., 1146, 4221
Stromberg, B.E., 5570
Stromberg, K., 1597
Stronach, W.M., 5206
Strother, H.L., 969
Stroup, J.R., 3005
Stubbs, E.L., 4619
Stubbs, R.P., 2115
Stubenrauch, L., 2421
Stuckey, H.M., 4250
Studdert, M.J., 1042, 1545, 1548, 3708, 4942
Studer, E., 6097
Studzinski, T., 6208
Stulberg, C.S., 5010
Stull, J.W., 808, 1251
Stünzi, H., 253, 278, 1580, 2383
Stünzner, D., 1537, 2144
Stupnicki, R., 777, 4704
Sturkie, P.D., 407, 2541
Su, J.F., 5466
Su, R., 4400
Subasinghe, H.A., 1426
Subramanian, G., 225, 2296
Suckling, A.J., 5462
Sud, S.C., 5736, 5778
Suda, H., 4632–4633, 5129
Sudarić, F., 5928
Sudia, W.D., 4939
Sugai, S., 444
Sugawara, H., 5259
Sugg, N., 3058
Sugihara, S., 4585
Sugimoto, O., 4736–4737
Sugimoto, R., 1051
Suhaci, I., 3688
Suhrbier, K.M., 4044
Sukeev, Sh., 4290
Sula, L., 4320
Sulamn, F.G., 4080
Sulkin, S.E., 5832
Sullivan, N.D., 2693, 5402, 6066
Sullivan, T.J., 810
Sullivan, T.W., 1635, 2256
Sulman, F.G., 357, 1886, 4051, 4053, 4694, 5709
Sulzer, C.R., 2123, 4902
Summermatter, P., 6286
Summers, P.M., 5144, 6134
Sumner-Smith, G., 1390, 2983, 5823
Sumrov, I., 73–74
Sundaram, R.K., 1129, 2766
Sundaravadanan, V.K., 5285
Sunde, M.L., 6092
Sunesen, N., 5653
Sung, M., 3058
Sungurova, A.S., 2229
Suprun, A.D., 5707
Suresh, T.P., 4146
Suri, J.C., 4997
Surin, B.I., 4592
Surman, P.G., 2128
Surowiecki, K., 4206
Suter, P.F., 713, 2384
Suteu, E., 3172
Suther, D.E., 3627
Sutherland, R., 2061
Sutherland, R.L., 1930, 4122, 5755
Sutmoller, P., 2149, 3068, 4917, 5420
Suto, T., 2678, 3023, 4292
Sutor, D.J., 4542
Suttle, N.F., 6122
Sutton, R.A.L., 6217
Sutton, R.H., 992
Süveges, T., 3093, 3898, 5150
Suzick, T., 3814
Suzuki, A., 297, 5096
Suzuki, M., 1311–1312
Suzuki, N., 1661
Svanbaev, S.K., 169
Svec, F., 5119
Svendsen, J., 3342, 5346
Svendsen, O., 365, 1250
Svendsen, P., 5594
Svet-Moldavsky, G.J., 2463
Svidorov, A.A., 2704
Sviridov, A.A., 4920
Svoboda, S., 3630
Svrček, S., 4931–4932
Swahn, O., 4457
Swaim, S.F., 2021, 4229
Swannack, K., 3980
Swanson, E.W., 1211

Swanson, W., 1293
Swanwick, R.A., 480
Swatland, H.J., 452, 2948, 5265, 6236
Sweasey, D., 271, 1157, 5589
Sweeney, E.J., 3522
Swenberg, J.A., 4226
Swennen, C., 2326
Swerczek, T.W., 1729, 2791
Swiatek, Z., 1411
Swiderski, M., 5844
Swidwa, D.M., 3601
Swiet, M.De., 2546
Swift, B.L., 619
Swisher, S.N., 5179
Swoboda, R., 2827
Sybesma, W., 1331, 4560
Sykes, A.R., 4762, 5604
Sylk, S.R., 5570
Symington, R.B., 6224
Symoens, J., 382, 1904, 3231, 4092
Symonds, H.W., 3399, 3403
Symons, A.M., 5723
Symons, D.B.A., 1471, 4040
Symons, L.E.A., 5583, 5585
Syrnikova, N.P., 1991
Sysoev, A.A., 4096
Syurin, V.N., 1009, 2173, 3074, 4594, 5919
Syusyukin, A.A., 1517
Syusyukina, M.S., 4924
Szabó, J., 4921, 5569
Szabo, K.T., 4061, 4065
Szabo, T., 2029
Szabuniewicz, M., 804, 5239, 6158
Szaflarski, J., 5023
Szalay, G., 19, 1241, 2997
Szalecki, J., 6118
Szankowska, Z., 220
Szántó, T., 3618, 3950
Szathmáry, J., 4812
Százados, I., 539, 4297, 5378
Szczech, G.M., 2246, 2763, 3779
Szczepanski, M., 4569
Széky, A., 1195, 3093, 3898, 4616
Szemerédi, G., 3030, 4889, 5150
Szemerédy, G., 1477, 1511
Szenberg, A., 6170
Szent-Iványi, M., 4921
Szentpétery, L., 2063
Szép, I., 1458
Szigeti, G., 655–656
Szilágyi, M., 3423, 3908
Szkilnik, S., 4919, 4923
Szteyn, S., 2328
Sztojkov, V., 1511
Szulc, L., 4347–4348, 4635, 4698
Szumowski, P., 4702
Szymanski, C.M., 1173
Tabatabai, M., 204, 3843
Tabel, H., 4373, 5425
Tabuchi, E., 4381
Tacker, W.A., 824, 3400, 5214
Tadić, V., 3264, 3761
Tadjebakhche, H., 1423, 5354
Tadros, M.M., 608
Tafro, A., 435, 5740
Taga, M., 3121
Tagawa, M., 716
Taguchi, F., 4441
Taillandier, J.-J., 2130
Taira, N., 5565
Tajima, Y., 504
Takács, J., 1418–1419, 2008, 4260
Takahashi, A., 4398, 4948
Takahashi, E., 5940
Takahashi, H., 2523
Takahashi, R., 3607, 5635
Takahashi, S., 4826
Takala, H., 1422
Takano, M., 5901
Takarkhede, M.L., 2921
Takasaki, Y., 3607, 5635
Takase, S., 569
Takemoto, K., 123
Taketa, F., 6251
Takeuchi, S., 2678, 3023, 4292
Taksas, L., 1280, 2477
Talal, N., 444
Talbot, M., 2001
Talbot, P., 128
Talbot, R.B., 1247
Talmadge, D.W., 5826
Tam, K.F., 1060
Tamaoki, B.-I., 1934
Tamás, L., 5160
Tamate, H., 2534, 4116
Tame, M.J., 5846
Tammemägi, L., 559, 1488
Tamminen, P., 2474
Tan, R.J.S., 3052, 4911
Tanaka, H., 716
Tanaka, J., 1531
Tanaka, K., 4632
Tanaka, Y., 121
Tanase, P., 3828
Tanda, S., 1161
Tandon, H.D., 4552
Tanev, G., 5141
Tanhauanpää, E., 1992
Tanielian, Z., 1084, 5502, 5992
Tanimura, I., 277
Tannock, G.A., 2227
Tantaui, Kh., 4374
Tanudimadja, K., 450, 878, 3452
Tanyi, J., 3669, 5437
Tanzer, F., 2353
Tapounie, J., 1738
Tappel, A.L., 2396
Tappero, P., 1735, 4055
Tarakanov, Yu.I., 5365
Taran, I.F., 3556
Taranova, L.A., 2148
Tarasov, S.A., 1778
Tarnowski, W., 473
Tarozzi, F., 4475
Tarry, D.W., 678, 3821
Tarshis, M.G., 2327
Tartour, G., 1120, 1256, 2889, 3143, 5169
Tasaki, I., 3395, 3487
Tashjian, R.J., 3269
Tasker, J.B., 1952, 5655
Taskov, H., 3338
Tassi, P., 210
Tassin, P., 6094
Tatarov, G., 998, 5911–5912
Tateyama, S., 5052–5053
Taverne, M.A.M., 1945
Tavernor, W.D., 387
Tavill, A.S., 4214
Taylor, A., 3401
Taylor, A.E.R., 4836, 4994
Taylor, A.G., 528
Taylor, C., 4861
Taylor, D., 940, 2743
Taylor, D.M., 264, 4404
Taylor, D.O.N., 1781
Taylor, G., 5899
Taylor, H.W., 3286
Taylor, J.J., 1607, 3775
Taylor, K.B., 4563
Taylor, K.L., 1889
Taylor, M.W., 4400
Taylor, P.A., 5684
Taylor, R., 987
Taylor, R.E.L., 1097
Taylor, R.F., 5114
Taylor, R.J., 2961
Taylor-Robinson, D., 3051, 5899
Taylor, S.M., 670, 1700
Taylor, W.M., 2261
Tchouchkov, P., 1151
Tchouchkov, P.V, 409
Tegeler, G., 2530–2531
Teige, J., Jr., 1152
Tekeli, O., 2365
Tekerlekov, P., 5941
Tektoff, J., 5473
Tellez, E., 4711
Téllez y Reyes, E., 6201
Tellhelm, B., 5225
Temelcu, M., 2817, 2829, 3255
Temmerman, R., 382
Temple, R.S., 2955
Templeton, G.E., 1071
Tengerdy R.P., 5852
Tennant, B., 2839, 3238
Teodorescu, D.S., 3828
Teplov, O.V., 2324
Terada, A., 3571
Terakado, N., 24
Terblanche, J., 5233
Teres, M.O., 4165
Teresa, G.W., 4291
Terlecki, S., 5937
Terpstra, C., 1567, 5464
Terqui, M., 3413, 5194
Terré, J., 250, 582, 587, 2208, 3105, 4360, 4371
Terrell, T.G., 1658
Terytse, I.N., 240
Tesfamariam, H., 3548
Teske, R.H., 1284
Tesmer, S., 2738
Tessler, J., 2690, 3734
Testoni, F.J., 5525
Teterina, A.V., 57
Teternik, D.M., 75
Tettamanti, G., 6062
Tetzlaff, R.D., 1708
Teufel, P., 3710, 3729, 4212, 4811, 5926
Teufel, U., 1379
Teunis, G.P., 3443
Teuscher, E., 337
Tevosov, A.M., 35
Tewari, A, N., 1980
Thafvelin, B., 6020
Thake, D., 114, 4391
Thake, D.C., 3737
Thakur, D.K., 2798
Thal, E., 5359
Thaller, M., 5079
Thamutaram, S., 462
Thaxton, J.P., 5495
Thaxton, P., 653, 780, 1072, 4272
Thayer, R.H., 4763
Theiler, M., 1012
Thein, P., 598, 609, 3712
Theis, J.H., 89
Theissen, U., 3466
Then, R., 1285
Theodorides, V.J., 1694, 5542
Theodoridis, A., 3721–3722, 5454
Thibaut, M., 2790
Thibert, B.F., 724
Thiemann, K.-G., 4498
Thieme, D., 3028
Thienpont, D.C., 2325
Thier, S.O., 2358
Thigpen, C.K., 484
Thigpen, J.E., 2451, 3699
Thimm, B., 944
Thoday, K.L., 3772
Thody, A.J., 416
Thoen, C.O., 4321, 4894
Thomas, A.L., 850
Thomas, C.K., 1307
Thomas, E.D., 2470
Thomas, F.C., 5942
Thomas, G.H., 811
Thomas, G.W., 2088, 3545, 5085
Thomas, J., 5361, 5843
Thomas, J.D., 2047
Thomas, K.W., 6088
Thomas, L.A., 2697
Thomas, L.H., 234, 4334, 4390
Thomas, M.E.R., 2955
Thomas, M.J., 5221
Thomas, N.D., 4846
Thomas, R.J., 3859, 3862
Thomas, W.J.K., 1737
Thomasson, D.L., 661
Thomlinson, J.R., 3520
Thompson, D.E., 1713
Thompson, G.E., 858, 1306, 4721, 5310
Thompson, H., 940, 1170, 2209, 2211, 2743
Thompson, J.H., 2572
Thompson, J.R., 3727
Thompson, K.C., 174
Thompson, P.E., 3577
Thompson, P.S., 5986
Thompson, R.H., 3322
Thompson, S.M.R., 2250
Thomsen, A., 4189
Thomsett, L.R., 3772
Thomson, A., 5984
Thomson, D., 1739, 5604–5605
Thomson, G.R., 3702
Thomson, J.W., 3791
Thoonen, H., 4964
Thorburn, G.D., 406, 2536
Thornburg, L.P., 2369
Thornburgh, K.L., 5240
Thornton, D.A.K., 49
Thornton, G.A., 3943
Thornton, H., 2052, 2968, 6302
Thornton, J.E., 1125
Thorpe, E., 4025
Thorsen, J., 5629
Thrasher, G.W., 726
Threlfall, W.R., 3906
Thurlbeck, W.M., 6206
Thurston, J.R., 1610, 5981
Thyssen, J., 1676
Tibrea, L., 2898
Tiefenbach, B., 6040
Tielen, M.J.M., 2739
Tietz, W.J., Jr., 4126–4127
Tiews, J., 1892
Tigăieru, N., 3119
Tigerschiöld, A., 3920
Tiğin, Y., 2275, 2290–2291
Tildesley, G., 4710
Tilley, L.P., 3914
Timet, D., 3294
Timm, D., 4821
Timm, J., 1365
Timms, L., 2138
Timofeev, B.A., 2772, 4464
Timofeev, E.M., 3706
Timoney, J.F., 3043
Timoney, P.J., 3043, 3252, 4403
Tinelli, R., 26
Tingari, M.D., 455
Tinyakov, G.G., 2843
Tipayamontri, U., 5579
Tischer, I., 3744
Tishkov, A.I., 6146
Titchen, D.A., 3392–3393
Titchener, R.N., 5571
Titoli, F., 2204–2205, 2712, 4377
Tiwari, G.P., 874–875, 1906
Tizard, I.R., 2670
Tkachenko, A.A., 4483
Tkachenko, A.V., 2173, 3074
Tkachenko, V.V., 5365
Tobe, T., 1596
Tochtermann, G., 3744
Todaro, G.J., 576, 1184, 3957, 5329
Todd, A.C., 1708, 4502
Todd, J.D., 115, 1271
Todd, J.M., 2797
Todd, J.R., 3322
Todd, K.S., Jr., 5504
Todorov, D., 5876
Todorova, R., 145
Todorovic, R., 1653
Todorovic, R.A., 1093, 2776, 5713
Togasawa, Y., 768
Toit, I.J. Du, 2679, 3026, 3722
Toivanen, A., 2474
Toivanen, P., 2474, 3694
Tokarik, B.I., 5924
Tokuriki, M., 4137, 5262, 6235
Tolle, A., 2680–2681
Tolliver, S.C., 1696
Toma, B., 1525, 2723, 3685
Toma, C., 3828
Tománek, J., 6035
Tomescu, A., 3678
Tomescu, V., 5798, 5800, 6268
Tomkins, T., 464
Tomkus, A.S., 711
Tomoda, I., 1661
Tomori, O., 4940
Tomov, T., 1922, 1936
Tonder, E.M. van, 3569
Toneva, V., 4679
Tong, G.D., 5037
Tonge, C.H., 1218
Tongson, M.S., 3851, 5037
Tonkinson, L.V., 1888
Tonoue, T., 5733
Toofanian, F., 3394, 4733–4734
Top, F.H., Jr., 4380
Topalović, D., 125
Topel, D.G., 1165, 4559, 5089, 6197
Töpfer, H., 4198, 5716
Topham, J.C., 429
Topolko, S., 53
Topps, J.H., 5042, 5566
Torbert, B.J., 1870, 3359
Torlone, V., 2204–2205
Torrado, J.M.G., 1249
Torres, E.W., 4196
Torres, W.L.N., 2455
Torroella, E., 3406
Torten, M., 3637
Toshkov, A., 3646

Tóth, B., 3756
Tóth, L., 373
Touchard, J., 310
Toung, A.S., 182
Touratier, L., 3204, 5410
Tournut, J., 5889
Toussaint Raven, E., 425
Toverud, S.U., 6129
Tovmasyan, D.A., 4455
Townsend, W.E., 4809
Toy, S.T., 1867
Tozzini, F., 1585
Tradjebakhche, H., 3544
Trainer, D.O., 623, 1014, 2196, 2199, 4021, 4401, 5475, 5923
Trainin, Z., 3245, 3265, 6093
Trautman, R., 3734, 4959
Trautwein, G., 1168, 3916, 6073
Trbic, B., 4903
Trčka, J., 2062
Treacher, R.J., 2017, 2292, 3193
Tremblay, A., 503, 727
Tremere, A.W., 6001
Trenk, H.L., 4205
Trentin, J.J., 2233
Treppenhauer, H.J., 1882
Treu, H., 4665
Trevino, H.A., 2156
Trewern, M.A., 679
Triadan, H., 736
Tribe, G.W., 1576
Trinder, N., 1807
Tripathi, R.C., 2836
Tripathi, V.N., 1307
Tripathy, S.B., 3657
Trishkina, E.T., 67, 5854, 6180
Tritch, V.R., 1719
Trofimova, G.A., 4883
Troitskaya, A.S., 2378, 3948
Tromba, F.G., 1713
Troncone, A., 1833
Troncy, P.M., 1130
Troutt, H.F., 4267
Trucchi, G., 3877
Trueblood, M.S., 619
Truscott, R.B., 508, 3531
Trust, T.J., 5839
Truszczyński, M., 988, 4262, 4347–4348
Tryphonas, L., 4531
Trzeciak, J., 5023
Tsagaris, T.J., 509
Tsai, K.-S., 2217
Tsang, C.P.W., 5777
Tsangaris, T., 1829
Tschudi, P., 364
Tse, K.S., 5699
Tsedenov, K.E., 4358
Tseng, J., 2214, 6103
Tseng, P.-T., 3814
Tsereteli, E.K., 5417
Tsimbal, V.I., 3679
Tsimokh, P.F., 23
Tsolov, V., 1468
Tsonev, P., 1468
Tsubahara, H., 752
Tsubaki, S., 1051
Tsubokura, M., 2669
Tsuda, T., 396, 2523, 4718
Tsukamura, M., 72
Tsurkan, S.P., 410
Tsvetaeva, N.P., 5047
Tsvetkov, E.I., 2897
Tsvetkov, P., 4395, 5935
Tsvetkova, I.V., 1009
Tsvetkova, L.V., 1594
Tsvetkova, N.R., 1497
Tsvetkova, S.A., 588
Tsyganova, A.A., 57
Tsyrkin, Y.M., 3706
Tuboly, S., 3618
Tuch, K., 1359
Tucker, E.M., 2571, 3437
Tucker, H.A., 851
Tucker, R., 6257
Tucker, R.K., 4022
Tuckers, J.A., 731
Tuffery, G., 740
Tuffley, R.E., 559
Tufveson, G., 4046
Tufvesson, G., 1341, 4221
Tuite, J., 2246, 2763–2764, 3779, 4463
Tulloch, M., 1076
Tuma, H.J., 3372, 3472
Tumbleson, M.E., 345, 1158
Tumurova, S.A., 4486
Tung, H-T., 1072, 4460, 5495, 5980
Tunkl, B., 3628
Tupamäki, A., 1403
Tupitsa, L.G., 5
Turburi, A., 3138
Turdu, Y. Le, 3732
Turk, D.E., 1087, 6265
Turnbull, P.A., 1228
Turnbull, P.C.B., 4864, 5356
Turner, A.J., 1564, 4969
Turner, C., 3774, 5490
Turner, C.B., 1236
Turner, R.K., 3355
Turner, T., 5206
Turton, J.A., 218, 3861
Turusov, V.S., 4605
Turvey, A., 2092
Tury, E., 4418
Tuschak, E., 3153, 3785
Tuschak, N., 3153
Tustin, R.C., 5647
Tvedten, H.W., 982
Twiehaus, M.J., 622, 1031, 2195
Tyagi, R.P.S., 236, 478–479, 1378, 2619–2620, 4083, 4220, 5031, 5600
Tyler, R., 3980
Tyler, W.J., 6230
Tyler, W.S., 1925
Tyrrell, D.A.J., 890
Tzipori, S., 2194
U.S. Department of Health, Education & Welfare, 603
Ubysz, H., 951
Uchacz, S., 3194
Uchida, K., 3571
Udall, N.D., 323
Udrea, N., 3356
Uebel, E.C., 3820
Ueberschaer, S., 3267
Uecker, E., 2453
Ueltschi, G., 4079
Uemura, T., 555, 3614
Ueno, H., 684, 686–687, 5565, 6024
Uesaka, S., 5779
Ugazio, G., 5163
Uhlig, A., 3349
Uhlíková, M., 5530
Ukai, A., 3487
Ulas, H., 2120
Ulbrich, F., 2728, 5930
Umlauft, K.D., 1118
Umphenour, N.W., 2722
Underdahl, N.R., 2195
Underwood, J.F., 1206
Unglaub, W., 5665
Ungureanu, C., 3011, 3648
United States Department of Agriculture, 1540, 1672
University of Agricultural Sciences, 491
Untermann, F., 1464
Upcott, D.H., 3440
Uppal, P.K., 2705
Ur, A., 4147
Urakawa, N., 5805
Urbaitis, J., 6114
Urbakh, V.Yu., 3758
Urbaneck, D., 2738
Urbańska, D., 5251
Urbina, R., 4285
Uren, J., 4411
Urguev, K.R., 4314
Uribe, A., 4675
Urman, H.K., 2190
Urquhart, G.M., 165, 3144–3145, 3849, 5984
Urquiaga, R., 4418
Ursache, R., 2170, 4375
Uruchurtu, M.A., 4554, 6047
Ushev, D., 4652
Ushimi, C., 1543, 4384
Ustinkova, E.A., 2841
Usui, M., 5052–5053
Utley, P.R., 5035, 6190
Utterback, W.W., 1593
Uusi-Rauva, A., 1992
Uusi-Rauva, E., 1992
Uzakov, U.Ya., 2279
Vaamonde, R., 5791
Vacca, C., 5774
Vachon, R.I., 1939
Vadehra, D.V., 1621
Vadodaria, V.P., 3425
Vaganova, N.B., 4592
Vagirov, T.B., 2307
Vaheri, A., 1186
Vahrenhorst, J., 5673
Vaicekauskas, S., 6114
Vainonis, P., 6114
Vaishnav, T.N., 3425
Vaissaire, J., 728
Valarezo, S., 1826
Valder, W.-A., 1884
Valente, C., 2205
Valenti, G., 3503
Valenzuela, A., 4583
Valette, J.-P., 1381
Valette, L., 4360
Valíček, L., 1533
Valikhov, A.F., 4592
Valk, P. van der, 3526
Valle, E., 104
Valli, V.E., 3230, 3432
Vallotton, M.B., 5758
Valotta, J.R., 1526, 3070
Van Haeringen, H., 2658
Van Kampen, M., 4099
Van Peenen, P.F.D., 5441
Van Putten, G., 1331
Vandeplassche, M., 3307, 3991, 6187
Vanderwagen, L.C., 5013
Vandevelde, M., 1938, 2744, 3934, 4372
Vangen, O., 3253
Vanparijs, O.F.J., 2325
Vanschoubroek, F., 2941
Vantsis, J.T., 625
Ványi, A., 655–656, 1195, 3783, 4616, 5150
Vardaman, T.H., 1508, 2137
Vardapetyan, Sh.S., 1777
Varekova, J., 4320
Varela-Alvarez, H., 3326
Varela-Diaz, V.M., 5869
Varela, G., 1101
Varga, I., 717, 1140–1141
Varga, J., 6176
Varga, L., 4337–4338
Vargina, S.G., 3706
Varia, M.R., 3425
Varma, A., 6212
Varma, S., 1933
Varma, T.K., 5547
Vascoboinic, E., 1586, 4396, 4944
Vasilchenko, A.A., 3062
Vasil'ev, A.A., 4516
Vasilev, I., 2811
Vasilev, V., 6290
Vasil'eva, E.A., 1820, 2539
Vaske, T., 2864
Vásquez Duclós, M.S., 4524
Vassilev, I., 3215
Vatter, A.E., 5463
Vaughan, J.T., 5663
Vaughn, H.W., 1156
Vaughn, J.B., 4861
Vaupotič, A., 1529
Vávra, J., 5526
Veale, W.L., 1898
Vecchi, C. De, 173
Veda, S., 2179
Veen, J. van der, 630, 3750
Veen, T.S., van, 683
Veenendaal, G.H., 6186
Vega, G. de la, 4598
Veggetti, A., 4162
Végh, A., 5160
Veijalainen, P., 2845
Veirup, N.H., 1727
Vekich, A.J., 2543
Velente, C., 2204
Velhner, M., 4437
Veljanov, D., 515
Velle, W., 1892
Velling, G., 138, 1507
Veloso, J.R., 5294
Venev, S., 4692
Vengris, V.E., 3279
Venkatarathnam, A., 211
Venkataswami, V., 1947, 4171, 6259
Venkataswamy, V., 5285
Venkov, T., 340
Venneman, J.G.B., 2796
Ventura, A.K., 4937, 5439
Verberne, H.J.C., 1290
Vercellotti, J.R., 2942
Vercoe, J.E., 834
Verdes, N., 3221
Verdijk, A.T.M., 3473, 5808
Verdura, T., 3406
Verhage, H.G., 4126–4127
Verkhovskii, A.P., 786
Verma, B.B., 664
Verma, D.N., 6212
Verma, J.C., 2296
Verma, K.C., 1059
Verma, S.K., 2620, 4220
Verma, T.K., 2296
Vermeersch, G., 2941
Vernooy, J., 2145
Verschooten, F., 4219
Vershinin, I.I., 1659
Verstegen, M.W.A., 2954
Vertinskii, K.I., 4445
Vervaeke, I.J., 912
Verwer, M.A.J., 258
Veselinova, A., 150, 2235, 3644, 5911
Veselovskaya, O.V., 3706
Vesely, J.A., 2933
Vesonder, R.F., 2242
Vessal, M., 5551
Vesselinova, A., 644, 998, 3092, 5912
Veterinary Faculty, Belgrade, 869
Vetési, F., 548, 4257, 4854
Vetra, I.A., 46
Vetter, O., 3438
Vetterling, J.M., 2269, 3799
Vezinhet, A., 2533
Viaene, N., 5501
Viana, E.S., 6034
Vicard, A., 5069
Vicente, M., 104
Vicenzi, C., 1799
Vickerman, K., 1630
Vickery, B., 4676
Vickery, M.L., 4676
Vidor, T., 617, 1016
Vieira, M.F., 918
Vielitz, E., 4610
Vigfússon, H., 276
Vigier, B., 1837
Vigliani, E., 4055
Vihan, V.S., 3981, 4145
Vijoli, F., 436
Villele, J.-B. de, 606
Vincent, J., 1029–1030
Vindevogel, H., 641, 5479, 5972
Vindrinet, R., 1905
Vinogradov, V.N., 1786
Vior, E., 3256
Virat, B., 4428
Virat, J., 3109
Višacki, M., 4437
Visco, R.J., 671, 1088, 6255
Visek, W.J., 5655
Vishnyakova, O.P., 4302
Vissac, B., 471
Viswanathan, S., 1962, 3433
Vítovec, J., 4317
Vittoz, M., 4202
Vitu, C., 666
Vivo, F.V., 3427
Vivoli, P., 2712, 3680
Vizcaino, O.G., 1093
Vladík, P., 4317
Vlădutiu, O., 2828
Vlasák, J., 985, 1912
Vlasáková, J., 985
Vlassoff, A., 214
Vleck, L.D. van, 5335
Vleet, J.F., van, 304
Vleet, J.R., Van, 3984
Vles, R.O., 2458
Vliet, G. van, 197
Vogel, F., 419
Vogel, H.-J., 1977
Vogel, J.J., 6127
Vogt, F., 1081
Vogt, J.E., 1916
Vogt, W., 2561
Voinov, S.I., 588, 5293
Voitle, R.A., 1998, 6292
Voitov, L.I., 6130
Volk, M., 3264
Völker, H., 2596, 5202
Volkman, A., 2892
Volkov, G.K., 1740
Volkova, A.A., 5080

Vollhardt, Y., 4998
Volodin, P.V., 2324
Vorhies, M.W., 3771
Vorob'ev, M.A., 4503, 4521
Vos, V. de, 4310
Voss, J.L., 1123
Voss, K.D., 3578
Voss, R.C., 295
Voûte, E.J., 3288
Vovchenko, N.M., 1712
Vozhdaev, N.S., 2677
Vries, H.W. de., 256, 3304
Vries, J. de, 693
Vroege, C., 3938
Vrtiak, O.J., 1046, 4931–4932, 4968
Vugt, F. van, 5205
Vujošević, J., 772, 5140
Vukićević, Z., 977–978, 4882
Vukman, G.R., 813
Vukotić, M., 865, 3786
Vyahalker, C.R., 2584
Vyas, C.B., 2129
Vyas, K.N., 3451
Vyhnálek, J., 985, 1912
Vylegzhanin, A.F., 2
Waaij, D. van der., 2999
Waal, M.J.de, 6186
Waals, P. van der, 356
Wachendörfer, G., 1884
Wachtel, T.L., 5234
Wada, E.M., 89
Waddell, M.S., 2285
Wade, A.E., 1247
Wagenaar, G., 2206
Wagenaar-Schaafsma, A.E., 3288
Wagenseil, F., 5773
Wagner, G., 4579
Wagner, G.G., 3164, 6007–6008
Wagner, J.E., 4999
Wagner, R.H., 4779
Wahlstrom, R.C., 3372, 3472
Wahren, A., 1455
Wajid, H.R.A., 1094
Wakelin, D., 1722, 6160
Wal, P. van der, 1892
Waldhalm, D.G., 4877, 5847
Waldhalm, S.J., 5241
Wales, R.G., 853
Walker, A.I.T., 4025
Walker, A.R., 5936
Walker, C.E., 4062
Walker, D.E., 2506
Walker, D.F., 1939, 5759
Walker, D.L., 5329
Walker, J.S., 987, 5061
Walker, J.W., 1047
Walker, M.S., 3295
Walker, R.G., 4823
Walker, W.A., 1176
Wallace, D.H., 3788
Wallace, G.D., 2779
Wallace, J.H., 661
Wallace, L.J., 3926
Wallace, R., 556, 1383
Wallbank, A.M., 4619
Waller, J.H., 3269
Wallis, R.C., 5440
Walsh, A.F., 4251
Walsh, C., 4798
Walstra, P., 5838
Walt, J.J. van der, 265
Walt, K. van der, 3937, 5647
Walter, J.H., 1998
Walters, G.T., 2301
Walters, M. N-I., 2247
Walters, V., 6102
Walton, A.M., 156
Walton, G.S., 2502
Walton, J.R., 3542, 5344
Walton, T.E., 600
Wanasinghe, D.D., 1482
Wanees, M., 86
Wang, C.F., 2412
Wang, C.-T., 1405
Wang, G.T., 6000
Wang, J.S., 5922
Wanguru, S., 2265
Wannamaker, L.W., 3594
Wannan, J.S., 1501
Wanner, R.A., 5598
Wanstall, R.N., 51
Wantyghem, J., 584, 4925
Ward, A.C.S., 5847
Ward, B.C., 1852
Ward, D., 5890
Ward, G.E., 3587
Ward, J.R., 5896
Ward, M.A., 1918
Wardapietjan, Sz.S., 2139
Ware, G.M., 1624
Warner, J.F., 4291
Warnick, A.C., 4251
Warren, C.P.W., 5699
Warren, K.S., 1119
Warrington, R.E., 98
Wartman, A.M., 1955
Warwick, G.P., 5629
Wasecki, A., 3316, 5251
Washburn, K.W., 791
Washington, L.D., 1751
Washington, O., 929
Wass, W.M., 1800
Wasserman, R.H., 431, 5165
Watabe, J., 4909
Watanabe, D.S.A., 1407
Watanabe, H., 1877
Watanabe, K., 3571
Watanabe, S., 4718
Watering, C.C. van de, 256, 6261
Waterman, N., 5189
Waters, D.J., 629
Watford, M., 3004
Watson, A.D.J., 1281, 1501, 3332, 4052
Watson, A.G., 1987
Watson, D.L., 2469, 4775
Watson, D.R., 156
Watson, R.E., Jr, 1771, 4586
Watson, W.A., 5088, 5946
Watt, J., 5162
Watts, A.B., 4024
Watts, D.M., 5927
Watts, S.J., 1909
Watts, T.C., 643
Wauthy, J.M., 5128
Wawrzkiewicz, J., 2372
Waxler, G.L., 1039
Weaver, A.D., 2034, 2626, 4776, 6063
Weber, A., 512, 535, 2663–2664, 2686, 3530, 4451, 4591
Weber, A.F., 4772
Weber, C.W., 1825
Weber, H., 1081
Weber, H.W., 265
Weber, W.T., 803, 4034
Webster, A.C., 1793
Webster, D.M., 832
Webster, W.A., 5425
Webster, W.P., 4779
Weddell, W., 3566
Wedderburn, W.M., 1371
Weeks, C.E., 1617
Wegger, I., 1219
Wegmann, H., 4142
Wegner, W., 1753, 4558
Weide, K.D., 527
Weiden, P.L., 3441
Weijer, K., 5634
Weiland, F., 3267
Weiner, D.J., 715
Weinert, D.W., 2655
Weingärtner, E., 4519
Weinhold, E., 2711, 3728
Weipers, W.L., 1393
Weir, D.M., 794
Weis, J., 4304
Weisburger, E.K., 2388
Weisburger, J.H., 2388
Weiser, M., 1243
Weishuhn, L., 5944
Weiss, D.W., 4620
Weiss, E., 1510, 1584, 2219
Weiss, G., 5079
Weiss, G.M., 1331, 4559
Weiss, H., 1379
Weiss, J., 3404, 5749
Weissenburg, H., 4511
Welch, R.A.S., 775
Welento, J., 4791, 4796
Wellemans, G., 1019, 4394, 5451, 5932
Wellings, F.M., 5439
Wells, G.A.H., 3274
Wells, J.G., 3532
Wells, P.W., 341, 1291, 4561
Wells, R.J.H., 4975
Wellstead, P.D., 2599, 4329
Welman, W.G., 4029
Wels, A., 1960
Welsh, R.A., 2613
Wenger, D.M., 3055
Wenger, D.R., 3372, 3472
Wenkoff, M.S., 1430, 5631
Wensch, H.-J., 4761
Wensing, C.J.G., 1842
Wensing, T., 2145, 3290
Wentink, G.H., 4567, 5614
Wentworth, B.C., 2907, 6230
Wentz, I., 5672
Wenz, I., 2864
Werdelin, O., 4740
Werdin, R.E., 3665
Weremowicz, S., 4207
Werner, E., 6149
Wernery, U., 4184
Wesemeier, H., 6072
Wessel, J.R., 2238
Wesselink, C., 160
Wessling, E., 631, 4432
Wessman, G., 938
Wessman, G.E., 1475, 5383
West, C.D., 2366
West, J.L., 467
West of Scotland Agricultural College, 4236
Westendorp, J.F., 54
Westerhuis, J.H., 5123
Western Australia Department of Agriculture, 2038
Westfall, B.A., 383
Weswig, P.H., 4017
Wettimuny, S.G. de S., 5636
Wettstein, R., 1728
Wetzel, H., 5533
Wetzler, T.F., 5883
Weyden, G.C. van der, 1945
Whalen, J.P., 5656–5657
Whalley, J.M., 1185
Whanger, P.D., 4017
Wharton, R.H., 5020
Whatley, S., 1508
Wheat, J.D., 1148, 2839
Wheat, R.W., 4278
Wheeldon, E.B., 3918
Wheelock, E.F., 1867
Whelan, H.T., 6251
Whetstone, T.M., 3826, 4494
Whipp, S.C., 16, 3510
White, F.H., 3570, 4251
White, G., 3543
White, L.O., 1604, 3130
White, M.B., 1836
White, N.A., 2813
White, P.C., Jr., 5366
White, R.G., 1031, 5703
White, R.J., 2118
White, T.W., 1663
White, V.J., 386
White, W.E., 4535–4536
Whiteford, R.B., 15
Whitehair, C.K., 981–982, 1849
Whitehead, C.C., 783
Whitford, H.W., 4954
Whiting, F.M., 1251
Whitlock, R.H., 434, 2566, 3235
Whitney, W.H., 1579
Whittemore, A.D., 5312
Whittemore, C.T., 6271
Whittlestone, P., 79
Whittow, G.C., 3386
Whittum, J.A., 781
Whyte, I.J., 392
Wick, G., 354, 1875, 4740, 5181, 5706, 6172
Widen, P.L., 2470
Widenhorn, O., 210
Widjajakusuma, M.C.R., 317
Wienand, F., 3886
Wiener, G., 1819, 2001
Wiersig, D.O., 804
Wierup, M., 1143
Wiesner, E., 5331
Wiest, J.M., 3634
Wiggins, A.D., 242, 571, 4439, 5078
Wijaszka, T., 4206
Wijeratne, W.V.S., 5609
Wijers, D.J.B., 4470
Wikerhauser, T., 5548
Wikström, B., 3261
Wiktor, T.J., 4930
Wilber, R.G., 1911
Wilczyńska-Ciemiega, K., 4615
Wildführ, W., 4488
Wildt, D.E., 2022
Wilk, W., 4340
Wilke, S., 1365
Wilkens, H., 496
Wilkins, R.J., 347, 6074, 6287
Wilkinson, G.T., 2067
Wilks, C.R., 1548, 4942
Will, J.A., 2526
Willadsen, S.M., 1336
Wille, K.-H., 2578
Willer, S., 5331
Williams, A., 423
Williams, A.H., 2963
Williams, D.R., 2668
Williams, J.C., 1132, 2797, 3793
Williams, J.E., 521, 4994, 5927
Williams, J.F., 6025
Williams, J.R.P., 1105
Williams, L.E., 4461
Williams, L.P., Jr., 4861
Williams, R.B., 1646
Williams, R.D., 3884
Williams, R.P., 4279
Williams, R.T., 135, 1582
Williams Smith, H., 3502
Williams, V.J., 217
Williams, W.J., 5366
Williamson, A.R., 796
Williamson, J., 665
Willinger, H., 2062
Willis, N., 5942
Willoughby, R.A., 1198–1199, 5130
Wilsman, N.J., 1374
Wilsnack, R.E., 1785
Wilson, A.B., 4025
Wilson, A.J., 2768
Wilson, B.H., 2178
Wilson, B.J., 2238
Wilson, F.D., 2576
Wilson, G.I., 4504
Wilson, G.P., 2385, 3913, 4226
Wilson, J.E., 18
Wilson, J.N., 1575
Wilson, J.W., 2387
Wilson, M.R., 3523, 4548
Wilson, P., 4093
Wilson, R.F., 4461
Wilson, R.G., 2774
Wilson, R.L., 1973
Wilson, R.W., 649
Winblad, B., 963
Winchester, B.G., 5599
Winchester, J.G., 5738
Winding, W., 2419
Windsor, G.D., 983
Windsor, R.S., 2126, 3047, 3641
Winfield, C., 423
Winfield, C.G., 422, 2963
Winistörfer, B., 4225
Winkler, C.E., 5937
Winkler, H., 4072
Winkler, H.J., 3995
Winkler, K.C., 6266
Winkler, W.G., 2159
Winstanley, E.W., 4091
Winter, A.J., 2058
Winter, C.E., 4033
Winter, H., 2607, 5874
Winter, J., 3615
Winteroll, G., 2231
Wintersgill, C.J., 5463
Winzenried, H.U., 3241
Wippler, J.P., 1320
Wirth, W., 5302
Wise, D.R., 3305, 3459, 3943, 4667
Wise, M.B., 3298
Wiseman, A., 153, 3891, 4392
Wiseman, R.F., 4842
Wisniewski, J., 4919, 4923, 5965
Wiśniowski, J., 4035, 5175, 5377
Withnell, C.G., 3543
Witkowski, J.T., 2900
Witter, J.F., 2413
Witter, R.L., 3282, 4611, 4617
Wittman, W., 2738
Wittmann, G., 4361
Wittmann, W., 3951
Wittwer, F., 3975
Witzel, D.A., 6157
Wizigmann, G., 617
Wodarra, U., 5885
Woernle, H., 5484
Wohler, W.H., 1796

Wohlgemuth, K., 1066, 3771
Wohlonen, H., 1324
Wojciechowski, K.J., 2193
Wojton, T., 5991
Wolf, G., 2347–2348
Wolf, G.H., 5161
Wolf, H., 4123
Wolf, H.G., 5249
Wolf, R.E., 4481
Wolfe, F.H., 4661
Wolff, A.H., 4193
Wolff, H.H., 4638
Wolff, L.K., 4723
Wollrab, J., 6228
Wollweber, H., 1891
Wołoszyn, S., 4987
Wolters, B., 2591
Wong, C.T., 6125
Wong-Chía, C., 3272
Wong, M.M., 713, 5575
Wong, R.G., 5694
Woo, P.T.K., 2250
Wood, A., 3914
Wood, B.G., 2016
Wood, G.N., 1562
Wood, J.C., 2904
Wood, J.R., 4542
Wood, M., 3726
Wood, N.A., 70
Wood, P.M., 2245
Wood, R.L., 60, 2684, 3602
Wood, W.G., 2504
Woodard, J.C., 3933
Woodbine, M., 1478–1479
Woode, G.N., 3089, 5455–5456
Wooding, F.B.P., 5242
Wooding, P., 4264–4265
Woodruff, A.W., 1716
Woodruff, P.W.H., 3540
Woods, G.T., 615, 621, 1024, 2176, 4397, 4936
Woods, J.J., 3386
Woods, M.C., 469
Woods, W.A., 4419
Woodward, T.E., 3417
Wooley, R.E., 1583, 2649, 4421, 4970, 5341
Work, T.H., 1011
World Association of Veterinary Food-Hygienists, 4807
World Health Organization, 486, 3226, 4234, 4830, 5065–5066, 6175
Worley, D.E., 3844
Worrall, E.E., 2108, 2110
Worthington, C.A., 2588
Worthington, R.W., 5395, 5863
Wray, C., 3520, 4197
Wreford, S.M., 3499
Wrege, P.H., 4023
Wright, A.N., 369
Wright, C.L., 3050
Wright, F.C., 4012
Wright, H., 299
Wright, I.G., 675, 1091, 3159, 5517
Wright, J.D., 3976
Wright, L.J., 1471
Wright, N.G., 940, 1170, 2209, 2211, 2743, 3919, 4392
Wright, R.G., 6101
Wrobel, K.-H., 4180, 4792
Wu, B.J., 3512
Wu, F.-M., 5656–5657
Wu, M.T., 3137
Wujanz, G., 3889
Wurster, H., 391
Wurtman, R.J., 413
Wyand, D.S., 5974
Wyatt, R.D., 652, 1072, 2240–2241, 4272, 5980
Wyburn, R.S., 2757
Wyers, M., 2849
Wyeth, P.J., 5902
Wyllie, J.C., 5211
Wyn-Jones, G., 3381
Yachida, S., 3624, 4388, 5476
Yadav, M.P., 5485
Yadava, R.C.P., 1356
Yager, P.A., 1530
Yagi, A.I., 2782
Yakimchuk, I.L., 1472
Yakovlev, S.A., 1669
Yakovleva, L.S., 1786
Yakub, G.G., 319
Yakusheva, O.V., 4486
Yamagami, T., 1051
Yamagishi, N., 396
Yamagiwa, S., 1090
Yamaguchi, S., 2879
Yamaguchi, T., 2534, 4116
Yamamoto, H., 3131
Yamamoto, K., 81
Yamamoto, M., 4398
Yamamoto, R., 82, 3660, 5413
Yamamoto, S., 396
Yamamoto, T., 6104
Yamanouchi, K., 3715–3716
Yamaoka, R., 5184, 5187
Yamasaki, T., 1560
Yamazaki, H., 2747
Yanagawa, R., 56
Yanaguita, R.M., 1407
Yanev, E., 3338
Yang, T.J., 5110
Yano, J., 6234
Yap, E.E., 3450
Yarbrough, B., 1780
Yarnykh, V.S., 3822, 4495
Yarrington, J.T., 1201
Yartsev, N.M., 4410
Yasoshima, A., 2104
Yasutake, W.T., 1067
Yates, F.E., 4720
Yates, V.J., 1598, 2233, 2751
Yatsun, Ya.Ya., 441
Yeary, R.A., 1293
Yeats, J.C.R., 907
Yedloutschnig, R.J., 4906
Yen, S.S.C., 5747
Yeoman, G.H., 2487
Yeterian, M., 4205
Yilmaz, S., 990
Yoda, H., 4866
Yoder, H.W., Jr., 4342
Yohn, D.S., 1874
Yokoki, Y., 6141
Yokoyama, M.T., 4729
Yonezawa, S., 5184, 5187
Yonova, I., 6184
Yoon, J.-W., 1044
Yoon, S., 1162
York, M.D., 523
Yoshida, I., 752, 4438
Yoshida, S., 5725
Yoshida, Y., 5057, 5901
Yoshihara, S., 6024
Yoshikawa, Y., 3715–3716
Yoshimura, H., 5187
Yoshimura, M., 1051
Yoshino, K., 5916
Yosti, N.I.de, 4285
Young, A., 424
Young, A.S., 179, 181, 1657, 3183, 3804
Young, C., 3135
Young, D.C., 1887
Young, E., 87, 320, 392, 1402, 2706, 3937
Young, E.R., 2566
Young, J.A., 3128
Young, J.L., 5577
Young, M., 5183
Young, N.P., 5969
Young, O.P., 5927
Young, S., 2086, 5903
Young, W.O., 2973
Young, W.P., 2546
Younger, R.L., 1666
Youngner, J.S., 5868
Youssef, B.M., 608
Youssef, N.N., 1636
Ysey, T., 2455
Yu, J.Y.-L., 2492–2493
Yu, P.-L., 1178
Yu, R.J., 1615
Yuasa, N., 752
Yücel, N., 1491
Yudin, G.A., 1487
Yudkin, M., 495
Yuhas, J.M., 2390
Yuroukov, M., 5876
Yuvchenko, A.I., 2160
Yvore, P., 1640, 5512, 5993
Zablotskii, V.T., 4464
Zacchi, B., 1833
Zagorodnov, M.V., 3901
Zagorski, D., 2444
Zahaczewski, J., 2103
Zahor-Honory, D., 1803
Zaitsev, N.Ya., 5034
Zaitsev, S.V., 4901
Zajac, H., 2255
Zajac, M., 1473
Zakaria, A., 911
Zakay-Rones, Z., 634
Zaki, F.A., 2848
Zaki, M.M., 3596, 5880
Zaklama, N.S., 86
Zakomyrdin, A.A., 147, 5293, 5535
Zakstel'skaya, L.Ya., 108
Zakstel'stkata, L. Ya., 2172
Zaldivar, R., 324
Zamakhaeva, E.I., 3556
Zamfir, I., 3785
Zamora, C.S., 3903
Zamora, F.M., 2917, 6201
Zamora, J., 3133
Zand, P., 5342
Zandt, P.D. van, 3220
Zandt, P. Van, 1723
Zannetti, G., 5611
Zapryanov, M., 177
Zarkower, A., 4036, 4043
Zarnowska, H., 1683
Zaroza, V.G., 2075
Zarrin, K., 5618
Zatserkovnaya, Z.S., 5365
Zavanella, M., 11
Zaylskie, R.G., 787
Zdrada, M., 642
Zebrowska, T., 2025
Zebrowski, L., 1561, 4206–4207
Zee, Y.C., 3713
Zehmer, R.B., 547, 2158, 4939
Zeigel, R.F., 3654
Zelenskaya, Z.M., 2398
Zeller, R., 3710
Zeman, W., 4570, 5329
Zemjanis, R., 1022, 1272
Zendel, S.A., 551
Zerbe, J., 458
Zeremski, M., 5140
Zettl, K., 3308, 4385
Zgorniak-Nowosielska, I., 77
Zgornicki, Y.D., 4248
Zharov, A.V., 1355
Zhavoronkov, N.I., 322, 786
Zhdanov, V.M., 4593–4594
Zhecheva, G., 6184
Zhekov, G., 177
Zhekov, S., 2079
Zhigachev, A.I., 6065
Zhila, M.E., 1446
Zhirik, M.G., 6052
Zhovanik, P.N., 32, 4874
Zhurba, M.D., 941
Zícha, B., 1375
Zidian, J.L., 1723, 3220
Ziecik, A., 5048
Ziedler, K., 3703, 4160, 4783
Zieger, B., 4476
Ziegler, H.-P., 4673
Ziegler, K., 3155
Ziegler, R.F., 991
Ziffo, G.S., 2672
Zigas, V., 2779
Zikakis, J.P., 543
Zikan, J., 3344
Zimbelman, R.G., 453, 2494
Zimmermann, A., 3331
Zimmermann, N., 4752
Zimmermann, W.J., 1715
Zimowski, A., 6119
Zinkl, J., 2570
Zioło, T., 2372, 6090
Ziv, G., 357, 953, 1278–1279, 1886, 3352, 3588, 4051, 4053, 4080, 4694, 5186, 5190, 5709
Zlatev, S., 3338
Zlotnik, I., 592
Zlotorzycka, J., 5330
Zoboli, C., 1732, 3243
Zoletto, R., 2207
Zollman, P.E., 2572
Zöllner, N., 395
Zolotarskaya, E.E., 618
Zook, B.C., 4010
Zoological Society of London, 5829
Zórawski, C., 1485, 1489
Zorn, E., 5716
Zu Rhein, G.M., 5329
Zuev, V.E., 147
Zuev, V.G., 1446
Zupančič, Z., 5442
Zurcher, C., 1760
Zwart, D., 663, 2145
Zwart, P., 1099
Zwicker, G.M., 2764
Zyambo, G.C.N., 612–613
Zygraich, N., 751, 1586, 4396, 4944
Zykin, D.G., 5919
Zyngier, F.R., 5578

Abattoirs
brucellosis 5366
contamination of poultry carcass 4201
design 4810
human viral hepatitis 2607
salmonella contamination 523
salmonella contamination of sheep 5305
textbook 6302
Abdomen
innervation in cattle 3447
intra-abdominal pressure in goat 1357
radiography 2639
Abnormalities
absence of thymus in mouse 1760
Arnold-Chiari malformation 3893
arthrogryposis in calf 241
arthrogryposis in cattle 5598
asymmetric hindquarters in swine 4557
bibliography 5065
bovine anomalies research project 3899
bovine viral diarrhoea 1556–1557
brachygnathia in calf 3239
calf 239, 3248, 3893
calf arthrogryposis hydranencephaly syndrome 3245
cardiovascular system in dog 5093
cattle 3250, 3895–3896
collagen tissue dysplasia in sheep 4546
conjoined twins in swine 1238
distichiasis in dog 259
dog 3929
environmental factors 1370
eye 2638
eye of dog 4571
from Veratrum alkaloids 1258
heart of cat 261
hydranencephaly 5598
induced by Conium maculatum 6159
induced by hexachlorophene 4026
induced by parbendazole 4060–4064
limbs in chick embryo 5106
meningoencephalocoele in swine 5609
metallibure-induced in piglet 1253
osteopetrosis in calf 4537
parbendazole teratogenicity 4059
produced by ochratoxin 5494
rabbit 5102
skeletal in dog 1753
spine in dog 4566
spine of cat 3931
swine 1744
syndactyly in cattle 2818
taillessness in cattle 2819
trisomia brachygnathia syndrome 3242
uterine cervix of cattle 2422
Abomasum
displacement 5596
displacement in cattle 1150, 3887, 4219
displacement in cow 1387
haemorrhage 2041
helminth lesions 5038
histochemistry 5039
mycosis in calf 4986
Pasteurella in intensive lambs 5603
pH and pepsin content 842
pH in calf 6209
rate of emptying 3390–3391
surgical fistula 3487
ulcer in cattle 5595
Abortion
mycoplasmal in cat 4911
Pinnipedia 2367
staphylococcal in guinea-pig 535
Abortion in cows
bovine rhinotracheitis 3312
bovine rhinotracheitis vaccine 4943
Chlamydia infection 89, 2700, 5905
Corynebacterium pyogenes 4299
cytomegalovirus 4947
diagnosis of congenital infections 1233
fetal serological tests 1026
foetal pathology 5142
in heavy rainfall areas 1834
induction 4653
leptospirosis 2121, 3039, 5894
mycotic 642, 1062, 3129–3130, 3771
renal oxalosis in foetus 4649
salmonellosis 13–14, 1423
viruses 1026
what price abortion (book) 2048
Abortion in ewes
Actinobacillus seminis 3020
Brucella ovis 4877
enzootic abortion in USSR 5904
ergotism 3782
listeriosis 4305, 4311
mucosal disease 4411
mycotic 1609
Q fever 85
reduction in plasma progesterone 3020
salmonellosis 3545, 5856
urinary oestrogens 4757
Vibrio fetus infection 4252
Abortion in goats
liver enzymes in Angoras 313
Salmonella abortusovis infection 5354
Abortion in mares
brucellosis 4287
Klebsiella infection 2665
mycoplasmosis 1506
Abortion in sows
Aujeszky's disease 5910
bacteria in foetuses 6140
brucellosis 5867
swine fever 5465
Vibrio fetus infection 2650
Abscess
actinomycosis in mouse 3131
cat 544
haemagglutination test in swine 1475
lung in sheep 5881
pituitary in cattle 6061
streptococcal in swine 5383
swine 1474
Absidia
corymbifera 3136
isolation from placenta of cow 3770
placental growth factor 1603
ramosa 3770
Acanthosis, in dog 257
Acarina
cestode vectors in India 5554
international congress 3824
Listrophorus gibbus 1582
role in myxomatosis 1582
Scheloribates 5554
vectors of Avitellina 5553
Acepromazine
action on horse 1901
combination with etorphine 4716
swine 389
Acetylcholine, infusion into cerebral ventricles 4081
Acetylcholinesterase, helminths 2804
Acetylsalicylic acid, pharmacology in cat 1293
Achromobacter, identification 6280
Acid-base equilibrium
calf 3247
cow 3429
dog 1330
rabbit 4854
sheep 2410, 4718
Acid phosphatase, dog erythrocytes 4780
Acidosis
cattle 6117
cow 3429
ECG in cattle 4634
eperythrozoonosis 2145
ewe 4638
experimental in cow and goat 3391
lamb 2409
sheep 2410, 6123
tetracycline 6179
treatment of calves 5079
Acriflavine, swine fever virus 628
Actinobacillosis, sheep 2087
Actinobacillus
identification 2010
seminis-induced abortion in ewe 3020
seminis infection in ram 3569
suis infection in swine 2088
taxonomy 1432
Actinobacillus mallei, sensitivity to antibiotics 1452
Actinomyces
drug sensitivity 4984
mesentericus 1613
porcine strains 1606
Actinomycosis
experimental in mouse 3131
sow 1606
treatment of sows 5487
treatment with isoniazid 643
Adaptation, swine 4154
Adenocarcinoma, prostate of dog 5113
Adenoma, pituitary in cat 2848
Adenovirus
antibody in animals in Sudan 5457
associated virus 2233
bovine strain in tissue culture 5458
equine strain 2186, 3082
equine strains 1548, 3081
oncogenicity 744
tissue culture from horse 3713
Adenovirus infections
baboon 136
bighorn sheep 4431
cattle 3724, 5457
cattle in USSR 618
dog 5959
effect on avian infectious bronchitis 3760
fowl 3124, 3767, 4975
gel diffusion tests 3724
glomerulonephritis 2211
hepatitis avian 4976
horse 4942
horses in UK 2719
immune serum 5935
mouse 630
respiratory disease of poultry 2754
respiratory infection of dog 2743
sheep and goat 5457
swine 3723, 4412
turkey with haemorrhagic enteritis 4448
Adipose tissue
capillary permeability 4759
effect of copper sulphate supplement 1821
effect of glucose and insulin 1957
necrosis in cattle 768
properties in cattle 1951
yellow fat disease 1217
Adjuvants
antibody formation in fowl 1876
FMD vaccine 5906
monograph 5174
saponin 4922
saponins 2151
Sphaerophorus vaccines 532
tetramisole 1448
Adrenal cortex hormones
binding to globulin 6197
calf 1913, 2596
chick performance 822
content in blood of cattle 4073
content in blood of cow 851, 6220
content in blood of swine 840
content in plasma of sheep 5744
cow 2935
determination 3404
effect of furazolidone 2485
factors controlling 5244
fetal lamb 5245
fowl 5749
hypoglycaemic calf 5750
metabolic clearance rate 3369
metabolic effects 819
metabolism in sheep 4075, 5732
output in calf 5246
plasma of cow 4744
sheep 5243
swine 2530–2531, 2932
synthesis by sheep foetus 815
Adrenal gland
age changes in cortex 448
aldosterone secretion 5244
arthritic in swine 1743
buffalo 1356
catecholamine metabolism 413
cattle 872
cortical function in fowl 5749
effect of hypothyroidism 6222
effect of ketamine in fowl 833
function in calf 1913
function in piglet 2532, 6221
function in swine 3404
function tests 3404
glucocorticoid synthesis 815
morphology in ewe 6260

Adrenal gland *contd.*
pathology in dog nephritis 2831
porcine foetus 854
Adrenal gland diseases
Cushing's syndrome in dog 4568
stress in swine 5089
treatment of Cushing's syndrome 1174
Adrenaline
action on forestomachs 3392
ceruloplasmin in fowl 2577
effect on spleen of swine 5234
test for oestrus 2418
Aegyptianella, classification 1509
Aerobacter aerogenes, serum-resistant strains 922
Aeromonas
control of salmonicida infection 4250
fish disease in France 740
Aerosols
aluminium iodide 3823
anti-inflammatory agent 2222
antimicrobial agents 5707
Bacillus subtilis spores 5385
disinfectants 1991
Erysipelothrix 4307
FMD virus 2150
FMD virus stability 99
iodine 147
microorganisms (conference) 6266
pesticides 189
pyrethrum 3180
vaccines 4892
virus 2742
virus vaccine 1048
Afghanistan, rinderpest 1550
Aflatoxicosis
calf 4459
duck 3139
effect of choline deficient diet 2239
effect on kidney 1072
effect on reticuloendothelial system 653
experimental in sheep 3780
hen 4460
hepatic cirrhosis in swine 5496
male breeding broilers 652
metabolic effects 1074
pathology of endocrine glands 1620
rabbit 1619
reduction of toxicity 5979
research in Roumania 3138
vitamin deficiencies in fowl 5980
Aflatoxin
action on liver 161
antibody formation 3140
carcinogenicity in sows 4991
effect on chick 1073
effect on complement and serum proteins 5981
excretion in milk 1622
extraction from animal tissue 1624
extraction from milk 1623
fed to cow 1622
immunosuppression in fowl 5495
metabolism in hen 1621
milk 5982
passage across placenta 4459
residues in swine 3781
small doses fed to piglet 4990
Africa
bibliography on domestic animals 910
control of trypanosomiasis 5498
cysticercosis 692
Sahelian drought 2955
Trichinella infection 5063
trypanosomiasis 2249
African horse sickness
complement fixation test 608
in Cyprus 3707
international control 5068
zebra in Kenya 5444
African horse sickness virus, fluorescent antibody technique 5444
African swine fever
fluorescent antibody technique 124
gel diffusion test 3734
haemadsorption test 2206
haematology 3096
hypergammaglobulinaemia 4959
in Cuba 3095, 4418
in France 4958
iodine agglutination test 4959
pathology 4418
African swine fever virus
atypical strain 2206
protein kinase activity 4957
Agalactia
Escherichia coli endotoxin in swine 4851
prolactin in sow 3906
sow 5150, 5673–5676
Age determination, calf 1371
Ageing
adrenal gland in buffalo and camel 448
antibody formation 4044
blood chemistry in dog 6250
histological changes in domestic animals 5067
lung of dog 1749
murine leucosis 2390
transaminase values in dog 860
Agglutination test
automated technique 931
brucellosis 3563
for leptospirosis 1502
gradient titration 6161
reproducibility 4890
Air
disinfection 6267
ionization 4684
Air microbiology
animal house 1990
brooder house fungi 1061
guinea-pig house 1363
piggery 6268–6269
piglet battery 5871
slit sampler 3483
staphylococci in broiler house 5871
transmission of Marek's disease 3280
Air pollution
effect of immune response 4043
effect on cattle and sheep 456
pneumoconiosis in kiwi 2376
Air sac diseases
Mycoplasma synoviae infection 3055
mycoplasmosis 2137
Air sacs, ultrastructure 4182
Airborne infection
bacterial spores in cattle 5385
conference 6266
swine vesicular disease 2742
Aircraft
anthrax vaccination of antelope 4310
transportation of cattle 3463
Alanine, metabolsum in sheep 819
Albinism, cattle 2868
Albumin
lymph 4775
piglet 3439
radioactively labelled 1926
thyroxine binding 5755
Aldosterone, uterine motility 3373
Aldrin, poisoning in buffalo calves 2437
Aleutian disease
pathogenesis 2215
susceptibility of mink strains 4426
virus 1044
virus isolation 472
virus properties 4425
Algae, chlorellosis in lamb 2344
Algeria, Pasteur Institute report 1397
Alkaline phosphatase
effect of dichlorvos 6149
fowl serum 6264
in Bacteroides ruminicola 1453
in plasma of cattle 1332
in serum of cattle 862
intestine of horse 3396
leucocytes 3426, 4149
magnesium deficiency 6127
serum of buffalo and zebu 4145
serum of swine 5269
sheep 1953, 6246
uterus of ewe 5762
Alkaloids, teratogenicity 1258
Alkalosis, experimental in cow and goat 3391
Allergens
Ascaris 2319
ascaris suum 3867
Brucella melitensis 528
Taenia 6025
Allescheria, abortion in cow 3771
Alopecia
dog 3595
mouse 2369
Alpaca, saliva composition 3389
Alternaria, skin lesions 3134
Altitude
effect on calf 2526
effect on cattle 2527
mule 4095
right heart failure in fowl 4583
Amblyomma
anaemia in deer 3182
maculatum 2280
pesticides 192, 3826
Amidostomum, immunization of goose 1141
Amino acids
content in sheep erythrocytes 2571
metabolism in sheep 5724
plasma of chick 1073
plasma of cow 2399
renal clearance in dog 2358
renal metabolism in ewe 4638
urine in cow 2854
urine of cow 2853
Ammonia
action on sheep 1205
blood clearance in sheep and horse 4529
effect of fowl 5971
effect on Marek's disease 3284
intensive cattle house 1843
mycoplasmosis in poultry 570
renal metabolism in ewe 4638
spongy degeneration of brain of sheep 3251
Ammonium compounds, ammonium sulphate precipitation 3430
Amoebotaenia, infection in fowl 5555
Amphetamine
ketamine antagonist 2923
pharmacokinetics in domestic animals 4078
Amphibia, Arizona infection 2074
Amphotericin, for mycoses 1605
Ampicillin
brucellosis in dog 3567
calf diseases 3900
Escherichia infection in swine 10
metampicillin 3353
sensitivity of Salmonella 6180
Amprolium
cerebrocortical necrosis in calf 2407
coccidiostat in dog and cat 1081
drug resistance 5991
induction of cerebrocortical necrosis 2860
mode of action 1084
neurotoxicity 5081
use in cattle 4472
Amylase
sheep rumen 6123
swine serum 5161
Amyloidosis
cattle 5597
primates 6049
Anabolic steroids
effect on male calf 4702
for calf 3362
general account 3375
oestradiol and trenbolene 3362
trienbolone acetate 3295
use in animals 5203
use in calf 1892
Anaemia
Ascaris infection 5048
Babesia infection in cattle 3160
calf 1345, 1964
cat 4782
cow 3235
deer 3182
duck 1783
factor in lucerne 1257
fowl 306, 3263, 3275
hereditary in animals 4766
immune haemolysis in cattle 3889
Plasmodium infection 2775
plasmodium infection of fowl 6002
sheep 992, 1690–1691
Anaesthesia
birds of prey 4094
buffalo 2921, 6202
camel 5214, 6203
effect on serological tests 3336
halothane in rabbit 831
ketamine in hamster 1910
pigeon 832
rabbit 391, 6206
Reptilia 5730
tracheal intubation 2616
Anaesthesia of cats
barbiturate antagonists 1900
fentanyl/metomidate combination 5219
ketamine 1298–1299
ketamine and xylazine 2922
ketamine antagonist 2923
ketamine plus xylazine 4089
laryngeal activity 390
metomidate plus fentanyl 4092

Anaesthesia of cats *contd.*
xylazine 1299, 3384, 5728, 6205
Anaesthesia of cattle
abdominal wall 3447
halothane 3379
intravenous lidocaine 1903
intravenous of limb 2920
ketamine 4711, 6201
lidocaine intravenously 3381
nerve block 2618
sacral nerve block 2330
Anaesthesia of dogs
acepromazine plus etorphine 4716
atropine plus thiopental 5218
barbiturate antagonists 1900
chloral plus magnesium sulphate 2507, 5217
droperidol fentanyl 6204
halothane 5729
hexobarbital 1906
ketamine 1297
ketamine plus xylazine 4089
methoxyflurane plus antibiotic 1907
narconeuroleptanalgesia 1905
pentobarbital 4090
thiamylal sodium 830, 1908
xylazine 3383, 4091, 5728
Anaesthesia of horses
azaperone 827
effects on liver 387
ether 387
haematological effects 1901
halothane 387, 3377
ketamine 2917
machine for halothane 4085
thiopental sodium 387
xylazine 2918
Anaesthesia of poultry
metomidate 4717
pentobarbital 4717
Anaesthesia of sheep
halothane 5212
ketamine 2504
pentobarbital plus halothane 828
thiopental 5213
tiletamine plus zolazepan 4712
Anaesthesia of swine
azaperone plus metomidate 388, 1904
azaperone/metomidate 4713
barbiturates 4656
general account 1296
halothane and nitrous oxide 4088
intubation spatula 4715
metomidate 4714
optimum drug combination 4713
paravertebral 4087
technique 829
Anaesthetics general
CI-744 compound 4712
clomethiazole 832
fentanyl plus droperidol 1911
immobilization of wild animals 1301
inhalation apparatus 4085
ketamine 833, 4089, 5730
metomidate 1904, 4092, 4714
tricaine (metacaine) 394
Anaesthetics local
intravenous lidocaine 1903
lidocaine 3381
tutocaine 4087
xylazine 2916
Anal glands
differences in secretion in dogs 5734
dog 1985
Anal sacs, inflammation in dog 5615
Analgesics
azaperone 388
dipyrone 2914
morphine and thiambutene 1909
pethidine in horse 5726
phenazopyridine 2450
Anaphylaxis
calf 341, 1291
cattle 4036–4037
FMD vaccine 4921
foal 5034
horse 336
nematode infection in swine 711
passive cutaneous in sheep 1121
sheep 4037
test for 346
Anaplasma
classification 1509
diagnostic antigen 5523
electron microscopy 5523
marginale 186
Anaplasmosis
antelope 186
anti-erythrocyte serum in calf 3811
cattle in Botswana 5007
Cervidae in USA 1098
control in Colombia 1653
diagnosis 5523
diagnosis of congenital infection 1233
drug therapy 3795
effect on erythrocytes 5524
elk 1156
gamma-globulin 3810
imidocarb 5712–5713
imidocarb therapy 1093
immunity after chemotherapy 6010
in Tanzania 231
lipoproteins in calf 3810
mixed infections 2701
ram 177
transmission from wildebeest 179
vaccine 185
Anatomy
applied and topographical (German book) 4244
atlas of radiographic anatomy 496
bladder of goat 6261
blood vessels of female genitalia 4163
brain arteries 4786
buffalo 5286
buffalo testis 876
camel cerebral cortex 2946
cerebral cortex 4785
distensible soft palate of camel 5785
dural sinuses of buffalo 4173
fish 5333
goat female genitalia 5786
hair discs 4164
heart of buffalo 874
intra-abdominal pressure in goat 1357
lymphatic system 2642
lymphatic system of goat 450, 878, 4175
mammalian testis 4161
mandibular joint disc 5782
nervous system of equidae 3445
Nomina anatomica veterinaria 497
pelvic aperture in goat 451
placental circulation of ruminants 3444
poultry (book) 4838
rumen of buffalo 875
Simić Festschrift 869
skull 5284
spinal cord in goat 4176
spleen of buffalo 5287
thoracic limb arteries in buffalo 4790
thoracic limb veins in buffalo 877
thoracic lymphatic system of goats 3452
tracheal and bronchial surfaces 6257
Anatomy of cats
appendix 5790
blood supply of uterus and ovaries 4181
ovary 881
Anatomy of cattle
adrenal gland 872
body composition 3449
corpus luteum 3446
cytology of extrinsic eye muscle 4168
female genital blood supply 4169
myelinization of cranial nerves 1354
nuclei of anterior hypothalamus 1353
penis 4167, 4789
pituitary gland 1352
placental circulation 3444
preoptic area 873
ultrastructure of calf lungs 4170
vascularization of ovary 4166
Anatomy of dogs
anal glands 1985
arteries of uterus 880
blood supply of uterus and ovaries 4181
brain blood vessels 3456
cranial nerves in dog 4795
deglutition 1311
genital system female 453
head 4794
oesophagus 1987
spinal branch arteries 1986
spinal sympathetic centres 4796
vagina 2589
Anatomy of horses
ascending spinal fibres 1976
femur stress 871
foot vascularization 2579
laryngeal nerve 1145
metacarpal and digital nerves 4787
pelvis 2580
saccus caecus 2578
Anatomy of horses *contd.*
salivary glands 446
uterine glands 1977
Anatomy of poultry
air sacs 4182
bronchus innervation 883
bursa of Fabricius 5793
caecal lymphoid tissue 5794
copulatory organ 3457
German textbook 1401
glycogen body 882
innervation of fowl trachea 4798
innervation of inferior vena cava 4799
intestinal epithelium 6265
leucocytes and platelets 5283
long bone growth plate 3459
lung 5292
oviduct avian 6263
spleen 5792
Anatomy of sheep
autonomic nerve centres of thyroid gland 4791
brain nuclei 2585
forestomachs 3453
limb bone development 4178
muscle growth in ewe and ram 2587
placenta 5787
placental circulation 3444
regional surface areas 1981
reticular papillae 4174
testis vascularization 449
utero-ovarian blood vessels 1982, 2586
utero-ovarian circulation 2947
uteroovarian vein and ovarian artery 4177
Anatomy of swine
brain cardiovascular centres 4179
cervix uteri 5788
cranial nerves 6262
Harderian gland 2949
kidney 1358
phalanges of domestic and wild swine 3454
pituitary gland 879
small intestinal villi 1359
spinal nerves 4087
spleen 5234
thyroid arteries 3455
vascularization of gastrointestinal system 1983
Ancylostoma, ceylanicum 5057
Ancylostoma infection
anthelmintics 222, 1718, 2322
braziliense in dog and cat 5579
dog 4524
dog and cat 5057
dog in Italy 5574
experimental in dog 224
lion and tiger 6086
pyrantel 714
vaccine 712
Androgens
content in blood of foetus 5747
effects of cyproterone 6141
gonads of foetal zebra 6232
Angiostrongylus, intermediate host 5058
Animal welfare
environment and behaviour of fowl 6272
experimental animals 4186
intensive housing of fowls 1995
slaughter swine 3473
Anisakidae, Anisakis larvae in swine 5052–5053
Annelida
earthworms and toxoplasmosis 5508
Eimeria tenella in earthworm 5508
Anoxia
fowl 3402, 5220
hatching chick 2528
Anthelmintics
antibody-enzyme conjugates 810
echinococcosis 2297
effect on drug-resistant bacteria 3514
for goat 2801
mebendazole 1142
mebendazole in cheetah 4967
mebendazole in wild ruminants 3874
Obeliscoides test infection in rabbits 5060
oxamniquine 2295
oxibendazole 1694
pyrantel for zoo herbivores 6048
tortoise 1139
vincofos 2902
wild birds 2326
Anthelmintics for cattle
bithionol 686
bromophenophos 3836

Anthelmintics for cattle *contd.*
cambendazole 5558
diethylcarbamazine 5560
levamisole 3677, 5035, 5040
morantel 1126–1127, 5035, 5560
morantel in zebu 1130
niclofolan 686
nitroxynil 1117
oxibendazole 1694
oxyclozanide 2293
parbendazole 4065, 4511
rafoxanide 686
resorantel 4507
tetramisole 4510
tetramisole implants 6033
tetramisole in calf 5036
thiophanate 1128
tribromsalan 1118
Anthelmintics for dogs
arecoline 3842
bunamidine 1853–1854, 1857, 3202–3203
compounds compared 222
disophenol 4524
mebendazole 1718, 5056
pyrantel 714, 3871
tetramisole 4524
thiabendazole 4524
Anthelmintics for horses
butonate 1123
dichlorvos 697, 1254, 2302, 3359
fenbendazole 6031
haloxon and trichlorphon 1124
levamisole-piperazine mixture 2791
mebendazole 3846–3847
pyrantel 2302
thiabendazole 2302
thiabendazole paste 2301
Anthelmintics for poultry
mebandazole 717
mebendazole 1140, 2325
tetramisole 717, 1140
thiofuradene 2324
tin compounds 5555
Anthelmintics for sheep
bromoxanide 5542
cambendazole 1701, 2445, 3214
cyacetazide 4516
diamphenethide 687, 1115, 1681, 1685–1686
diphenylsulphides 4503
economics 2310
fenbendazole 6040
haloxon 2801
isothiocyanate derivative 3204
levamisole 218, 3861
mebendazole 2311
morantel 215
morantel plus diethylcarbamazine 212
niclofolan 687
niclosamide 5032
oxyclozanide 5025
parbendazole 324, 4059, 4061–4064
pyrantel and thiabendazole 2806
rafoxanide 197, 3857, 6022
resistant nematode 5046
resorantel 4507
tetramisole 2312, 3213, 3859, 4514, 5032
thiabendazole 2313, 2801, 3213, 5559
thiabendazole lick 5044
thiophanate 1128
use in UK 1737
Anthelmintics for swine
against Hyostrongylus 4518
dichlorvos 2439, 3866, 5810
fenbendazole 4517
levamisole 219, 4520, 6045
parbendazole 4066, 5050
piperazine fluosilicate 710
pyrantel 5569, 6046
tetramisole 4521
thiabendazole 6046
Anthomyidae
Australian species 1104
chemical control 1664
Hydrotaea irritans on sheep in UK 3821
Musca conducens 5534
Anthrax
aerial vaccination of antelope 4310
combined vaccine 97, 1446
epidemiology 551
epidemiology in cattle 3606
felidae 4893
fluorescent antibody technique 3033
immunization 63
immunization of sheep 4315
Anthrax *contd.*
in United Kingdom 3606
kangaroo 6086
Anti-inflammatory agents
benzydamine 2222
proxazole 379
staphylococcal 2090
Antibiotics
absorption from lung 6174
added to drinking water 2478
binding to serum protein 5189
Brucella attenuation 3556
brucellosis in dog 3567
cephaloridine 1887, 5189
chloramphenicol 6176
diffusion into milk from blood 1886
distribution in mammary gland 4051
distribution in udder 6177
effect of helminth infection 363
effect on antibody formation 1499, 2480
effect on immunity 4696
effect on Marek's diesase 2478
egg dip 2651
endometritis 3997
fed to animals 4691
for calf diarrhoea 2336
for mycoplasmosis 2130
grisin in swine 2897
hetacillin 3027
influence on immunity 1447, 4891, 5353
influence on phagocytosis 3538
inhibitory substances in milk 5306
inhibitory test on meat 1379
intramammary administration 3351
intramammary foam 3350
intramuscular injection 4822
intrauterine administration 3994
milk excretion 2896
mycoplasmosis in goat 3647
neuromuscular blocking 1277
new drugs 1881
permeability of mammary gland 357
placental transfer 362
polymyxin 1283
probenecid and mammary excretion 4053
racephenicol 807
residues in animals 4808
residues in fat calves 6278
residues in kidney 358
residues in milk 3352, 4050
residues in veal calf 4195
resistance by bacteria 1885
resistance enterobacteria 4253
resistance of Bordetella 24
resistance of Escherichia coli 2061
resistance of Salmonella 2069
resistance Salmonella 5854
resistant bacteria 2475
resistant enterobacteria 2059
resistant Escherichia coli 3526
resistant organisms in animals and man 3502
resistant Salmonella 11, 3542
resistant staphylococcus aureus 3021
retention in dry udder 1278–1279
rifamycin 5190
ristocetin 357
sensitivity of Actinobacillus mallei 1452
sensitivity of bacteria from horse 2054
sensitivity of bacteria in Canada 5708
sensitivity of Brucella 1440
sensitivity of Clostridium perfringens 67, 2109
sensitivity of Corynebacterium 546
sensitivity of dog and cat pathogens 4247
sensitivity of Escherichia 8
sensitivity of Escherichia coli 17, 5843, 5848
sensitivity of Mycoplasma 986
sensitivity of Nocardia 1065
sensitivity of Salmonella 927, 2071, 4271, 5843
sensitivity of staphylococci 1466
stability in pelleted ration 356
testing sensitivity of bacteria 4692
tracheal administration 6173
transfer from blood to milk 5709
treatment of ovine mastitis 5709
use in surgical wounds 5314
use in swine 1880
virginiamycin 806
WHO report 6175
Antibodies
absorption in piglet 3343
antibody-enzyme conjugates 810
auto-antibodies to bile 2294
Antibodies *contd.*
Brugia pahangi 5580
CELO virus 1059
detected in faeces 6168
equine influenza 4376
Haemophilus somnus 2086
homocytotropic in cattle 1677
in normal serum of swine 531
in ovarian cyst fluid 2423
in serum for tissue culture 3478
incomplete in brucellosis 4868
incomplete in cattle 1442
influence on immunity 4269
interference with equine encephalomyelitis immunization 1539
mammary excretion 2469
nose and saliva of calf 2707
parainfluenza in horses 5925
rabies immunity 1530
reaginic in helminth infections 1113
risk during anaesthesia 1907
secretory in newborn animals 5172
tests for 890
to porcine thrombocytes 6165
Antibody formation
bovine fetus 2467
bovine foetus 1021, 1272, 1872
breed difference in swine 6166
calf 1023, 1270–1271, 4683
calf foetus 2191
cat 1874
cattle given inactivated vaccines 1266
chick 2473
chinchilla 2471
effect of aflatoxin 3140
effect of age 4044
effect of antibiotics 1499
effect of bursectomy 801
effect of dietary antibiotics 2480
effect of nutrition 4032
effect of pesticide 342
effect of polychlorinated biphenyls 2451
effect of thymectomy in poultry 3348
equine foetus 1262
foal 1871
Forssman antibody in CBPP 3643
fowl 1876, 2472, 4687, 5703
immunoglobulins in chick 4045
lead poisoning 6143
mammary gland of goat 2147
osteoarticular allograft in sheep 5701
parainfluenza 3346
pig foetus 3345, 4040, 4685
piglet 4900
piglet and calf 5172
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 5342
rabies 4930
ram 3565
reagin response to helminths 6163
swine 345, 5171
tetanus toxoid in rabbit 3617
Theileria lawrencei infection 181
viral diseases 4677
Anticoagulants
for blood specimens 2566
for fish blood 1350
warfarin 1859
Antidotes
ferrihaemoglobin for cyanide 2881
pralidoxime 3323, 6147
Antigen-antibody reaction
effect of anaesthetics 3336
immune adherence test 3080
Antigens
electrophysical method 2111
foetal calf serum 2893
Forssman 3643
lipopolysaccharide from Brucella 3554
Listeria monocytogenes 4303
Mycoplasma hyorhinis 2125
Mycoplasma mycoides 2124
radioimmunoassay 1785
Theileria lawrencei 181
viral 1017, 1543
virus polypeptide 4211
Antihistaminics, burimanide 384
Antimicrobial agents
6-methoxy-1-phenazinol 5, 10-dioxide, cupric complex 4070
aerosols for poultry 5707
carbadox in salmonellosis 4267
cationic proteins 3022
drug resistance 3508
intrauterine therapy in cow 4048
miconazole 3361
resistance by bacteria 1885

Antimicrobial agents *contd.*
resistant bacteria 5708
salmonellosis 4273
sensitivity of Actinomyces 4984
wound dressings 2977
Antineoplastic agents
cyclophosphamide 4598
liquid nitrogen 4587
thiotepa 3952
Antiprotozoal agents
chloroquine in theileriasis 1094
diminazene 2765
imidocarb 1093, 2262, 6003
ipronidazole 1635, 2256
leishmaniasis in dog 5714
Spirotrypan 2701
Theileria annulata infection 4483
Antitoxins, production in sheep 2685
Antiviral agents
equine infectious anaemia 4381
FMD 581
nystatin 1058
phospholipids 3694
virazole 2900
Anus, abnormalities in calf 239
Aorta
abnormalities in dog 5093
blood flow in horse 4739
helminths in goats 709
pathology in cattle 3234
pathology in goat 2341
reserpine in turkey 5208
structure in birds 4800
Aphaniptera
control in cat 2903
hypersensitivity in dog 4491
role in myxomatosis 1582
Apparatus
adjustable laryngoscope 5814
collection of preputial washing samples 6286
hydraulic operating table 3486
tonometer 3927
Appetite
nervous control in swine 1948
regulation in cattle 4097
Appetite disorders, pica in lamb 1216
Arachis, oosporein toxin 4993
Arbovirus
Akabane virus 2718
Batken virus in USSR 3706
D'Aguilar virus 2718
Edge Hill virus 2717–2718
in Australia 109
Ingwavuma virus in swine 4380
Inkoo virus in Finland 1010
Kokobera virus 2717–2718
Kunjin virus 2717
Ross River virus 2718
Samford virus 2718
Stratford virus 2717
textbook 1012
Arbovirus infections
bat 5832
cattle 109, 1010, 2718
cattle and wildlife in USA 5923
Cervidae in USA 1014
domestic animals in USA 1541
fowl in Australia 2717
in Austria 1537
in Turkey 1015
Rift Valley fever in Nigeria 4940
Ross River virus in swine and sheep 110
sheep 3706
Arecoline, echinococcosis in dog 3842
Arecoline-acetarsol, use in fowl 5555
Argentina
Babesia infection in horses 5515
brucellosis in cattle 943
Dermatophilus infection 647
rabies 1526, 3070
salmonellosis 518
tuberculosis in cattle 943
veterinary conference 4241
Arginine, arginase in salivary gland 6241
Arizona group
abattoir contamination 514
culture media 2074
drug resistance 3508
drug resistance and pathogenicity 5350
isolation from turtle 3532
Arizona infection
egg dip 2651
reptiles and amphibia 2074
swine 514
Arrhythmia, dog 1908
Arsanilic acid
fed to swine 1880
poisoning in boar 4665
toxicity for swine 4016
Arsenic
meat 2436
plasma cholinesterase in horse 6142
poisoning in swine 4016
Arsenic compounds
roxarsone 4667
Spirotrypan 2701
Arteries
accidental injection 2919
adrenal gland in cattle 872
blood flow 4107
calcinosis in sheep 5647
changes in oedema 2660
effect of hypertension in cattle 2527
foot of horse 2579
genital of cow 4169
intrathoracic vessels in buffalo 5286
ovary of cow 4166
ovary of sheep 4177
reaction to catheterization 2019
spinal branches in dog 1986
thoracic limb in buffalo 4790
thyroid in swine 3455
uterus and ovaries of dog and cat 4181
Arteriosclerosis
aortic in cattle 3890
cattle and buffalo 3234
cholesterol and fats in cock's combs 6090
coumarin in cock 6090–6091
goat 2340–2341
horse 1725
role of dietary protein 4552
sheep 4543
sheep, goat, swine 1161
swine 4552, 6070
uterine arteries of cow 1833
Arthritis
adrenal gland of swine 1743
avian reovirus 1583
cattle 3894
chlamydial in lamb 3667–3668
experimental 3877
horse 3877
laboratory animals 1761
lamb 989
mycoplasmosis in swine 2135
rheumatoid factor in swine 4554
Arthropod parasites of cats, Cheyletiella 683
Arthropod parasites of cattle
Amblylomma maculatum 2280
Chrysomyia 1108
control in faeces 1106, 1666
effect on blood picture 4499
flies in UK 678
Haematopinus 5532
Ixodidea 2281
Ixodoidea 2282
lice 3819
mosquitoes 1663
Musca conducens 5534
Siphona irritans 4492
Tabanidae 4492
Arthropod parasites of dogs
Cheyletiella 683
Rhipicephalus 2284
skin lesions 967
Arthropod parasites of horses
Gasterophilus 5536
transmission of equine infectious anaeamia 2178
Arthropod parasites of poultry, phthiraptera 2276
Arthropod parasites of sheep
Crivellia silenus 2278
Hydrotaea irritans 3821
Lucilia 5016
Melophagus 4497
Oestrus ovis 191, 1671, 3823, 3857
Psorergates ovis 3184
Wohlfahrtia 189, 5535
Arthropod parasites of swine, sarcoptic mange 3185
Arthropoda
control (review) 2274
hypersensitivity in animals 4491
pigeon parasites 2275
Swiss textbook 2636
symposium on reproduction 4490
Artiodactyla, corpus luteum 4753
Ascaridia
irradiated eggs 3222
Ascaridia *contd.*
toxin 5034
Ascaridia infection
anthelmintics 1140
effect of antibiotics 363
effect of bursectomy 5587
guinea-fowl 3224
hens eggs 4527
immunity 227
immunization 3222
immunosuppressive agents 5587
pigeon 718
thiofuradene treatment 2324
Ascaris
allergen 2319, 3867
culture of larvae 5570
ovicidal activity of disinfectants 5049
ovis 3215
Ascaris infection
anaemia in guinea-pig 5048
anthelmintics 710, 6045
experimental in piglet 2808
experimental infection 5051
reaginic antibody 3867
Ascarops, swine 1136
Ascites, cattle 2139, 3885
Ascorbic acid
adrenal of piglet 2532
antidote to cadmium 5686
content in blood of fowl 5002
supplement fed to piglet 5655
Asia, diseases conference 3878
Aspergillosis
abortion in cattle 154
abortion in cows 3770, 5142
antibodies 1609
cerebral infection in turkey 2235
disseminated in calf 645
dog 2757
experimental in fowl 1607
horse 4985
mycotic abortion in ewe 1609
ophthalmitis in chick 4450
paranasal sinuses 3772
pneumonia in sheep and goats 5488
rhinitis in dog 4451
serodiagnosis 1608
susceptibility of fowl, turkey, quail 4452
turkey 644
Aspergillus
candidus 3136
lung of sheep 2236
ochraceus 2246, 4458, 5493–5494
ochreacus 1617
odhratoxin 1618
ostianus 3779
repens 3136
wentii toxin 3137
Aspergillus fumigatus
abortion in cow 3129
antigen production 1610
antigens 1609
enhancement by placental extract 3130
infection in chick 1607
placental growth factor 1603–1604
placental growth stimulant 1062
pneumonia in calf 3132
strains compared 1610
Asphyxia, calf 3247
Astragalus
poisoning in sheep 5168
teratogenicity 3248
Ataxia
dog 255
spinal in horse 6054
Atomic energy, fission products fed to cow 2601
Atrophic rhinitis
aetiology 728, 2826
agglutination test 525
bone lesions 2826
Bordetella infection 1437
Bordetella infection in rabbits 4276
chromosome abnormalities 2427
diagnosis 729
early lesions 1742
pathology 6071
prophylaxis 729
radiographic diagnosis 5086
research in Hungary 4553
research in Latvia 3905
role of Bordetella 3553
role of poor hygiene 4553
Atropine
action on forestomachs 3392
action on horse 1901

Atropine *contd.*
action on swine 2517
effect on thiopental anaesthesia 5218
Aujeszky's disease
colostral protection in piglet 3683
combined vaccine 5083
eradication by vaccination 2155
ethanol vaccine 100
experimental keratoconjunctivitis 2709
fluorescent antibody technique 2202
immunization 998
immunization of swine 5911
in Denmark 5424
in France 1520, 3685
indirect haemagglutination test 3686
myoclonia congenita in piglets 4926
passive immunization 3687
pneumonia in swine 3069, 3684
pregnant swine 5910
swine 1520
Aujeszky's disease virus
attenuated strain 998
attenuated vaccine strain 5911
attenuation 3688
cytopathic effect 5912
distribution in body 2710
gamma radiation 1521
herpesvirus antigens 5419
interferon 4928
interferon production 4927
survival in liquid manure 4357
Australia
Animal Research Institute report 4832
arbovirus 109
arbovirus infections in cattle 2718
arbovirus infections in fowl 2717
Boophilus microplus 681
cattle diseases 1153, 4536
cestode parasites of fox 5028
CSIRO Division of Animal Physiology 899, 5326
Diptera 1104
diseases of rodents 5103
echinococcosis 2300
feline foamy viruses 3111
fowl diseases 4977
helminthic zoonoses 2787, 3830
helminths of foxes 196
helminths of sheep 216
Institute of Medical and Veterinary Science 488
leptospirosis 1501, 5402
lymphosarcoma in cat 6101
Meat Research Committee report 2631
micrencephaly in lamb 4544
Mycoplasma synoviae infection 4343
New South Wales report 4831
Newcastle disease 4969
NSW report 489
psittacosis in koala 4350
Queensland report 3496
reovirus infection in fowl 151
report CSIRO Animal Health 2991
report New South Wales 5830
research in tropics 2988
respiratory diseases of poultry 2754
sawfly poisoning 328
sheep diseases 6066
tropical vet. science report 6296
tuberculosis in cattle 1488
vibrio fetus infection 3506
Western Australia Dep. Agric. report 2038
Austria
arbovirus infections 1537
cattle diseases 2141
equine coital exanthema 2180
equine encephalomyelitis 6055–6056
fowl diseases 3942
Marek's disease 1189
Newcastle disease 2220
psittacosis 2144
swine vesicular disease 1040
Autoantibodies
canine distemper 4420
trypanosomiasis 4996
Autoimmune diseases
Aleutian disease 2215
animal models 1866
contagious bovine pleuropneumonia 3047
dog 347
experimental in fowl 6171
experimental oophoritis 349
gastritis 4563
general account 2460
murine leucosis 2389
thyroiditis in fowl 5181
Autonomic nervous system
adrenal gland in cattle 872
capillary permeability 4759
innervation of interior vena cava 4799
nerve centres of sheep thyroid 4791
rumen 5205
spinal sympathetic centres in dog 4796
Avian coryza
bacteriology 3019
combined vaccine 1051
Avian encephalomalacia, India 1225
Avian encephalomyelitis
electron microscopy 149
fluorescent antibody test 149, 2228
histological diagnosis 150
in Poland 2372
in Singapore 5481
tissue culture 5480
tissue culture contaminant 1056
Avian leucosis
antibodies in fowl and man 1187
differential diagnosis 6106
DNA polymerase activity 6104
group-specific antigen 1785, 3276
mixed virus infections 1784
myelocytomatosis 282
transmission by vaccination needle 4613
transplantable lymphoid tumour 3275
turkey vaccinated against fowl pox 750
virus 'T' infection 3286
Avian leucosis virus
group-specific antigen 289, 1186
localization in skin 4607
radioimmunoassay 3276
reticuloendotheliosis group 1783
Rous-associated virus 1784
Avian viral sarcoma
induction of leucaemia in rat 5119
strain 13 virus 4619
virus in macrophages 4444
Avitellina
development in oribatid mites 5553
farm animals 2789
infection in sheep 3204
oribatid vectors 5554
Azaperone
anaesthesia of horses 827
swine 4088, 4713
use in swine 388, 1904
Babesia
argentina 3160–3161
attenuation by irradiation 3801
berbera 6005
bigemina 3162, 3800
blood count 2263
caballi 6003
classification 5004
divergens 5004
equi 5515
erythrocyte-free 3163
gibsoni 178
isolation of bigemina 174
major 3803, 5004
major harvested from Haemaphysalis nymphs 6004
microti 4481
musculi 2777
proteolytic enzymes 1091
rodhaini 1652, 3802, 5519
survival in cooled blood 3800
Babesia infection
badger 4482
dog 5518
dog and fox in Iran 178
drug therapy 3795
effect of irradiation 1652
immunity 4481
laboratory animals 5519
mouse 2777
passive protection in rat 3802
phagocytosis in dog 5005
premunization 1095
ram 177
role of spleen in mouse 1652
serum opsonins 3802
Babesia infection in cattle
anaemia 3160
control in Colombia 1653
diminazene prophylaxis 6006
erythrocyte invasion 3159
erythrocyte ultrastructure 675
evaluation of susceptibility 3160
fluorescent antibody test 1092, 3161–3162
imidocarb 2262, 5712–5713
imidocarb therapy 1093
Babesia infection in cattle *contd.*
immunity 3161–3162, 5516
immunization 3801
immunization against berbera 6005
in Botswana 5007
in Turkey 2264
indirect fluorescent antibody test 176
isolation of B. argentina from ticks 3163
kallikrein 5517
microscopical diagnosis 674
mixed infections 2701
research in Australia 4832
vaccination 2776
Babesia infection in horses
chemotherapy 2261
imidocarb therapy 6003
in Argentina 5515
in Peru 175
Bacillus anthracis, fluorescent antibody technique 2105, 3033, 5386
Bacillus cereus, bovine mastitis 3032, 3605
Bacillus subtilis, inhalation of spores 5385
Bacitracin
growth promotion 5191
metabolism in swine 2897
use in surgery 5314
Bacteria
contamination of vaginal pessaries 2479
Micromonospora ruminantium 4323
persistence in animal tissues 5338
radiation of swine 467
resistance to antimicrobial agents 1885
taxonomy 1432
virulence 515
Bacterial diseases
combined vaccines 5170
diagnosis 2971
mixed infection 3576
nitroblue tetrazolium test 1167, 4204
non-specific resistance 6164
textbook 5835
Bacterial flora
bovine leucosis 275
cattle 5339
cervix of cow 6135
ear of dog 1405
eggs 4803
eye of cat 1404
eye of dog 2055
faeces of horse 1403
heart of dog 1746
intestines of swine 503
large intestine of swine 502
respiratory system of camel 5340
respiratory system of horse 2054
skin of dog 5099
ureter of swine 1713
uterus of cow 3997
uterus of sow 2876
vagina of bitch 914
Bacteriological technique
automated culture 5365
bacterial counts 2967
book 2971
computerized documentation 2681
culture of intestinal flora 3549
electrofocusing 3611
enterobacteria in turtle 3532
faeces examination 5349
identification key 2010
identification of group B streptococci 3590
identification of non-fermenters 6280
immunoperoxidase method 4811
in ovo test for drug activity 5307
intestinal microorganisms 912
isolation of Mycobacterium avium 4321
Mycobacterium tuberculosis 963
phage typing 1417
phage-typing of S. weltevreden 2072
Salmonella isolation 4813–4814
sensitivity to antibiotics 4692
small-sample blood culture 3475
surface culture method 1383
transport of specimens 1382
vegetable protein media 2110
Bacteriology, outline (book) 2044
Bacteriophage
Brucella suis 1438
Salmonella 1418
Salmonella choleraesuis 3536
Salmonella typhimurium 1417, 3533–3534
Salmonella weltevreden 2072
Staphylococcus 952
swine dysentery spirochaete 5406
typing of staphylococci 534

Bacteriophage *contd.*
typing Salmonella 3535
typing staphylococci 41
Vibrio fetus 915
Bacteroides
hypermegas 3571
multiacidus 3571
role in thromobphlebitis 2089
ruminicola 1453
Balanitis, goose 1241, 1458
Balantidium
infection in swine 2267
role in swine dysentery 6069
Barbiturates
anaesthesia in rabbit 6206
antagonists 1900
effect on body fluids 4090
phenobarbital 3380
sedation in fowl 1912
thiamylal sodium 1908
treatment of poisoning 1856
Barley, serum enzymes in barley beef calves 296
Basophiles, ultrastructure in birds 868
Bayer compounds, Va 9391 5674–5675
Beef cattle
adipose tissue 1951
beet diet 2406
bone diseases 1733
coccidiosis 1639
collagen disease 4538
copper deficiency 4631
foot diseases 2332
helminth infections 1127
hypomagnesaemia 294
infertility in Australia 5144
limb injuries 6064
respiratory diseases 4397
tail necrosis 3243
zearanol implant 3374
Beet
fed to cattle 2406
mycotic abortion 154
Behaviour
aggressiveness in dog 2355
calf 5803
cannibalism in dog 3466
cattle 2959
changes produced by brain tumours 6098
chick 5297
effect of sonic boom 2002
effect of subclinical poisoning 1845
farm animals (book) 3501
fattening sheep 464
fowl 1995, 2597
fowl in cages 6272
lobotomy in dog and cat 5323
maternal in sheep 4804
response of cattle and sheep to sonic booms 2598
sleep/wakefulness cycle in pony 2552
Society for Veterinary Ethology meeting 464
suckling in swine 6271
swine 464
Belgium
avian infectious bursitis 5972
bovine viral diarrhoea 4394
Committee for Sterility Control 3991
fascioliasis 1116
infectious bronchitis 5479
muscular dystrophy 1210
Newcastle disease 3755
pigeon diseases 272
research institute report 900
salmonellosis 1421
swine diseases 4964
Benzathine penicillin
distribution in udder 6177
residues in cow 3351
Benzylpenicillin
bovine mastitis 4695
bovine tears 355
placental transfer 362
Besnoitia
bennetti 1658
merozoite 1078
Besnoitiosis
cat 3812
donkey 1658
immunity 3170
Betamethasone
bovine ketosis 5644
ceruloplasmin in fowl 2577
effect on glucose metabolism in sheep 5738
Betamethasone *contd.*
effect on glucose production 5724
induction of parturition 2496, 6198
uterine motility 3373
BHC
carcinogenicity 4585
chronic toxicity for cattle 5688
for sarcoptic mange in camel 5538
metabolism in rabbit 784
poisoning in cattle 321
residues in meat 2008
sheep dip 370, 4501
use in sheep 2310
Bibliographies
carcinogens in good 4193
congenital defects 5065
control of helminths in ruminants 3849
domestic animals in Africa 910
Mycoplasma 2689
neuropathology 5066
transplanted tumours 4604
trypanosomiasis 5983
viruses of poultry 1045
waste disposal 5797
Bile
auto-antibodies in sheep 2294
fatty acids in cattle 3837
flow in fowl 4735
fluorescence 6239
lipids 2556
porphyrins 6239
thrombocytosin 5740
Bile ducts, obstruction 2556
Bile pigments, excretion in fowl 4735
Bilirubin
blood of cow 3972
excretion in bile 4735
excretion in horses 3881
urinary excretion 4742
Biochemical polymorphism
dog 1974
sheep 2571
Biochemistry
international units 6282
milk fat globule (book) 5838
textbook 495
Biological products
French list 3497
in vitro tests 4186
Biological standardization
international congress 2500
international standards 823
preservatives in vaccines 2499
Salmonella pullorum serum 386
Biology, data book 5837
Biopsy
bovine mammary gland 2093
endometrium in mare 2974
intestine in horse 4788
liver in swine 2617
liver of dog 2614
lower respiratory tract secretions 6287
lung of horse 5311
muscle 476, 2975
needle biopsy 477
peripheral nerves 2359
renal in buffalo 479
respiratory diseases of dogs 6074
symposium 6285
test for antibiotics 4808
testis in stallion 4819
uterus of cow 5812
vagina of sow 2429
Birds
Adélie penguin (Pygoscelis adeliae) 517
anthelmintics 2326
aorta structure 4800
arbovirus 1011
avian leucosis 1187
botulism 65
chloralose poisoning 4668
DDT toxicity in mallard 4021
diseases in Germany 2375
effect of pollutants on eggshell 4022
equine encephalomyelitis 5927
Gallus lafayetti 5994
gull (larus) 4261
gulls (Larus argentatus) 2326
influenza virus 3076
Kakatoe sulphurea 3112
kiwi 2376
lead poisoning 4008
mallard (Anas platyrhynchos) 3845
mirex toxicity in mallard 4024
Passer domesticus 928
pesticide poisoning 6148
Birds *contd.*
pollutants and fertility 318
protozoan parasites in UK 4465
quail (Lophortyx californica) 2225
salmonellosis 935, 4261
sarcosporidiosis 1099
sea-gull and salmonellosis 3006
skua (Catharacta maccormicki) 517
starling (Sturnus) 2704
starling (Sturnus vulgaris) 2225
susceptibility to fowl diseases 2225
treatment of oiled seabirds 5325
tuberculosis 70, 3629
Birds of prey
chloralose poisoning 4668
DDE residues in eggs 4023
diseases 2637, 3945
haematology 5781
metomidate anaesthesia 4094
Newcastle disease 3753
owl hepatosplenitis 1600
pox in falcon 596
sex determination 4094
trichlorphon 5192
Bitch
anatomy of vagina 2589
dystocia 4002
effect of medroxyprogesterone 2494
foetal death 779
genital system 453
hysterectomy complications 2623
norethisterone in oestrus control 5195
oestrous cycle 419
oestrous cycle in greyhound 2550
oviduct epithelium 4126
vaginal flora 914
whelping (book) 3498
whey proteins 5251
Bithionol, cattle 686
Blackleg, Sudan 5388
Bladder
anatomy in goat 6261
cyclophosphamide poisoning in rat 4664
cystometry in dog 2973
epithelium in foetal sheep 5242
physiology in cat 4112
radiography in cat 4806
resection in buffalo 2619
Blastomycosis
amphotericin in dog 1605
dog 649, 3774, 5490
epidemiology 1602
paracoccidiodomycosis 5977
Blindness
congenital in dog 4571
hereditary in calf 6065
turkey 271
Blood
haemodynamics of bleeding 1961
haemoperfusion therapy 1856
phagocytic activity 1959
preservation 4158
preservation and storage 1337
technique for isolation of bacteria 3475
venous flow rates in cow 3399
Blood cells
buffalo calf 5778
counts in dog 2576
effect of jugular function in cattle 4773
effect of reisoimmunization 1339
electric counter 474
farm animals in India 5270
fish 1351
foal 5277
pancytopenia in dog 3057
pig foetus and piglet 3440
separation in horse 3432
transport stress in dog 2595
Blood chemistry
acid-base equilibrium 1330
age changes in dog 6250
alanine aminotransferase 3431
amino acids in reserpine-treated turkey 5208
buffalo calf 5778
Ca and P in horse 3433
calf 759, 1968, 5275
cations in horse and cattle 1340
cattle in Africa 6244
cattle in Botswana 3976
cervus canadensis 1156
cholesterol in horse 2564
cholinesterase 1334
copper in fowl 6242
cow 2942, 3291
cow at parturition 2568

Blood chemistry *contd.*
effect of haemolysis 4148
electrolytes in calf 4770
environmental temperature in fowl 6254
fatty acids and glucose in sheep 6124
fatty acids in dog 735
foal 5277
gas tension in ewe 440
glucose and insulin in sheep 6238
heat stress in fowl 1918
horse 5768
indican in buffalo diseases 1970
iron in fowl 6255
iron in hen 3990
jugular and coccygeal blood of cow 5771
lipids in dog 2830
lipoproteins in cow 1344
mare 5665
metabolic profile 2568
metabolic profile in cattle 3429
metabolic profile in cow 2566
metabolic profile of cattle 6245
metabolic profile test 2569
minerals in swine 1684
oxygen affinity 4778
oxygen fixation and temperature 1960
plasmodium infection 3158
pony 2563
porphyrin in cattle 3318
pseudocholinesterase in cattle 1963
quail 4660
race horse 2565
sheep 2938
swine 463, 1331
total bleeding in cows 5769
turkey 6256
zebra 5070
Blood circulation
bone of dog 5263
flow measurement 6214
heart-lung machine 5316
horse 4107
mammary gland 4124
ovary of sheep 4177
oviduct in rabbit 5241
swine 2929
utero-ovarian in ewe 2947
uterus and ovaries of dog and cat 4181
uterus of ewe 5197–5198
wave form in horse 4739
Blood coagulation
acceleration by bacteria 2089
bleeding time in dog 2944
conversion of prothrombin to thrombin 4777
defect in dog 5280
defect in swine 4779
disorder in rabbit 2663–2664
disseminated intravascular coagulation 2213
factor-VII deficiency in dog 4157, 4781
factor X deficiency in dog 1349
fibrinogen 4767
fowl 4160, 4783
horse, cow and goat 5272
impedance coagulopathy 4147
prolonged in chick and duckling 6130
swine 2572
swine foetus 4155
tests on dog and horse 4769
thrombelastogram of cat 2213
toluidine blue 5204
Blood diseases
cyclic neutropenia in dog 3441, 6249
cyclic neutropenia in dogs 2943
thrombocytopenic purpura 1971
von Willebrand's disease 2572
Blood groups
antibodies in colostrum 3427
bovine antigens 3428
cattle 1332
dog 1975, 4780, 5179
fowl 4784
horse 4768
reisoimmunization in cattle 1339
swine 1348, 5780
Blood platelets
adhesiveness in dog 1972
antibodies in swine 6165
defect in dog 5280
Ehrlichia infection in dog 3663
separation from blood 3432
structure in birds 5283
thrombocytopenia 347, 1971
thrombocytosin 5740
thrombopoietins 435
Blood platelets *contd.*
viral infection 1584, 2219
Blood pressure
dog 4106
effect of mannitol 2447
effect of peptides in sheep 6215
goat 5741
horse 4736, 5235
lamb foetus 5240
mink 3398
Blood proteins
antiserum preparation 5700
buffalo 4774
C-reactive protein 661
calf 1367
calf after transport 2940
calf nutrition 438
cattle 1967, 4533, 4771, 5770
cattle with helminth infections 6034
cow 1199
dog 666, 2559, 2575
effect of barbiturate anaesthesia 5213
effect of mycotoxins 5981
ewe 4152
fixation of copper 1208
foetus of cattle 865
frozen serum 2567
goat 4152
horse 3228
northern elephant seal 445
piglet 3439, 5279
swine 2573
thyroxine binding 2537, 5755
trypanosomiasis in camel 1633
turkey 3265
zebu 5397
Blood sedimentation
buffalo 5774
cattle 5774
Blood specimen collection
anticoagulants 2566
cow 5771
effect on cattle blood values 4773
facial vein in rabbit 4231
total bleeding in cows 5769
vacuum tube method in fowl 5312
Blood transfusion
dog 1337, 1975, 2615, 4158
fate of red cells in cattle 434
swine 3438
Blood vessels
dog brain 3456
female genitalia 4163
intravascular coagulation 2663–2664
suturing 5322
thoracic limb in buffalo 4790
Blood volume
calf 5775
fowl 1926
goat 5741
horse 1342
lamb foetus 5240
mink 3398
piglet 1329
standard technique 1958
Bluecomb disease
infective agent 640
viral characteristics 3768
Bluetongue
antibody in bighorn sheep 4431
cervidae 5942–5943
Culicoides vector 2734
diagnosis of congenital infection 1233
immunity in calf 4402
immunization of bighorn sheep 5944
in Egypt 2733
in Iran 3090
in Israel 2734
passive haemagglutination test 2732
viraemia in deer 2196
white-tailed deer 4401
wild ruminants 623
Bluetongue virus
inoculation into fowl 5475
serotypes 3725
Boar
analgesia 388
arsanilic acid poisoning 4665
castration and growth 5315
clinical examination 4656
drug control of sex odour 5717
epididymis epithelium 4792
infertility 5672
leptospirosis 4325
postnatal development 4180
preputial diverticulum 4827
Boar *contd.*
reproductive disorders 3991
sexual odour 4700
Body composition
cattle 859, 3449
estimation in sheep 4762
piglet 4185
Body fluids
effect of barbiturate anaesthesia 4090
piglet 1329
tears 3421
Body temperature
effect of thyroid function 2538
hyperthermia in swine 3909
hypodermatosis 1667
seasonal variation in cattle 5731
Body temperature regulation
cattle 1306
chick 4272
effect of mange 2286
fowl 1916, 3386, 4099, 5220
heat exchange 837
heat loss in rabbit 4722
hypothalamus 1914
lamb 400
malignant hyperthermia in swine 4560
piglet 399
rabbit 1305, 1308, 2511–2514, 4098
review 835
role of spinal cord in sheep 858
shivering in cattle 4721
surface areas in sheep 1981
swine 2516, 2954, 3465, 4724–4725, 6208
Body weight
fertility of cattle 312
lamb 5290
puppy 1374
relation to surface area in sheep 1981
Bolivia, fascioliasis in sheep 687
Bone
ash content in sow 5269
blood flow 5263
calcium metabolism symposium 758
collagen 5136
development in sheep 4178
effect of high-calcium diet 1201
effect of oxytetracycline 5710
growth in antibiotic-fed swine 360
growth plate in turkey 3459
metabolism in cow 2853–2854
metabolism in fowl 1825
ossification in horse 6277
resorption 298
strength and exercise in fowl 6092
stress in equine femur 871
test for mineral content 3977
transplantation in sheep 5701
Bone diseases
hypervitaminosis A in cat 3304
nomenclature 2361
parakeet 3306
Bone diseases of cattle
congenital 3250
content of Ca and P in hair 6114
epiphyseal lesions 1733
nutritional disorders 3876
osteomalacia of radius and ulna 1154
osteopetrosis in calf 4537
Bone diseases of dogs
congenital malformations 1753
craniomandibular osteopathy 256
eosinophilic panosteitis 3258
general account 2361
induced by overnutrition 5657
neurotropic osteopathy 2833
osteochondritis dissecans 3924
osteochondrosis 6078
overnutrition 5656
paw necrosis 6077
radial and ulnar deformity 4228
sesamoid fragmentation 6080
ulna dysplasia 5613
Bone diseases of horses, oesteodystrophia fibrosa 5121
Bone diseases of poultry
dyschondroplasia 2371, 6088
effect of exercise in fowl 6092
general account 5622
intensive husbandry 3876
rickets 1824
turkey syndrome '65 3943
Bone diseases of swine
epiphyseal separation 3255
in Finland 5269
intensive husbandry 3876

Bone diseases of swine *contd.*
leg weakness 1331, 3303
mineral composition of tarsus 5610
osteochondrosis 3254
Bone marrow
blood flow 5263
cell count in dog 1973
haematopoiesis in dog 3442
immunological factor 1720
malfunction in fowl 3275
nitrofuran toxicity 2886
transplantation in dog 2470, 2943, 3441
Bone meal, bacterial contamination 514
Bone neoplasms
cats 3962
haemangiosarcoma in dog 5633
mouse 4605
sarcoma in cat 2387
Boophilus
acaricide test 3480
action of piperonyl butoxide 5020
Babesia vector 2264
benoxafos treatment 2281
calf blood picture 4499
control in New Guinea 2632
decoloratus 2248
effect on calf 2283
formamidine acaricides 2784
microplus in Australia 681
research in Australia 489, 2631, 4831
resistance to pesticides 1891
Border disease
cholesterol esters 5589
hypocupraemia 1157
mucosal disease virus 3252
pathogenicity in cattle 5937
virus antibodies 1568
Bordetella
colistin 5185
drug resistance 24
indentification 6280
nasal atrophy in rabbit 4276
taxonomy 1432
Bordetella infection
agglutination test 525–526
atrophic rhinitis 6071
blood chemistry 4865
dog 940
guinea-pig vaccine 4866
immunization of swine 3553
intranasal infection of piglets 1437
Borna disease
karyosphaeridia 604
laboratory animals 1542
tissue culture 1542
viral antigen in cells 605
virus culture 4941
Borrelia anserina
attenuation by irradiation 73
gamma-irradiated 74
Botswana
annual report 2992
cattle diseases 5007
haematology of cattle 3435
nutrition of cattle 3976
Botulism
cattle in Norway 5387
diagnosis 66
differential diagnosis 3882
ferret 959
fowl 553
oral immunization 552
waterfowl in Netherlands 65
Bovidae
antelope nematodes 1125
antelopes 186, 1300
anthrax vaccination of antelope 4310
bighorn sheep (Ovis canadensis) 4431, 5944
Bison bison 938, 2190
bluetongue 623, 5944
Connochaetes taurinus 179
corpus luteum 4753
diabetes in antelopes 3938
Gazella thomsoni 1687
heartwater in eland 87
helminths 3874
immobilization by drugs 2505, 5215
lesions in bushbuck 2820
malignant catarrh 5929
moufflon (Ovis musimon) 4141
nematoda 2315
Nilgiri tahr (Hemitragus hylocrius) 1129
Ovis canadensis 3015
reedbuck 162
Saiga tatarica 4358
Bovidae *contd.*
sarcosporidiosis 6012
schistosomiasis in antelope 3841
tragelaphus species 5985
Tragelaphus strepsiceros 1632
xylazine 392
Bovine herpes mammillitis
epidemiology 3087–3088
experimental transmission 3087–3088
in Bulgaria 5941
teat skin culture 3086
Bovine ketosis
blood chemistry 5644
clinical chemistry 6112
corticosteroid therapy 5644
flumetasone therapy 5126
glucose infusion 2401
in Denmark 1727
in Norway 5643
insulin treatment 3974
ketone body and acetone values 1204
nicotinic acid treatment 1802
pathogenesis 5125
potassium chlorate therapy 1290
produced by thyroxine 2398
propylene glycol 293
prostaglandin treatment 4628
serum amino acids 2399
steroid therapy 5203
trienbolone acetate 3295
Bovine leucosis
aleucaemic forms 742
antibody in serum 3953
attempted transmission from man 1774
bacerial flora 275
bacterial flora 5339
C-type virus 5109
diagnosis 4591
DNA synthesizing cells 4596
early diagnosis 2378
gastrointestinal lesions 4589
genetic factors 3269
genetic resistance 273
genetic susceptibility 1773
haematological diagnosis 436, 474
in Hungary 3949–3950
leucocytic RNA 3268
lymphocytes in blood 2840
lymphocytosis 4682
research in Belgium 900
research in USA 3269
research in USSR 4595
reticulosarcoma 4588
role of virus 4593–4594
seasonal influence 4590
serum electrophoresis 5628
thiotepa therapy 3952
type C particles 4592, 4597
vaccine therapy 3948
viral aetiology 274, 2730, 2841, 3267, 3953
viral antibodies 3266
virus 3951
Bovine mastitis
action of exotoxin 1471
autogenous vaccine 2096
bactericidal reactions of serum and milk 3519
blood response to corticotrophin 4705
calfhood mastitis 3591
changes in milk proteins 543
control 3578
control in E.Germany 956
control in UK 49
cowshed climate 5377
effect on milk 955
generalized infection 539
genetic resistance 52
heat stability of milk 3025
in Cuba 542
in Cyprus 3585
in Denmark 1727, 3583
in Germany East 3028
in India 2682
in Italy 3584
in Kenya 47
in Netherlands 5382
in New Zealand 1149
in Northern Ireland 954
in South Africa 3026
in Spain 3586
in Syria 1462
in UK 2036
in USSR 5877
individual resistance 1473
inhibition by leucocytosis 4887
Bovine mastitis *contd.*
meat inspection 539
milk composition 3589
mouse mastitis model 2091
mouse model 3581
National Mastitis Council meeting 1463
occurrence during dry period 3587
pathology 4297, 5378
principles of control 5875
prophylaxis 1461
research in N. Ireland 2990
research in New Zealand 4239
summer mastitis 3598
teat dip 1992, 5379
teat disinfection 2953
transferrin type 3436
udder disinfection 4183
Bovine mastitis aetiology
Bacillus cereus 3032, 3605
bacteria 4297, 5378
Clostridium perfringens 2109
Cornynebacterium pyogenes 1477
corynebacterium pyogenes 3598
Enterobacteriaceae 922
Escherichia coli 5345
in Hungary 5876
mycoplasma 976, 3644–3645
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 539
Staph. epidermidis and Micrococcus 1465
staphylococcal L phase strains 3580
staphylococcal toxin 3581
Staphylococcus 952, 1464, 1466, 4295, 5374
Staphylococcus aureus 1471, 2092, 3574, 3588, 4885
Staphylococcus epidermidis 950
Streptococcus agalactiae 954, 956, 1473, 2096, 3592
Streptococcus dysgalactiae 4887
Bovine mastitis diagnosis
bacteriological 4298
biopsy 2093
California mastitis test 4298
cell count 2680
cell count of milk 954
cell counts in milk 1470
enzyme and mineral values 953
gel diffusion test 2679
herd milk cell counts 540
membrane material in milk 4884
methods compared 4886
milk composition 2680
milk enzyme 50
milk lactose content 1469
ring test antigen 3579
sialic acid in milk 1468
tests compared 2679
Bovine mastitis treatment
antibiotic retention in dry udder 1278–1279
antibiotic transfer between quarters 5186
antibiotics 357, 3352
chloramphenicol 4694
cloxacillin 2094, 4296
control of efficacy 5376
dihydrostreptomycin 5376
dimethyl sulphoxide flumetasone 5380, 5874
dry cow therapy 538, 2094, 4296
during dry period 537, 951, 3351, 6177
economics 5382
erythromycin preparation 46
flumetasone and DMSO 5345
furaltadone plus penicillin 1467
hetacillin 3027
in dry period 1467
methods in USSR 1472
neomycin at drying-off 3587
oxacillin 2094
oxytetracycline foam 3350
penicillins 2097, 2476, 4050
rifamycin 51
udder excretion of penicillin 4695
ultrasonic waves 6227
Bovine rhinotracheitis
antibodies 613
antibody formation 3341
bull 614, 1836
bulls in France 2192
calf 4389
cell-mediated immunity 1552
eradication from an A.I. centre 611
experimental infection 610
experimental infection of calves 3085
formalized vaccine 1553
gastrointestinal form 5451

Bovine rhinotracheitis *contd.*
haemagglutination test 612
immune response of foetus 2191
immune serum 5935
immunization 115, 4395
immunization of calf 615, 1020
immunization of cow 4943
in Canada 5452
in Israel 2729
indirect fluorescent antibody test 1019
indirect haemagglutination test 3718–3719
infection in cow 3312
intestinal infection 5932
latent infection in bull 2728
meningoencephalitis 4393
role of bacteria 939
systemic form 1018, 3717
transmission by semen 5930
vaccine 1551, 4396
Bovine rhinotracheitis virus
antigenic relationships 1514
attenuation 4395
concentration by zonal centrifugation 4207
contamination of semen 1836
in ocular tumours 116
isolation from faeces 5931
isolation from semen 5930
latent foetal infection 616
respiratory and genital isolates 2193
rifampicin 1513
temperature-sensitive mutant 4396, 4944
tissue culture 1554
tracheal organ culture 5453
Bovine viral diarrhoea
acriflavine inhibition of virus 628
acriflavine-resistant virus 5933
antibodies in sheep 1568
antibody formation 3341
antibody in bighorn sheep 4431
antigenic variation 117
Border disease 3252
British virus 1555
calf 4389
comparative pathology 6049
congenital anomalies 1556–1557
diagnosis of congenital infection 1233
foetal immune response 1021
foetal immunity 118
formalized vaccine 1553
French monograph 2046
immunization against swine fever 1034
immunization of calf 615, 1024
immunization of sine 2205
immunization of swine 2204
immunological effects 1023
in Belgium 4394
in Brazil 617
lymphocyte immunoglobulin 337
passive immunity 1025
plaque variants 5934
uterine infection 1022
virus culture with enteroviruses 1558
virus morphogenesis 4945
Bovine viral papilloma
antigen 5627
atypical 6097
effect on fowl 6095
immunodiffusion tests 2731
neutralization test 1777
Brachygnathia
calf 3239
cattle 3242
rabbit 6084
Brachylaemidae, Hasstilesia tricolor 4508
Brain
ablation of olfactory bulbs in sheep 4804
amygdaloid nuclei 4162
anatomy in equidae 3445
anterior hypothalamus in cow 1353
biochemical changes in scrapie 4406
blood-brain barrier in sheep foetus 4136
blood vessels of dog 3456
cardiovascular centres in swine 4179
copper content in sheep 1819
glucose metabolism 863
horse 1976
hypothalamic temperature regulation 1914
lobotomy in dog and cat 5323
localization of viral antigen 605
nuclei in sheep 2585
preoptic area in cow 873
toxic action of carbon tetrachloride 2448
vascularization 4786
Brain diseases
ammonia-induced spongy degeneration 3251
clostridial enterotoxaemia 4313
copper poisoning in sheep 3320
diagnosis in cat 2553
experimental rabies 592
exudations in swine 3907
gliomatosis in fowl 2370
haemorrhage in cow 1152
hypophyseal abscess in cattle 6061
infarcts 2812
micrencephaly in lamb 4544
mucormycosis 1066
sodium chloride poisoning 4014
toxic malacia 5081
Brain neoplasms
dog 5094, 6098
gliomatosis in fowl 2370
induction by virus 1196
rat 1782, 4606
Brassica napus
effect on dairy cow 1811
effect on perosis 774
effect on thyroid gland 1214
goitrin in quail eggs 6154
goitrogenic properties of milk 1213
toxicity for duckling 2458
Brassica oleraceae
thiocyanate content 3335
toxic component 5695
Brazil
annual conference 2042
cattle diseases 617
enterovirus in cattle 5938
equine infectious anaemia 1016
FMD 996
leptospirosis 2122, 3633–3634
leptospirosis in horse 2119
mycoplasmosis in poultry 82
poisonous plants 331
stomach ulcers in swine 3904
swine diseases 248
tuberculosis 2112
Breeding, dog (book) 3498
Brisket disease, tissue mineral imbalance 3297
Broiler fowl
aflatoxicosis 652
bone diseases 5622
effect of growth hormone 5720
green gizzard 3989
salmonellosis 18
Bronchi
innervation in fowl 883
surface anatomy 6257
Bronchitis, dog 3917–3918
Bronchopneumonia
antibiotic therapy in cattle 6173
cattle 2815, 3011
sheep 6067
Brucella
attenuation by antibiotics 3556
immunochemistry 26
lipopolysaccharide antigen 3554
lipopolysaccharides 4278
rough phase antigen 25
specificity of protein antigens 5363
taxonomy 1432
Brucella abortus
automated culture 5365
biotype 3 in Tanzania 4869
biotypes 28
buffalo strains 2673
comparison with melitensis 26
cross reaction with Yersinia 27
destruction in manure 5801
disinfectants 459
glucose metabolism 4277
in colostrum 3557
interferon induction 5868
non-agglutininogenic strains 4874
occurrence in milk 5862
PB vaccine 5863
phage-resistant smooth variant 3555
selective medium 4867
sensitivity to drugs 1440
strain 19 attenuation 5861
strain 19 vaccine 4875
strain 45/20 5863
strain 45/20 vaccine 33–34
strain B-8 vaccine 32
Brucella melitensis
allergens 528
experimental in dog 2083
fate in liver phagocytes 4279
Brucella melitensis *contd.*
Rev 1 tank culture 5364
strain H38 vaccine 33
Brucella ovis
abortion in ewes 4877
antigens 3564
complement fixation test 3017
cross-reaction with melitensis 5864
Brucella suis, bacteriophage 1438
Brucellosis
abattoir workers 5366
antibiotic therapy 1440
automated agglutination test 931
differential diagnosis 5363
fowl 2085
globulins 37
guinea-pig model 5370
immunization 4874
in Nepal 3626
incomplete antibodies 4868
macrophage response 3338
man in France 3016
tetramisole as vaccine adjuvant 1448
transmission to man 1439
vaccine therapy 941
wildlife in UK 4878
Brucellosis in cattle
agglutination test 3563
antibodies in milk 2081
antiglobulin test 3561
AT and mammary infection 4871
biotype in Scotland 28
Brucella in colostrum 3557
bull 529
combined vaccine 1446
complement fixation test 3560
control methods 3559
Coombs' test 4282
diagnosis at abattoir 4873
diagnostic tests 3562–3563, 4281, 4872
differential diagnosis from Yersinia 30
duration of infection 1441
eradication in UK 4281
gel diffusion test 34
heat inactivation test 3562
immunization 530
in Argentina 943
in Canada 898
in Cuba 542
in France 3016
in Ireland 3558
in Morocco 1445
in Mozambique 4870
in Netherlands 2041, 4240
in Nigeria 5368
in Northern Ireland 2037
in South Africa 901
in Swaziland 1394
in Tanzania 231
in Uganda 4280, 5367
in UK 2036
in United Kingdom 5369
in Zambia 2674
incomplete antibodies 1442
indirect haemagglutination test 29, 1444
milk contamination 5862
milk ring test 31, 2675
mixed FMD, brucella and rabies vaccines 4360, 4371
PB 19 vaccine 1445
Rose Bengal test 2674, 4873
Russian vaccines 32
serological tests 4870
serological tests in pregnancy 4284
strain 19 vaccine 5863
test for antigen 4283
tests on milk 2081
treatment 942
types of antibody 27
vaccines compared 33, 5863
vaginal mucus test 1443
vertical transmission 1441
what price abortion (book) 2048
zebu 944
Brucellosis in dogs
antibiotic treatment 3567
diagnosis 5869
infected urine 3568
pathology 4286
transmission to puppy 2083
Brucellosis in horses, in India 4287
Brucellosis in reindeer, immunization 4875
Brucellosis in sheep and goats
abortion 4877
antibody formation 3565
breed differences 35

Brucellosis in sheep and goats *contd.*
breed susceptibility 2082
complement fixation test 3566
control in USSR 5866
false-positive agglutination tests 5864
gel diffusion test 4876
in France 3016
milk contamination 5862
Rev. 1 vaccine 4285
Rose Bengal test 5865
transmission from cattle 2676
Brucellosis in swine
agglutination test 531
antibiotics and immunity 1447
complement fixation test 3560
eradication 3018
lesions in aborted foetus 5867
Brugia, antibodies 5580
BSP, test in rabbit 3797
Budgerigar
chlortetracycline therapy 1884
metallibure 6188
paramyxovirus infection 5486, 5975
thyroid gland 4121
thyroid gland function tests 4119–4120
Buffalo African
FMD 3674
sarcosporidiosis 6012
theileriosis 3804
Buffalo Asian
adrenal gland 1356
ageing 448
anaesthesia 2921
anatomy 491, 874, 1980, 3450–3451, 5289
anatomy of spleen 5287
anatomy of thyroid gland 5288
arteries of thoracic limb 4790
cardiac output 1314
dural sinuses 4173
effect of environment 1307
gall bladder 1979
haematology 1969, 4774, 5270, 5778
heat tolerance 1915
helminths 2793, 3212
immunoglobulins 5176
intrathoracic vessels 5286
liver morphology 2583
ophthalmoscopy 2584
placental circulation 3444
placental fluids 4171
post mortem changes in calf 5074
prenatal thyroid development 4172
ruminal papillae 875
salivation 5735–5736
serum enzymes 4145, 5143
testis 876
thoracic limb veins 877
tranquillizers 6202
uterus in pregnancy 1947
Buffalo diseases
aortic lesions 3234
brucellosis 2673
brucellosis diagnosis 4872
buffalo pox 3072
Chlamydia infection 573, 4349
coccidiosis 167, 1083
Dictyocaulus infection 2307
echinococcosis 2299
fascioliasis 2293
filariasis 5041
gangrenous syndrome 1070
genital system diseases 1234
haemoglobinuria 3978
helminth infection 2794
helminths 701, 2799
horn cancer 5108
in Philippines 3225
indigestion 291
infertility 2425
lantana poisoning 1259
mange 2786
muscular dystrophy 4636
mycotoxicosis 3787
Paracooperia infection 700
phosphorus deficiency 3978
psoroptic mange 6016
reproductive disorders 2873, 5143
ruminant digestion diseases 3981
serum indican 1970
spermatozoa abnormalities 4654
sporadic encephalomyelitis 4349
Theileria annulata infection 3806
Theileria infection 1096
toxoplasmosis 677
Trypanosoma theileri infection 2766
Buffalo diseases *contd.*
trypanosomiasis 664
tuberculin test 1482
upward fixation of patella 236
Bulgaria
fowl diseases 150
meat inspection 886
ovine mastitis 45
Q fever 85
veterinary pharmacology conference 4047
Bull
leptospirosis 4325
penis rupture pressure 5759
prolactin secretion 4746
reproductive disorders 3991
spermatozoa abnormalities 3993
sterilization 892
testosterone excretion 6228
vasectomy 3310
Bull diseases
bovine rhinotracheitis 611, 2192, 2728
brucellosis 529
Chlamydia infection 988, 4348
chromosome abnormalities 1229
Corynebacterium pyogenes infection 4644
mycoplasmosis 5407–5408
orchitis and epididymitis 2869
penile deviations 2816
penis 3992
prepuce and penis 1827
refresher course 4646
rhinotracheitis 1836
rhinotracheitis virus infection 614, 5930
Bunamidine
echinococcosis 2297
in dog food 3203
toxicity 1854
toxicity for dog 1853
toxicology 1857
use in dog 3202
Bunostomum, influence of diet in sheep 211
Buquinolate
coccidiostat 1650
drug resistant Eimeria 5999
Bursa of Fabricius
adenovirus infection 3767
antibody formation 2472
antibody-forming cells 4046
bursectomy 2472
bursectomy and resistance 1792
coccidiosis 1088
effect of bursectomy 6171
effect of bursectomy in Ascaridia infection 5587
effect of pesticides 2438
effect of splenectomy 2930
effect of testosterone 1088
effect on ovary 1324
effects of bursectomy 802, 1878–1879, 3077
histopathology 6106
immunity to fowl pox 1535
immunity to M. synoviae 1508
immunological role 353, 801, 803, 1875, 4686–4687, 6105
infectious bursitis 638, 4977, 5972
lymphocyte immunoglobulins 6170
lymphocyte migration 4740
lymphocytes 4034
lymphoid follicles 5793
macrophages 2591
Marek's disease 4608, 5640
pathology in fowl 3286
role in immunity to coccidiosis 5514
role in thyroiditis 5181
transplantation 5180
ultrastructure 2591
Bursitis, associated with adenoviruses 3767
Butacarb
resistance in Lucilia 680
resistant Lucilia 5015
Butonate
anthelmintic for horse 1123
use in fowl 4498
Butyrates, metabolism in rumen and liver 765
Cadmium
content in hair 316
egg 5805
fed to lamb 5646
immunosuppression 1846
plasma cholinesterase in horse 6142
quail 5805
toxicity in quail 5686
Caecum
absorptive cells in fowl 5791
Caecum *contd.*
anaerobic bacteria in fowl 4248
appendix in cat 5790
bacteria in sheep 913
bacterial flora in fowl 1089
filling and emptying in quail 4731
lymphoid tissue in fowl 5794
motility in fowl 5733
protozoa 3809
water absorption in fowl 3395
Caesarean section
chinchilla 4001
cow 5145
ewe 1839
surgical stress in goat 4220
wound healing in goat 2620
Caesium
contamination in USSR 6276
Cs-137 in goose 4190
soil contamination 470
Caffeine
doping in dog 6200
fed to fowl 4672
Cage birds
diseases in Germany 2375
Newcastle disease in cockatoos 3112
nutritional secondary hyperparathyroidism 3306
paramyxovirus infection 3128
Cage layer fatigue, experimental 5105
Calcinosis
endocardium of calf 3888
experimental in sheep 2405
experimental reproduction 769
sheep 4543
sheep in South Africa 5647
Calcium
absorption in ruminant 3294
action of Solanum extract 4675
balance in horse 5642
binding to protein 431
blood spectrophotometry 1340
coccidiosis in poultry 1087
content in blood of calf 2861
content in blood of cattle 3976
content in blood of cow 764, 1198, 1801, 2397, 2535, 2568, 2942
content in blood of horse 3433
content in claw 3423
content in claw horn of swine 3908
content in erythrocytes 4150
content in hair of cattle 6114
content in serum of cow 761
cow serum 4625
deficiency in cattle 1808
deficiency in cattle and swine 3977
deficiency in chick 5136
deficiency in parakeet 3306
deficiency in swine 303
effect on body magnesium and copper 300
effect on kidney function 6217
egg shell formation 6233
homeostasis in cow 1201
homeostasis in ewe 298
hypercalcaemia in dog 5112
injection and plasma levels in cows 762
metabolism symposium 758
nutrition of cattle 5123
placenta 5254
test for blood content 4624
therapy in cow 4626
tolerance test in cow 5124
Calcium chloride, administration to cow 1801
Calcium phosphate, fed to cattle 769
Calf
adrenal cortex hormones 5246
anaphylaxis 341, 1291
antibody formation 1023, 5172
behaviour 5803
blood chemistry 5275
blood testosterone 1894
blood volume 5775
dietary supplement 1412
effect of helminths on growth 2304
effect of transport 2940
energy metabolism 1303
feeding and management 3244
fetal haemoglobin 1964
fluid intake and diarrhoea 5130
gastrointestinal motility 403
general adaption syndrome 1913
haematology 3434
haematology of veal calf 2941
hepatotoxic agents 329
hormone implant 1381

Calf *contd.*
housing and resistance 1367
immune response 1269
immunization 4683
immunoglobulins 339, 4038
intestinal microorganisms 1
iron status 1345
leucocyte count 5772
losses after transport 6270
lung ultrastructure 4170
oestrogen implants 3364
oestrogen metabolism 2905
phagocytosis 340
reticular groove mechanism 3392
serum electrolytes 4770
serum enzymes 428, 1343
slatted floor 1366
stress during rearing 1997
thyroid function 1931
trace elements in tissues 430
transport stress 1372, 2596
use of oestrogens (conference) 1892
veal calf 3434
Calf diseases
abnormalities 241, 3893, 3899
acidosis 5079
acute parasitic gastroenteritis in spring 1700
aflatoxicosis 4459
ampicillin 3900
arthromyodysplasia 5076
asphyxia 3247
benzetimide treatment of diarrhoea 3231
bovine rhinotracheitis 1018
brachygnathia 3239
chlamydia infection 2142
Chlamydia psittici infection 3665
coli septicaemia 1413
congenital abnormalities 239, 3248
congenital cataract 3241
congenital defects 3250
diagnosis of congenital infections 1233
diarrhoea 6, 238, 240, 379, 723, 1031, 1410, 1728, 2195, 2335, 2337, 2653, 3244, 3246, 4540, 5078
diarrhoea virus 5456
E. coli infection 1415
economics 242
endocardial calcification 3888
enterovirus infections 4951
Escherichia infection 921, 3520
femoral nerve paralysis 4531
furazolidone poisoning 2885–2886
German book 1400
haemorrhagic syndrome 1735
hereditary blindness 6065
hypocalcaemic tetany 2861
immunoglobulin prophylaxis 3518
in Canada 4541
in West Germany 1736
influence of climate 5601
intestinal chlamydial infection 5903
joint diseases 1366
malformation syndrome 3245
mastitis 3591
mortierella infection 3770
muscular dystrophy 2404
mycoplasmal pneumonia 4333
mycotic gastritis 4986
mycotic pneumonia 3132
osteopetrosis 4537
Past. haemolytica pneumonia 3552
peri- and postnatal mortality 2338
perinatal mortality 1227
pneumonia 234, 2693, 3236
poisoning with furazolidone 325
polyvalent immune serum 5935
prevention of colibacillosis 1414
Pseudomonas infection 5841
pulmonary hypertension 1730
reovirus diarrhoea 3089, 5455
respiratory disease viruses 4389
respiratory diseases 3717
respiratory mycoplasmosis 5897
respiratory pasteurellosis 3551
role of immunoglobulin 2339
ruminal parakeratosis 3886
Salmonella dublin infection 3541
Salmonellosis 2076
thrombocytopenic purpura 1971
treatment costs 5077
vibrio infection 4
viral diarrhoea 1564
California encephalitis, domestic animals in USA 1541
Cambendazole
residues in meat 5689
resistant Haemonchus 5046
toxicity for sheep 2445
toxicology 5689
use in cattle 5558
use in sheep 1701, 3214
Camel
ageing 448
anaesthesia 5214
cerebral cortex 2946
distensible soft palate 5785
erythrocyte morphology 5278
erythrocytes 866
haematology 5270
helminth in Iraq 3187
immobilization by drugs 2505
pregnancy diagnosis 3998
respiratory system flora 5340
tranquillizers 6203
water 4100
water deprivation 1822
Camel diseases
clostridial enterotoxaemia 1481
leptospirosis 5403
plague 937
pox 1005–1006, 1534, 2169, 4374
sarcoptic mange 1674
tetramisole for helminths 1129
treatment of sarcoptic mange 5538
Canada
bovine rhinotracheitis 5452
calf diseases 2337
fowl diseases 638
helminths of cattle 2305–2306
helminths of sheep 707
Hyostrongylus in swine 1711
poultry diseases 1763
report Alberta 898
report Ontario Agricultural Research Institute 4237
skunk rabies 5425
tick paralysis 1673
turkey diseases 308
Canary, coccidiosis 173
Candida albicans
occurrence in animals 2756
pathogenicity 646
Candida infection
fowl 3773
prevention 4453
swine 2758
turkey 4453
venereal disease in goose 1611
Canidae
cardiovascular physiology 1312
coyote (Canis latrans) 5915
Urocyon cinereoargenteus 2697
Canine hepatitis virus
antibodies in veterinary workers 1578
glomerulonephritis in mouse 2211
Canine viral hepatitis
combined vaccine 1576, 2163, 3105
control in USSR 5472
corneal opacity 2210
experimental infection 2746
eye lesions 131
glomerular inclusions 4421
immunization 2208
in Ireland 3043
live vaccines 2210
mixed vaccines 4371
pentavalent vaccine 250
Cannibalism
dog 3466
fowl 464, 1912, 6272
rabbit 4576
Capillaria infection
anthelmintics 1142
in fowl in Iran 1114
pigeon 718
Capillaries, permeability in adipose tissue 4759
Caprine mastitis
in Syria 949
spiramycin treatment 5410
Carbachol, salivation in sheep 4709
Carbaryl
metabolism 5193
poisoning in fowl 3329
residues in sprayed swine 5716
residues in swine 6184
toxicity for quail 6152
use in sheep 4497
Carbohydrates, fed to sheep 913
Carbon dioxide
content in blood of calf 3247
euthanasia of cat 466
response of sheep 396
Carbon disulphide
parasiticide disinfectants 5795
reduction of CCl_4 toxicity 3360
Carbon tetrachloride
action on CNS 2448
blood changes in sheep 3194–3195
hepatotoxicity 5163
toxicity 2446
toxicity reduced by CS_2 3360
use in sheep 2310
Carcinogens
BHC 4585
bracken 332
food 4193
liver 3471
Penicillium viridicatum 2764
role of dietary copper 741
selenium 757, 4017
shikimic acid in bracken 5626
Carcinoma
liver of sheep 2380
lung of dog and cat 6099
mammary in cat 5634
pancreas 5625
sheep 3955
small intestine of sheep 276
Cardiovascular diseases
calcinosis in sheep 5647
heartwater in sheep 5416
pulmonary hypertension in calf 1730
research in calf 1968
Cardiovascular system
abnormalities in dog 5093
action of angiotensin 4710
action of decamethonium 5216
action of diazepam 2506
action of Echinococcus cyst fluid 3843
age changes 5067
blood flow in sheep 1313, 1927
changes during pregnancy 5741
coyote 1312
effect of endotoxin on calf 509
flow measurement 6214
function in swine 2517
heart-lung machine 5316
heat stress in sheep 1927
nerve centres in swine 4179
physiology in mink 3398
physiology in swine 2929, 3465
response to high altitude 2526
swine 1983
Carnivora
mongoose (Herpestes auropunctata) 5914
Trichinella infection 5063
Carrier state
bovine rhinotracheitis 614
FMD 3063
leptospirosis in mouse 3637
Salmonella dublin in a cow 4265
Salmonella dublin in cow 4264
Salmonella in goat 2666
Salmonella in laboratory animals 516
Streptococcus infection in swine 5381
Cartilage
biomechanics in swine 4558
growth plate in turkey 3305, 3459
proteoglycan 6088
Caseous lymphadenitis
genital system lesions 5879
goat 55
in Egypt 546
review 5384
serological tests 3596, 5880
vaccines 3597
Cassia, toxicity for fowl 2455
Castration
caudepididymectomy of stallion 6289
effect on immune response 3337
effect on urinary steroids 2933
guinea-pig 4232
swine 5315
Cat
acetylsalicylic acid 1293
analgesics 1909
carbon dioxide euthanasia 466
catheterization 2625
cats and cat care (book) 2053
hair growth 6237
histamine H_2-receptors 384
immune response 1874
immunoglobulins 4042
neutrophile kinetics 442

Cat *contd.*
purring 843
taillessness 3931
vision 426
Cat diseases
accident injury 3928
besnoitiosis 3812
bone diseases 2361
bone neoplasms 3962
cats purchased for research 3932
chylothorax 4575
coccidiosis 1081
congenital abnormalities 3931
congenital deafness 2366
congenital heart anomalies 261
conjunctivitis 984
corneal necrosis 2836
diagnosis by radiography 2639
eclampsia 3315
electrolyte disorders 4572
feline infectious anaemia 2702
foamy viruses in Australia 3111
Hepatozoon 2266
hereditary achalasia of oesophagus 1175
hereditary neuroaxonal dystrophy 3933
infection with distemper virus 5470
infectious anaemia 4352
infectious peritonitis 1580, 4965
intussusception 3913
leptospirosis 1501
leucopenia 5101
leucosis 280–281, 3961
leucosis and chromomycosis 2759
lipofuscinosis 3987
mycoplasmal abortion 4911
mycoplasmosis 3052
myeloproliferative disease 5114
neuronal storage disease 4573
Newcastle disease 1585
Nocardia infection 1613
otitis externa 6082–6083
paracetamol poisoning 2449
picornavirus infection 4423
picornavirus infections 3747
poisoning with mercury 2879
poisoning with phenols 1858
radiography of spinal column 2834
reovirus infection 3108
sarcosporidiosis 1100
Streptococcus infection 544
syncytial virus 5473
syncytium-forming virus 3110
tooth diseases 2365
Tyzzer's disease 3607
urinary calculi 260
urolithiasis 134
viral enteritis 1042
viral leucaemia 1781
viral rhinotracheitis 1043, 3109
viral sarcoma 4600, 4602
viral urolithiasis 3748
zoonoses in Egypt 911
Catalase
activity in listeria 57
iron deficiency 1222
Cataract
calf 3241
cat 2837
dog 1758
infectious in mouse 3654
Catecholamines
dopamine effect on ruminal smooth muscle 5205
excretion in urine of piglet 399
metabolism in dog 413
physiological role in fowl 407
Cathepsin, lung macrophage 2939
Catheterization
abomasum 3487
complications 2019
coronary sinus in dog 2356
dog and cat 2625
facial vein in rabbit 4231
heart 478, 1748
hepatic, portal and mesenteric veins in cow 3399
jugular vein in cattle 4821
pulmonary hypertension in calf 1730
Cattle
age and dentition 1371
anabolic steroids 5203
behaviour 2959
biochemical polymorphism 1332
blood coagulation 5272
blood transfusion 434
conglutinin 5702
Cattle *contd.*
dentition 2958
double-muscled character 5265
heat stress 838
heat tolerance 1915
herd health scheme 3494
North America (book) 3500
resistance to disease 5173
standing and lying down 834
transport stress 1796
Cattle diseases
abnormalities 3895–3896
abomasal ulcer 5595
adenovirus infection 5458
American Association of Bovine Practitioners conference 3494
amyloidosis 5597
anaemia 3889
anthrax 3606
aortic lesions 3234
arbovirus infection 1010
arbovirus infections 1541, 2718, 5923
Babesia infection 2262, 3159
BHC poisoning 321
blackleg 5388
botulism 66, 5387
bovine rhinotracheitis 115
Chlamydia infection 5905
Chromobacterium infection 917
Clostridium perfringens infection 554
combined vaccines 5170
cycas poisoning 5167
cysticercosis 5548
Dermatophilus infection 1064
endemic calcinosis 2405
eperythrozoonosis 2145
epiploitis (omentitis) 3885
farmer's lung 153
foot diseases 2817, 6063
gangliosidosis 1731
gonitis 2331
Haemophilus somnus infection 1450–1451
hepatic encephalopathy 3238
in Austria 2141
in New Zealand 1149
in Papua 2632
in Philippines 3225
in Queensland, Australia 3496
in Scotland 4236
in Tanzania 231
infection with Border disease agent 5937
infertility in Australia 5144
influenza 2714
intraperitoneal pressure 5073
keratoconjunctivitis 39
lead poisoning 4009
limb injuries 6064
malignant catarrh 114, 3084, 4391, 5928
mannosidosis 5599
mucormycosis 1066
mycoplasmosis 973
mycotoxicoses 3136
nasal granuloma 4536
necrotic stomatitis/nephrosis syndrome 237
Ondiri disease 3664
panel report on immunity 1263
parainfluenza 1028
paravaccinia 3695
pasteurellosis 3011
peritonitis 1967
poisoning by Colchicum 2457
poisoning by Quercus 4031
poisoning by sawfly 328
poisoning with acorns 4673
poisoning with Conium maculatum 6159
poisoning with lead 3317, 3319
poisoning with Sessea 331
poisoning with zinc oxide fumes 5684
purpura 724
Q fever 83, 2140
rabies 102, 3070
radiation injury 468
renal oxalosis 4649
report of Friesland Health Service 4240
research in Belgium 900
research in New Zealand 4238
rhabdovirus infection 103
rickettsial hydronephrosis 2139
sarcosporidiosis 1101, 3173, 3175
spastic paresis 481, 2328
syndactyly 2818
tail necrosis 1732, 3243
taillessness 2819
Theilera parva infection 183
Cattle diseases *contd.*
thrombophlebitis 4533
tylosin therapy 3357
upward fixation of patella 236
viral diseases in Poland 1561
winter dysentery 3232–3233
Cattle husbandry
cow housing 1994
dairy science book 5335
effect on metabolism 3429
grazing with buffalo 2307
noise in cow house 4801
prolonged milking interval 3462
slatted floors 6063
Cautery, anal sacs 5615
CBPP
fate of T_1 strain in cattle 972
Forssman antibody 3643
immune response 2126
immunity 2692
immunization 4332
immunoconglutinin 3047
in Zambia 3046
intradermal test 3641
mouse protection test 5409
persistence of vaccine strain in cattle 3642
reactions to vaccine 2691
research in Chad 2043
research in Nigeria 2633
ronidazole 564
serological tests 2124
CCPP
antibiotic therapy 3647
causal organism 3049
ronidazole 564
treatment 2129
CELO virus
dissemination 3125
effect on avian infectious bronchitis 3760
in Argentina 5483
physiochemical properties 5485
replication of mutant 1598
serological survey 1059
Central America, rabies in Grenada 5914
Cerebellar diseases
bovine viral diarrhoea 1556–1557
hypoplasia in foal 3229
Cerebellum, melanosis of swine 5260
Cerebral cortex
camel 2946
cholinesterase 1334
cyto-architecture 4785
functional development 4135
ultrastructure in calf 2860
Cerebral ventricles
cannulation in horse 6284
infusion of cholinergic drugs 4081
injection technique 6288
Cerebrocortical necrosis
amprolium 2407
amprolium-induced 2860
copper content of brain 1819
deer 243
diagnosis 4213
electron microscopy 2860
in Norway 2329
in Sweden 6060
molasses toxicity 1212
outbreak in fattening bulls 6062
role of clostridium 3608
thiaminase activity 5651
Cerebrospinal fluid
biochemical values in cattle 3419
cannulation in horse 6284
cells in dog 5094
effect of vitamin A 3301
measurement of volume 4136
test for proteins 2013
turnover in sheep 4136
Cerebrospinal nematodiasis, deer 2318
Cerebrovascular disorders, animals 2812
Ceruloplasmin
effect of copper and selenium supplements 766
fowl 2577
Cervical mucus
bacteria and cytology in cow 2871
bacterial flora in cow 6135
chemical composition in cow 3422
chloride content 1322
effect of melengestrol 1952
Cervidae
Alces alces 2318
anaemia in Odocoileus 3182
anthelmintics 4525
arbovirus infections 1014

Cervidae *contd.*
bluetongue 623
brucellosis 4878
cerebrocortical necrosis 243
cervus canadensis 1156
Cervus elaphus maral 1135
demodicosis in Odocoileus 5537
fascioliasis 1675, 2289
FMD 4353–4354
haemorrhagic disease 5475, 5943
helminths 3874
immobilization 4093
immobilization by drugs 1294–1295
immobilization with suxamethonium 393
listeriosis 4304
Odocoileus 1014, 2477
Odocoileus hemionus 1098, 4391
Odocoileus virginianus 698, 1295, 2196, 2199, 5942–5943
Odocoilus virginianus 2318
ringworm 2761
Setaria infection 1135
white-tailed deer (Odocoileus virginianus) 4401
xylazine 2508
Cervix uteri
abnormalities in cattle 2422
effect of progestational hormone 3409
electrostimulation in horse 5664
iodine absorption 314
morphology in ewe 3409
pregnant sow 5788
vibration-induced dilatation 1236
Cestoda
anthelmintics for sheep 3204
farm animals 2789
fox in Australia 5028
oribatid vectors in India 5554
pathophysiology of intestine 5556
Ceylon, salmonellosis in swine 1426
Chabertia
arrested development 3216
infection in sheep and goat 704
Chad
camel pox 1534
Farcha laboratory report 2043
Chelating agents, calcium edetate toxicity 5164
Chemoprophylaxis
ipronidazole 2256
schistosomiasis 2295
swine dysentery 1159
Cheyletiella
blakei in cat 5021
in Nigeria 683
yasguri in dog 5021
Chick
atmospheric pressure at hatching 5297
ceruloplasmin 2577
complement activity 352
duodenum 4732
gut flora and salmonellosis 936
immunocompetent cells 2473
immunoglobulin ontogeny 799
immunoglobulins 4045
immunological development 2395
infection and environmental temperature 4272
radiation sensitivity 1376
respiration when hatching 2528
splenectomy 2930
thymectomy and antibodies 3348
Chick diseases
necrotic enteritis 5884
reovirus enteritis 2230
salmonellosis 4272, 4863
toxic oedema 1862
Chick embryo
abnormal limb posture 5106
allantoic fluid proteins 1046
bacterial infection 2997
effect of polychlorinated biphenyls 1860
effect on light during incubation 1998
head cysts produced by lead 2434
immunoglobulins 4045
iodine toxicity 781
PCB toxicity 792
Plasmodium infection 2775
radiation injury 469
reticuloendothelial system 798
trigeminal ganglion 1361
yolk sac enzymes 6240
Chile, Dermatophilus infection 3133
Chinchilla
anatomy 454
caesarean section 4001
Chinchilla *contd.*
immune response 2471
Chinchilla diseases
CAI enzyme deficiency 6252
ringworm 650
Chiroptera
rabies 1526
salmonella carriers 926
virus infections (book) 5832
Chlamydia, ovine strains 3058
Chlamydia infection
abortion in cow 5905
abortion in cows 2700
blood clearance in ewe 3059
buffalo 573, 4349
bull 988
bull semen 4348
calf 2142
cattle 89, 4347, 4390
diagnosis of congenital infection 1233
fluorescent antibody technique 88
fluorescent antibody test 5417
goose 1511
guinea-pig 2699
intestinal infection 2142
intestinal lesions in calf 5903
lamb 3668
pathogenesis 3666
pneumonia in calf 3665
polyarthritis in lamb 3667
sheep 989
swine 3648
Chlamydia ovis
antibody conjugate 5417
serological types 3058
susceptibility of guinea-pig 90
tissue culture 5418
vaccine strain 990
Chlamydia psittaci
action on cells 3666
immunoperoxidase method 4811
pneumonia in calf 3665
Chloral hydrate, anaesthesia of dogs 2507
Chloramine
combination with formaldehyde 458
disinfectant 459
Chloramphenicol
blood concentrations in horse, cattle, swine 6176
cattle 4049
CCPP 2129
concentrations in hens 5184
distribution in mammary gland 4051
eye ointment 359
for endometritis 1230
for keratoconjunctivitis 39
horse 4049
intrauterine use 3994
milk excretion 2896
passage into milk 4694
pharmacology in cattle 1280
pharmacology in deer 2477
pharmacology in dog 1281
plasma level in dog 4052
residues in blood and milk of cow 805
salmonellosis 4273
toxicity for dog 3332
use in cow 4694
use in sheep 4694
Chlorfenvinphos
for psoroptic mange 193
metabolism 369
Chlorhexidine, teat dip 5379
Chlorinated naphthalenes, poisoning in cattle 2887
Chlormadinone
control of moult in hen 3365
effect on corpus luteum 4072
infertility in cows 3995
infertility of cattle 3311
use in cow 6189
Chloroform, hepatotoxicity in calf 329
Chlorpromazine
buffalo 6202
camel 6203
effect on chick performance 822
effect on plasma corticoids 822
for milk retention 5727
transport of animals 5202
Chlortetracycline
effect on immunity 4696
fed to calf 4195
intrauterine use 3994
pharmacology in budgerigar 1884
pigeon 4693
potentiation with therephthalate 4693
Chlortetracycline *contd.*
psittacosis 3670
sensitivity of Actinobacillus mallei 1452
Theileria parva infection 5522
toxicity for fowl 6178
use in calf and piglet 5353
Cholecalciferol
binding to protein 2415
effects in chick 6129
for milk fever 292
hydroxy compound 3973, 5135
therapy in turkey 1824
Cholelithiasis, foetal sheep 4542
Cholesterol
balance in pigeon 1955
blood of cow 3972
cock's combs 6090
content in blood of buffalo 4774
content in blood of calf 838
content in blood of cattle 2818, 4533, 6112
content in blood of dog 2830
content in semen 1956
esters in congenital lamb and piglet disorders 5589
excess in blood of dog 2364
herpesvirus-induced crystals 134
hypercholesterolaemia in swine 4641
serum content in horse 2564
Choline
effect of deficiency on aflatoxicosis 2239
nutrition of fowl 3988
Cholinesterase
activity in blood of cattle 6112
effect of organophosphate anthelmintics 3359
horse 5768
horse plasma and heavy metal poisoning 6142
in blood and organs of lamb 1334
in blood of dog 368
organophosphorus toxicity 3324
pseudocholinesterase in cattle serum 1963
Chromatography
affinity technique 472
DDT 4020
fatty acids in plasma 5310
Chromium, potassium dichromate poisoning 1245
Chromium isotopes, ruminant digestion 3390
Chromobacterium
in Malaysia 917
violaceum 917
Chromomycosis, cat 2759
Chromosome abnormalities
animals 3307
bulls in USA 1229
cattle 3896–3897
goat 3902
leucocytes of cattle 5154
swine 2427
swine fever 4414
Chromosomes
amniotic fluid cells 3481
atlas 4839
banding pattern in neoplasm 4599
Chronic respiratory disease, pathology 4341
Chrysomyia, in Malaysia 1108
Chrysops, tularaemia vector 1433
Chylothorax, cat 4575
Ciliata, large intestine of horse 3809
Citrates
content in kidney 2888
sheep foetal plasma and fluids 3424
Cladosporium, infection in cat 2759
Classification, equine herpesviruses 1545
Claviceps purpurea, effect on pregnant ewe 3782
Cleft palate
dog 2355
surgery in dog 2987
Climate
abortion in cows 1834
atmospheric pressure at hatching 5297
Biometeorological Congress 3309
cowshed and mastitis 5377
effect on bovine rhinotracheitis 610
effect on cattle 1306
effect on cattle in Assam 5731
effect on parasites 4836
FMD transmission 2150
foot and mouth disease 2148
influence on calf diseases 5601
season and plasma thyroxine in sheep 4122

Clioquinol
fed to pig 1897
poisoning in dog 4027
Cloaca, inflammation in goose 1458
Clopidol
coccidiostat 5001
control of leucocytozoonosis 4479
determination in food 4058
drug resistant Eimiria 5999
prolonged administration 1644
resistant Eimeria 1085
Clostridial infections
antitoxin production in sheep 2685
C. fallax in fowl 64
epidemiology in sheep 2327
immunization of sheep 2107
plasma cell reaction 1868
polyvalent vaccine for sheep 4315
Clostridium
colinum 5390, 5393
culture medium 2108
fallax 64
in faeces of horse 1403
sporogenes thiaminase 3608
ulcerative enteritis agent 5390
Clostridium botulinum, contamination of fish 3609
Clostridium chauvoei, culture media 960
Clostridium novyi, antitoxin 2685
Clostridium novyi infection
association with fascioliasis 3035
combined vaccine 1446
experimental infection 3036
fluorescent antibody test 3610
immunization of sheep 2107
Clostridium perfringens
antitoxin 2685
avian strains 5392
culture conditions 4316
culture media 4314
culture medium 2108, 2110
enterotoxin 554–555
epsilon prototoxin 5395
gut flora in calf 1
properties of alpha-toxin 3611
role in caecal coccidiosis 2259
sensitivity to antibiotics 67, 2109
strains from fowl 5885
toxin formation 4314
toxin production 962, 2110
Clostridium perfringens infection
bovine mastitis 2109
brain lesions from toxin 4313
camel 1481
cattle 554, 3612
fluorescent antibody technique 4312
freeze-dried vaccine 5389
goat 3613, 3615
immunization of sheep 2107
immunization with toxin 962
lamb 670
man 3614
myositis 3037
necrotic enteritis 5391–5392
necrotic enteritis in chick 5884
necrotic enteritis in fowl 5885
pathology 961
piglet 6049
preparation of immune serum 4312
Clostridium septicum, antitoxin 2685
Clostridium septicum infection, CNS lesions 2106
Cloxacillin
dry cow therapy 2094, 4296
use in dog 361
Cobalt
action on fowl 2414
content in tissues of calf 430
radioactive contamination of fowls 4805
Cobalt deficiency, treatment 295
Coccidiosis
buffalo 1083
canary 173
disinfection 4474
dog 170, 5504
fish 1637
ruminants 167
treatment in dog and cat 1081
Coccidiosis in cattle
amprolium 4472
in Mexico 3151
in Tanzania 231
in USA 668–669, 1639
monensin prophylaxis 1638
pasture contamination 5296
review 167
Coccidiosis in poultry
blood changes 5002
blood loss 1641
buquinolate and immunity 1650
bursa of Fabricius 1088
caecal bacterial flora 1089
calcium absorption 1087
changes in intestinal epithelium 3798
clopidol treatment 1644
coccidiostats 1643, 2774, 5001
comparative pathology 6049
cytological changes 5506
diaveridine 4055
drug resistance 5999
effect of bursectomy 5514
effect of Histomonas 1086
effect of testosterone 671
effect on food utilization in fowl 5512
efficacy of nequinate 3154
Eimeria acervulina and tenella 1646
Eimeria tenella in earthworm 5508
fluorescent antibody technique 5992
immunity 2773
immunity to Eimeria tenella 1647
immunization with X-irradiated oocysts 3155
in USA 4477
infection with jungle fowl parasite 5994
influence of viral vaccine 3153
intestinal absorption 1645
intestinal pH 4478
irradiated vaccine 1642
mivati infection 3157
monensin 5507
monensin therapy 4475
necatrix infection 3156
Novastat 672
passive immunity 5513
research in UK 897
robenidine 6000
role of caecal flora 2259
Stenorol 5993
subclinical infection 1645
sulfachlorpyrazine 4055
treatment 5510
ultrastructural changes 3796
vitamin A requirement 1649
Coccidiosis in rabbits
hepatic 3797, 5505
in Bulgaria 171
intestinal 2663–2664
intestinal infection 3530
Coccidiosis in sheep
experimental infection 1080, 2258, 5989
housed lambs 3152
in Iceland 5988
intensively-reared lamb 670
oocyst production 1079
pathogenesis 4473
pathology 169
review 167
species in UK 5990
Coccidiostats
amprolium 1084, 4472
azauracil derivative 2774
clopidol 1085, 4058, 5001
comparison in fowl and turkey 1643
CP-25,415 5510
diaveridine plus sulphonamide 173
drug resistance in Eimeria tenella 5991
effect on blood coagulation 4160
effect on immunization 1650
Eimeria tenella 4477
furazolidone combinations 6001
general account 4471
method of testing 1641
monensin 1638, 4475, 5507
nequinate 3154
Novastat 672, 6001
robenidine 5998, 6000
roxarsone 4667, 5000
screening test 4476
stability in pelleted ration 356
Stenorol 5993
Cock
copulatory organ 3457
testis ultrastructure 3458
Coenurosis
goat 5031
surgical treatment 6028
Coitus, stallion 1939
Colchicum
colchicine determination 2457
poisoning in cattle 2457
Cold
adaption in swine 4724–4725
Cold *contd.*
effect on horse 839
effect on lamb 400
effect on newborn lamb 2822
effect on sheep 2926, 5732
effect on swine 1309, 2516
response of swine 840
swine 2518
Colic
horse 826, 893
surgical treatment in horse 1144
treatment 2914
Colistin
synergy with other antibiotics 5185
use in dog 1283
Colitis
dog 6049
horse 696, 1143, 3879
swine 2823
Collagen
structure and calcium deficiency 5136
tissue dysplasia in sheep 4546
Colombia
cattle diseases 1653
ringworm 1616
Colon
lignosulphonate ulceration 5162
protozoa in horse 3809
Colostral antibody
Aujeszky's disease 3683
blood group factors 3427
buffalo 5176
Escherichia infection in swine 3523, 4852
gamma globulin 339
northern elephant seal 445
sow 3343–3344, 3739
swine 343
transfer mechanism in ewe 2469
transmissible gastroenteritis 3736, 5954
Colostrum
antibody in mare 1871
antibody to cestode 3200
antibody transfer 338
bacterial contamination 4197
Brucella abortus 3557
Escherichia coli antibodies 3527
intestinal absorption 4730
salmonella survival 2073
Salmonellosis in colostrum-deprived calves 2076
swine 1929
trypsin inhibitor 2542, 3407
Comb and wattles, cholesterol in cock 6090
Complement
cattle 5173
effect of mycotoxins 5981
fowl 351–352
preservation 3339
Complement fixation test
African horse sickness 608
antibodies in swine 6165
automated technique 3566
detection of antibodies in cat 1874
diagnosis of contagious agalactia 5898
equine viruses 3709
FMD 2152, 3065
FMD virus 4365
FMD virus subtypes 1519
for salmonellosis in cattle 4265
haemolysin production 4812
infectious bronchitis 4440
leptospirosis in cattle 4897–4898
tuberculosis 2111
Computers
CAIN tapes 6295
disease simulation 3691
ECG of horse 5238
model for wildlife rabies 591
Conferences
acarology 3824
airborne infection 6266
American Animal Hospital Association 485
American Association of Bovine Practitioners 3494
American Association of Equine Practitioners 2627
American Association of Pathologists 5329
American Association of Zoo Veterinarians 5332
antibiotics in foodstuffs 6175
Argentinian vet. conference 4241
bacterial lipopolysaccharides 506
biological standarization 2500
Biometeorological Congress 3309
bloat 6113

Conferences *contd.*
British Society for Parasitology 4836
CENTO seminar on viral diseases 2146
Ciba symposium on trypanosomiasis 2994
control of mycotoxins 3778
dirofilariasis 903
epizootics in Asia 3878
equine infectious diseases 2640
European Commission on FMD 3061
European Society of Vet. Surgery 1385
fascioliasis in Nordic countries 6020
fetal and neonatal physiology 2544
food microbiology 5334
German Veterinary Medical Association 4242
host-virus reactions with persistent agents 2703
immunofluorescence (Italy) 6279
influenza vaccines 105
International Society of Mycology 3769
mycobacterium 68
Mycoplasma 77, 4905
National Mastitis Council 1463
New York Academy of Sciences 4905
oestrogens in cattle breeding 1892
OIE 3582
oogenesis and folliculogenesis (France) 2548
Pan American tuberculosis conference 2113
pathological anatomy of animals 4528
pigment cell biology 4143
poultry diseases 266
Sao Paulo Society of Veterinary Medicine 2042
tracer techniques in animal production 4245
Trichinellosis Commission 3869
Vet. Food Hygiene 4807
veterinary medicine in Senegal 5825
veterinary pharmacology, Bulgaria 4047
vitamin E 2852
World Congress on Animal Feeding 1794
Conglutinin
bovine serum 4035
cattle and zebu 5702
immunoconglutinin in CBPP 3047
Congo, trypanosomiasis 660
Conjunctiva
bacteria in dog 2055
Harderian gland of fowl 3420
viral infection 2149
Conjunctivitis
calf 4331
cat 984
chlamydial in lamb 3668
dog 3421
fowl 1507
guinea-pig 2699
lamb 989
Connective tissue
disease in cattle 4538
nevus in dog 747
Contagious agalactia
diagnosis 5898
immunity 5411
immunization 978
treatment 4336
Contagious ecthyma
antigen in tissue culture 5945
five virus strains compared 5459
immunization in Iran 3091
virus strains compared 624
virus tissue culture 2197
Contraception, testosterone in bitch 2906
Coombs test
Aleutian disease 2215
brucellosis 4282
brucellosis in cattle 1442, 3561
feline infectious anaemia 4352
serum preparation 2462
Cooperia
action of disinfectants 2795
larvae on pasture 5037
overwintering on pasture 2306
survival in liquid manure 5561
survival in silage 5563
survival in soil 5562
survival of egg and larva 6036
Cooperia infection
anthelmintics 1126–1127, 5558
cattle 4509
cattle in France 3852
experimental in calf 2304
immunosuppression 2796
mixed infection 207
Copper
content in blood of cow 5273
content in blood of ewe 2408
content in liver and brain of lamb 1819
content in tissues of calf 430
effect of calcium intake 300
effect on ceruloplasmin 766
fixation by serum proteins 1208
glycinate injection 1810
injections for sheep 2408
intestinal absorption 2850
liver of equine foetus and foal 3397
metabolism in piglet 3302
metabolism in pregnant ewe 3300
myxin antimicrobial agent 4070
placental transfer 3300
plasma of fowl 6242
prevention of swayback 1814
relation with carcinogens 741
requirement of cattle 1810
serum content of pregnant cow 5773
status of sheep 2862
supplement fed to piglet 5655
uptake by erythrocytes 299
Copper deficiency
cattle in New Zealand 3296
cattle in Wales 4631
effect of cobalt 295
fowl 306
in border dieases 1157
induced by silver 4658
post parturient haemoglobinuria 2859, 3296
sheep 6122
Copper poisoning
calf 5680
haemoglobin formation 1848
kidney lesions in sheep 3321
muscle damage in sheep 3322
plasma cholinesterase in horse 6142
spongiform leucoencephalopathy in sheep 3320
Copper sulphate
disinfectant 1688
fed to swine 1880
food additive for swine 5653
supplement for cattle 1810
supplement for swine 1821
Cornea, surgical adhesive 891
Corneal opacity, dog 2210
Corneal ulcer, dog 258
Coronary disease, horse 1725
Coronary vessels
arteriosclerosis in goat 2340
atherosclerosis in swine 6070
blood flow in lamb 408
Coronavirus
bluecomb disease 640
diarrhoea in calf 622
general account 4916
porcine strain 3745, 4964
Corpus luteum
chlormadinone-induced regression 4072
corticosteroids in cattle 2935
early development in cow 3446
effect of chlormadinone 3995
effect of enucleation 777
hormonal control 1946
luteolytic factor 3366
mare 2867
progesterone in milk 3410
relaxin in sow 1943
uterine-induced luteolysis 4169
uterine luteolytic effect 4177
wild ruminants 4753
Corticosteroids
binding to globulin 6197
bovine ketosis 5644
effect of metabolism of sheep 819
effect on calf immunoglobulins 2468
effect on glucose metabolism 5724
effect on helminth infection 2796
effect on Ostertagia infection 3853
effect on ovulation 2932
effect on trypanosomiasis 4468
flumetasone 2935, 5126
for milk fever 1798
for synovitis 2342
induction of parturition 775, 818, 2495, 3370–3371, 4077, 5140, 6198
injection into joints 1288
metabolism in duck 414
ophthalmic use 4707
preparturient ewe 423
pruritus 5100
suppression of egg laying 3365
Corticosteroids *contd.*
use in cattle 1896
uterine motility 3373
Corticotrophin
blood of cattle 4073
blood response of cow 4705
bovine mastitis 4705
ceruloplasmin in fowl 2577
control of allantoic fluid composition 3415
effect on calf 5246
effect on muscular and plasma lipids 3372
effect on piglet 6221
foetal sheep 5742
induction of birth in sow 854
induction of ovarian cysts in sow 3314
leucocyte alkaline phosphatase 3426
metabolic clearance in dog 3369
metabolism in sheep 4075
Cortisone, cattle 1896
Corynebacterium
alopecia in dog 3595
cattle faeces 1476
suis infection 54
Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis
genital infection in ewe 5879
pathogenicity 55, 546
sensitivity to antibiotics 546
serological tests 5880
vaccines 3597
Corynebacterium pyogenes
abortion in cows 4299
bovine mastitis 539, 1477, 3598
culture medium 3030
effect on fertility of cow 5882
lung abscess in sheep 5881
testicular infection 4644
Corynebacterium renale, DNA homologies 56
Coumaphos
control of Siphona irritans 1107
for mange 2786
stephanofilariasis in cattle 702
Coumarin
cholesterol in cock's combs 6090
Connaraceae poisoning 4676
plasma lipids in cock 6091
Cow
adrenal cortex hormones 2935
amino acids in plasma 2399
blood chemistry 1344, 2568
blood proteins 1199
detection of oestrus 2936
early mating 1227
effect of hot climate 2870
effect of parathyroid hormone 764
effect of radioactive substances 2601
gonadotrophin releasing hormone 1232
haematology 5273
hydroxyproline excretion 2853–2854
induction of parturition 775, 818, 820, 2495, 3371, 4077, 5140, 6198
ketone body concentration 1803
laparoscopy 4218
mammary oedema 5127
metabolic profile 3429, 6245
metabolism 1304
milking 5752
oestrogens of parturition 6231
pelvimetry 471
pituitary gonadotrophins 5247
placental function 2545
plasma insulin 5125
preoptic area 873
preparation of immune serum 2462
sulphonamide metabolism 1890
termination of pregnancy 4653
test for oestrus 2418
vaginal cytology 420
zinc metabolism 2858
Cow diseases
abortion 3039
abortion after vaccination 4943
anaemia 3235
antibiotic therapy 3994
Bacillus cereus infection 3032
bovine herpes mammillitis 5941
bovine rhinotracheitis 3312
bovine viral diarrhoea 1022
Chlamydia infection 2700, 5905
corynebacterium pyogenes infection 3598
dystocia 5145
endometritis 3997
grass tetany (monograph) 4243
haemoglobinuria 3296
herbicide toxicity 5160
hypomagnesaemia 2403, 3975

Cow diseases *contd.*
in Denmark 1727
in Israel 5138
in Zambia 5072
infertility 6134
insulin therapy 1812
intrauterine therapy 4048
ketosis 5643–5644
metabolic disorders 1795, 3291
milk fever 292, 761, 3292, 4627
ovarian cysts 6132
paresis 1202, 1797
parturient paresis 1800, 2397, 3972
placental retention 1807, 6136
pseudocowpox in UK 3696
puerperal tarsitis 2330
pyometra 6133
salmonellosis 1423
teat lesions 2333–2334
uterine diseases 1832–1833, 3349
uterine torsion 2421
vitamin therapy 778
Cow pox
in Netherlands 3695
pseudocowpox 1532, 3696
virus specific antigens 1531
Cowdria
culture of C. ruminantium 5415
experimental infection 5416
Coxiella burnetii
growth and physiology 1510
lipopolysaccharide 4914
Coxsackie virus
swine 5956
swine vesicular disease 127–128
Creatinine, clearance in dog 4741
Crivellia
silenus 2278, 2783
warble temperature 1667
Crop
effect of oncogenic virus 6095
excision 6292
pendulous in turkey 1826
Crotalaria
alkaloids 1255
monocrotaline poisoning in monkey 1863
Crotoxyphos
for myiasis 189
for psoroptic mange 193
metabolism 369
Crufomate
Hypoderma control 1109
toxicity for cattle 1109
toxicity to calf 4019
Cryptococcosis
epidemiology 1602
pigeon 155
rhinitis in horse 5491
Cryptorchidism
experimental in guinea-pig 2878
intersex horse 5663
sheep 2933
swine 1842
Cuba
African swine fever 3095, 4418
Bovine mastitis 542
brucellosis in cattle 542
pasteurellosis 5360
Culicidae
aerial pesticide application 6013
Culiseta melanura 5927
effect on beef cattle 1663
equine encephalomyelitis virus 5927
vector of equine encephalomyelitis 5440
Culicoides
bluetongue vector 2734, 5944
ephemeral fever virus 5936
Culture media
bromocresol purple for Dermatophilus 2237
Brucella abortus 4867
casein-yeast 4314
cell culture 4815
clostridium 2108
Clostridium chauvoei 960
Clostridium perfringens 4316
Corynebacterium pyogenes 3030
for E. coli enterotoxin 5846
for leptospira 1495
for transport of specimens 1382
Leptospira 2687
listeria 1479
Mycobacterium 1383
Mycoplasma dispar 1504
Salmonella 3005, 4814, 4855
tissue culture 2015
Culture media *contd.*
Trypanosoma brucei 1077
vegetable protein media 2110
Cuscuta, toxicity 330
Cyacetazide, food additive 4516
Cyanides
Adenia volkensii 5696
ferrihaemoglobin treatment 2881
Cyathostoma, infection in goose 2811, 3223
Cycas, neurological lesions in cattle 5167
Cyclophosphamide
effect on louping-ill 3726
effect on rat bladder muscle 4664
pharmacology in sheep 380
therapy in dog 4598
Cyprus
African horse sickness 3707
bovine mastitis 3585
helminths of sheep and goats 209, 704
Cysticercosis
antibody in sheep 1121
blood and liver minerals in sheep and swine 5549
cattle 5029
cattle in Hungary 6027
cattle in Netherlands 693
experimental in swine 5030
immunity 5029
immunity in calf 6026
immunological response 6025
in Africa 692
passive protection of lamb 3200
role of fox in Australia 5028
vaccination of cattle 5548
Cystine, cystinuria in dog 2358
Cystitis
sow 54
treatment in dog 2649
Cysts, salivary and branchial in dog 1757
Cytoecetes
Ondiri disease agent 3664
preservation 4346
Cytology
cell biology conference 4143
chromosome atlas 4839
gastrointestinal cells 870
German textbook 2643
submucosal glands 3448
Cytomegalovirus, abortion in cows 4947
Cytopathic effect, Newcastle disease virus 1054
Cytoplasm, enlarged lysosomes 3936
Czechoslovakia, fowl diseases 2218
Dairy cattle
book 5335
economics of calf mortality 242
Dairy products
bacterial contamination 4197
isolation of salmonella 2605
Damalinia, bovis 3819
DDT
action on liver 1250
chromatographic analysis 4020
chronic toxicity for cattle 5688
effect 4022
effect of DDE on eggs 4023
effect on mycotoxicosis 3780
fate in quail 4661
fed to cow 1251
fed to quail 4662
fed to rat 2442
fertility of fowl 6150
immunity in fowl 6151
lethal dietary concentration 4021
metabolism in sheep 3326
placental transfer 3326
placental transfer in cattle 2441
reduction of aflatoxin toxicity 5979
residues in meat 2008
residues in milk 1251
toxicity for mallard 4021
Deafness
cat 2366
dog 1328
Death, economics of calf mortality 242
Decoquinate, drug resistant Eimeria 5999
Deficiency diseases
manganese and genetic factors 5659
methaemoglobin reductase 5268
ruminants 4629–4630
Dehydration
blood sulphonamide level in calf 1284
calf 723, 5079
camel 1822
cat 4572
donkey 398
Demodectic mange
dog 1111, 3828, 5098, 6015
effect on wool 2785
treatment 2502
trichlorphon therapy 4500
Demodex, new species from deer 5537
Demyelination
canine distemper 4420
cholesterol esters 5589
dog 6076
Denmark
annual report 5831
Aujeszky's disease 5424
bovine mastitis control 3583
cattle diseases 40
cow diseases 1727
Escherichia infection 4256
history of veterinary school 5324
neoplasms of horses 1770
salmonellosis 4860
sarcosporidiosis 2268
State Veterinary Serum Laboratory 4233
swine diseases 5346
Dentistry
dog and cat 736
grinding the incisors 2621
Dentition
calf 1371
cattle 2958, 4102
influence of nutrition 1218
piglet 3905
Dermacentor, variabilis 2697
Dermanyssus
butonate treatment 4498
control by sulphonamides 3825
Dermatitis
methionine deficient turkey 5661
staphylococcal in gerbil 3577
staphylococcal in rabbit 5872
Dermatomycosis
false ringworm 3134
swamp cancer of horse 4989
Dermatophilus
antigen preparation 5489
culture medium 2237
electron microscopy 156
skin penetration in cattle 5492
Dermatophilus infection
cattle in Argentina 647
cattle in Chile 3133
cattle in Nigeria 1064
diagnosis 2237
dog in Madagascar 1063
horse in USA 156
in Ghana 648
vaccine for cattle 2043
Dermatophytes, dog and cat 157
Dexamethasone
cattle 1896
effect on calf immunoglobulins 2468
effect on Ostertagia infection 3853
epidural use in dog 6199
induction of lambing 5200
induction of parturition 818, 820, 2468, 2495, 3370–3371, 4077, 6187
induction of parturition in cow 5140
induction of parturiton 2911
milk fever prophylaxis 1799
parturition induction in cow 776
use in cow 775, 5201
Diabetes
antelopes 3938
cattle 6117
dog 773
horse 3289
sheep 6124
Diagnosis
biopsy symposium 6285
complement fixation inhibition test 1874
congenital infections in calf 1233
immunofluorescence (symposium) 6279
nitroblue tetrazolium test 4204
radiography (book) 2639
serum indican in buffalo diseases 1970
shock 5817
transtracheal aspiration biopsy 6287
veterinary (book) 5834
veterinary practice 1393
viral diseases 4834
Diaphragm
hernia in dogs and cats 2984
radiography of dog 2964
Diarrhoea
aetiology in calf 5078
benzetimide treatment 1410
benzetimide treatment of calves 3231

Diarrhoea *contd.*
calf 6, 238, 240, 379, 403, 723, 1728, 2063, 2335, 2653, 3244, 3246, 3249, 5079, 5130, 5737
calf (drug therapy) 2336
calf in Canada 2337
coronavirus in calf 622
ECG in calf 409
histamine therapy 2063
horse 1855
lamb 670, 2343
mink 5620
pathogenesis 3539, 4961
piglet 249, 1741, 2352, 4069
plasma electrolytes in calf 4540
rabbit 263
reovirus in calf and piglet 5455
reovirus infection in calf 3089
sulphonamide-trimethoprim treatment 2899
swine 5346
treatment 4069
vaccination of calf 1031
viral in calf 1564, 2195
virus from calves and children 5456
Diaveridine
combination with sulphonamide 173
fowl 4055
Diazepam
pharmacology in dog 2506
transport of animals 5202
use in animals 4084
use in cattle and swine 3378
Diazinon
cattle lice 3819
metabolism in sheep 2884
resistant Lucilia 5015, 5018
Dichlorophen
toxicity 2446
use in fowl 5555
Dichlorvos
action on alkaline phosphatase 6149
action on swine 2439
anticholinesterase activity in horse 3359
control of fleas 2903
drug interactions in cat 2903
pregnant sow 3866
residues in piglet 5810
tolerance in dog 1248
toxicity in foal 1254
use in horse 697, 2302
Dicrocoelium infection
brotianide 2288
experimental infection 3840
Dictionaries, equine veterinary 3499
Dictyocaulus filaria
general account 2317
irradiated larvae 6035
Dictyocaulus infection
anthelmintics 218, 1126, 4516, 5040
cattle and buffalo 2307
horse 3206
immune response 6041
immunization 5568
immunization of cattle 6035
rat 1683
sheep in Canada 1709
tetramisole prophylaxis in cattle 5565
vaccine for sheep 3865
Dieldrin
effect on hearing 3327
fed to quail 4660
sheep dip 370
Diethylcarbamazine
sheep 212
use in cattle 5560
Diethylstilbestrol
action on fowl 2491
action on turkey 2490
detection in food 1893
distribution in calf 2905
effect on mammary gland 4051
implant for cattle 6190
induction of parturition 6187
treatment of anoestrous cow 1830
Digestion, horse 5231–5232
Digitalis
poisoning in swine 2456
use in dog 2497
Digitoxin
pharmacokinetics in dog 381
plasma protein binding 3376
therapy in dog 4708
Digoxin
pharmacokinetics in dog 381
plasma protein binding 3376
Dimethoate
fly control 2277
use in sheep 4497
Dimethyl sulphoxide
bovine mastitis 5345
bovine mastitis treatment 5380, 5874
vehicle for drugs 4079
Dimetridazole
determination in swine tissues 887
fed to pig 1897
swine dysentery 1159
Diminazene
action on trypanosome 2765
Babesia infection in cattle 6006
for brucellosis 942
for trypanosomiasis 664
trypanosomiasis 5499
Dinitolmide, drug resistance 5991
Dioxathion, tick control 681
Dipetalonema
diagnosis 1719
in USA 1719
microfilariae in blood 221
serological test 2608
Dipping and spraying
BHC dip 4501
depletion of dipping fluid 370
effect on immunogenesis 585
organophosphorous dip toxicity 1249
Diprenorphine, swine 389
Diptera
Australian species 1104
biting flies in Uganda 5014
control in buildings 1105
control (review) 2274
density determination 1665
exclusion from animal houses 1665
flies on cattle 678
Hydrotaea irritans on sheep in UK 3821
Musca conducens 2308
pesticides 2904
Dipylidium infection, fox 5028
Dipyrone, use in animals 2914
Dirofilaria
distinguishing from Dipetalonema 223
irradiated larvae 5575
Dirofilariasis
American symposium 903
cat in Japan 2323
diagnosis 223, 713, 1719
immunization of dog 5575
immunoglobulins 715
in USA 1719
microfilarial count variations 5577
serological tests 716
surgical removal 2029
thiacetarsamide sodium 5576
treatment 810
Disease control
brucellosis in cattle in UK 5369
economics 5077
European Economic Community 2031
fowl genetics 5621
helminths of sheep and cattle 3849
rinderpest in India 113
swine 1999
trypanosomiasis 5498
Yugoslavia 3495
Disease models
autoimmune disease 1866
book 5833
bovine mastitis 3581
development of plagues 6050
equine encephalomyelitis 2177
immunological diseases 3884
mycoplasma-induced pneumonia 5899
rabbit in immunological disease 5588
transmission of viruses in milk 5474
Disease surveys
brucellosis in Zambia 2674
questionnaires 1744
Disease vectors
Culicidae 5922
Culicoides 5936
equine infectious anaemia 2178
Musca autumnalis 4493
Musca conducens 2308
myxomatosis 1582
rat in Israel 501
Scheloribates 5553
Stomoxys calcitrans 3087–3088
Diseases
animal health yearbook 6300
birds of prey (book) 2637
control of tropical diseases (book) 906, 2641
Diseases *contd.*
diagnosis (book) 5834
digestive system (Russian book) 6051
domestic animals (book) 904
effect of electromagnetic waves 3752
forecasting 2327
furbearing animals (Russian book) 3872
in Asia (conference) 3878
in Norway 2634
little-known diseases in USSR 719
Merck veterinary manual 4837
resistance in mouse 519
textbook 5835
young animals (German book) 1400
Disinfectants
against bacteria 459
against paramphistomes 1688
calcium oxide 2795
coal tar poisoning in turkey 2452
coccidial oocysts 4474
different combinations 458
effect of temperature 457
effect on Ascaris suum eggs 5049
formaldehyde 5294
hydrogen peroxide 1991
in United Kingdom 3460
iodine 781, 1992
iodophor 148
metacresolsulphone 5673
method of testing 3460
methyl bromide 460, 5796
parasiticide 5795
sodium hypochlorite 3461
teat dips 1461
ultraviolet rays 6267
xylene 5801
Disinfection
building for SPF animals 2961
egg shell 781
eggs 1364, 2695, 4802
FMD-contaminated sheep's casings 5909
fowl plague 4968
helminth eggs and larvae 2795
liquid manure 4357
ovine mastitis 533
poultry house 5796
poultry litter 5294
rabbit house 1991
road vehicles 5293
salmonella contamination of eggs 521
sausage casings 3474
swine vesicular disease 1573, 1575
teat 2953, 5379
turkey hatching eggs 5295
udder 4183
viruses 3461
Dislocations
coxofemoral in dog 2981
elbow in dog 2362
Disophenol
dog 4524
use in Felidae 2322
Distemper
autoantibodies 4420
combined vaccine 250, 1576, 2163, 3105
diagnosis 2209
encephalitis 2360
immunity 3106
immunization 2208
immunization of mink 5960
infection of cat and swine 5470
lymphoid depletion 2745
measles virus vaccine 2744
microneutralization test 1577
mixed vaccines 4371
respiratory infection of dog 2743
vaccines 1041
Distemper virus
polypeptides 629
relationship to measles virus 3106
RNA 5471
tissue culture 1041
Diuresis, effect of cholinergic drugs 4081
Diuretics
furosemide 2915
mannitol 2447
DNA
canine herpesvirus 5961
sheep placenta 5257
synthesis in intestinal cells 5506
Documentation
bacteriological data 2681
veterinary literature 2033
world survey 2989
Dog
bacterial flora 1746

Dog *contd.*
blood donors 2615
blood transfusion 1975
breeding (book) 3498
breeds (book) 2644
catheterization 2625
chronic response to parathyroid hormone 5753
erythrocyte acid phosphatase 4780
experimental inflammation 2575
greyhound 733
guide to London (book) 499
haematology 2576
hearing 1328
Mycoplasma strains 3652
stress and haematology 2595
tolerance to dichlorvos 1248
transaminase values 860
Dog diseases
accident injury 3928
adrenal gland diseases 4568
anal sac inflammation 5615
aspergillosis 2757
Aspergillus fumigatus infection 3772
atrophy of laryngeal muscle 731
babesia infection 178, 5518
bacteriuria 5612
blastomycosis 649, 3774, 5490
blood coagulation disorders 5280
Bordetella infection 940
cardiovascular abnormalities 5093
cleft palate 2355
coagulation defect 1349
coagulation factor-VII deficiency 4157
coccidiosis 1081
combined vaccine 250, 2163
corneal cysts 5619
cyclic neutropenia 2943, 3441, 6249
deafness 1328
dermatophilus infection 1063
diagnosis by radiography 2639
distichiasis 259
dystinuria 2358
eclampsia 3315
Ehrlichia infection 3057, 4345
elbow dislocation 2362
elbow dysplasia 1389
Elokomin fluke fever 3056
endocardiosis 6073
eosinophilic myositis 3259
eosinophilic panosteitis 3258
eye diseases 3930
factor-VII deficiency 4781
fat metabolism disorders 2830
foot necrosis 6077
fracture healing 5823
Gaucher's disease 2865
globoid cell leucodystrophy 2359
glossitis 251
haemorrhagic diseases 3915
Hepatozoon canis 2778
hereditary leucodystrophy 6076
herpesvirus infections 2212
hip dysplasia 1392, 3923, 6081
histoplasmosis 5490
hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy 4565
hypothyroidism 2364
ileus 2354
in Turkey 2353
intervertebral disk 5824
intussusception 3913
lameness 733, 1752
leishmaniasis 2254
leishmaniasis in France 4998
leucosis 745
limb ulceration 2833
mega-oesophagus 4569
metaldehyde poisoning 323
methaemoglobin reductase deficiency 5268
methiocarb poisoning 323
mycoplasmosis 81, 979, 1505
myotonia 5614
neorickettsiosis 3056
nephrotoxic glomerulonephritis 1170
neurogenic atrophy of muscle 1164
neuromuscular 734
osteochondritis 3924
otitis externa 6082–6083
ototis externa 1405
pancytopenia 3057
periodontal disease 4562
peroxidase deficiency 4570
poisoning 1242
poisoning with chocolate 4670
Dog diseases *contd.*
poisoning with hexachlorophene 1852, 5158
poisoning with lead 4010
poisoning with sodium chlorate 2882
prostate 2832
Pseudomonas infection 5341
radiography of spinal column 2834
Rickettsia conori infection 4912
salivary and branchial cysts 1757
salmon poisoning disease 572
salmonellosis 3548
sarcosporidiosis 2271, 3174
Scottie cramp 1171
skeletal malformations 1753
spinal cord oedema 1750
spinal cord trauma 5095
spondylosis 1755
staphylococcus infection 43, 5873
stifle lameness 2363
test for bacterial diseases 1167
thrombocytopenia 347
thyroid diseases 5618
treatment of Cushing's syndrome 1174
tropical pancytopenia 3915
ureteral ectopia 4227
urinary calculi 4642
viral hepatitis 2210
zoonoses in Egypt 911
Dolphin, diseases 1176
Domestic animals, behaviour (book) 3501
Dominican republic, helminths of cattle 684
Donkey
besnoitiosis 1658
heat stress and nutrition 398
ocular mycosis 1612
Doping
caffeine in dog 6200
ephedrine in horse 5725
horse 5153
Dourine
in Iran 3147
international control 5068
Droperidol
combination with fentanyl 1911
use in dog 6204
Drug resistance
air-borne staphylococci 5871
antibiotic food supplements 4691
Arizona group 3508
bacteria 1885
bacteria in Canada 5708
bacteria in W.Germany) 2475
bordetella 24
coccidiostats 5999
danger to man 3502
dog and cat pathogens 4247
E. coli 1416
E. coli from calves 3517
E. coli to trimethoprim 1415
Eimeria acervulina 1085
Eimeria tenella 672, 3154, 4477, 5507, 5991
elimination by anthelmintics 3514
enterobacteria from egg shells 2059
Enterobacteriaceae 918, 4253
enterobacteriaceae from reptiles 1407
Escherichia coli 5, 8, 1408, 2061, 3508, 3526, 5344, 5843–5844
furazolidone 2654
nematode 5046
pig Escherichia coli 3528
relation to pathogenicity 5350
relation with phage type 3534
Salmonella 11, 927, 2069–2070, 3508, 4258, 4271, 5843, 5854
Salmonella dublin 3542
Salmonella in Japan 4259
Salmonella typhimurium 3534
Staphylococcus aureus 3021
transferable resistance 807
trimethoprim in Escherichia coli 4850
Trypanosoma 4466
Trypanosoma congolense 3791
WHO report 6175
Drug synergy, trimethoprim and sulphonamide 4057
Drug therapy
adverse reactions 4689
aerosols for poultry 5707
antimicrobial agents 1881
Babesia infection 2261
brucellosis 1440
heart diseases 4708
interactions 804
milk residues 2896
Drug therapy *contd.*
protozoal diseases 3795
proxazole 379
Spirotrypan 575
trypanosomiasis 662
Drugs
actions and interactions 804
antitussive from Serratia 1289
benzetimide 382, 1410
British Veterinary Codex 1276
cephaloridine 1887
diamphenethide 1681
effect on ovarian follicles 5256
effect on salivation in buffalo 5736
elimination 5182
etamiphyllin 5206
excretion in tears 355
faulty labelling 5158
French list 3497
interaction 4689
ipronidazole 560
isopropamide in calf diarrhoea 5737
mucolytic 1835
oxibendazole 1694
pharmacokinetics 4690
protamine 376
thiophanate 1128
toluidine blue 5204
veterinary in USA 2647
Duck
anatomy (book) 1401
Cairina moschata 1060
inflammation 4688
metabolism of corticosteroids 414
solar radiation 397
Duck diseases
aflatoxicosis 3139
fascioliasis 4504
influenza 107
lead poisoning 4008
necrotic enteritis 270
Pasteurella anatipestifer infection 3010
Plasmodium infection 673
psittacosis 3669
viral diseases 1783
Duck hepatitis
experimental infection 2746
poultry 4446
Duck plague, wild duck in USA 1060
Ductus arteriosus, persistence in dog 5093
Duodenum
cannulation in swine 2020
enzymes in fowl 4144
germ-free chick 4732
Trichostrongylus infection in lamb 1134
Dwarfism, cattle 3250
Dyschondroplasia
broilers in Japan 2371
fowl 6088
Dysentery, cattle 3232–3233
Dystocia
bitch 4002
blood minerals in cow 4650
cow 1227, 5145
injury to calf 4531
partial dilatation of the ovine cervix 1236
sow 2428
Ear
endoscopy 4820
pathology in cat 2366
thermosensitivity in swine 6208
Ear diseases
cancer in sheep 5630
dog 1405
ear biting in swine 2960
Mycoplasma otitis in mouse 3655
neoplasia 1172
otitis externa in dog and cat 6083
otitis media and interna in dog 1172
otolith in mink 5134
ototis externa of dog and cat 6082
treatment 4070
ECG
acidosis in cattle 4634
calf with diarrhoea 409
dog 4108
horse 2813, 5236, 5238
newborn animals 409
P wave in dog 5611
piglet 410
quail 5239
swine 2929, 5237
Echinococcosis
anthelmintics 1718, 2297, 3202
antibody in sheep 1121
buffalo 2299

Echinococcosis *contd.*
bunamidine in dog food 3203
camel 3187
cattle 694
cyst development in piglets 5550
experimental in dogs 2298
Iceland 3201
in Australia 2300
in horse in UK 205
in United Kingdom 694
New Zealand report 1692
reaction to cyst fluid 3843
serological tests 2299
treatment 5551
treatment and diagnosis in dog 3842
Echinococcus granulosus
action of cyst fluid on dog 204
antigens 2299
enzymes of cyst fluid 5551
physiological strains 6029
Echinococcus multilocularis, susceptibility of hamster 5552
Eclampsia, dog and cat 3315
Ecology, role of pets 2600
Economics
calf diseases 5077
control of trypanosomiasis 5498
dairy calf mortality 242
disease control 23, 1037
tuberculosis in swine 5398
Ecuador, fascioliasis in cattle 3839
Eczema, swine 1460
EDTA
cystitis treatment 2649
toxicity in rat 5164
EEG
cat 2553
effect of light on fowl 6234
effect on strychnine in fowl 5766
evoked cortical potential in dog 5261
general account 4134
goat 5259
halothane anaesthesia in dog 5729
light and sound effects 5259
sheep and calf 4545
Egg production
aflatoxicosis 4460
effect of light 5765
effect of polychlorinated biphenyls 789
hen irradiated as embryo 469
shell formation 2529
suppression by chlormadinone 3365
Eggs
aflatoxin content 1621
antibiotic dip 1364, 2651
antibiotic treatment and hatchability 3656
atmospheric pressure at hatching 5297
bacteria from salted duck eggs 4844
bacterial contamination 4803
benomyl residues 5157
cadmium 5805
contamination with enterobacteria 2059
DDT residues 4661
disinfection 4802, 5295
effect of DDE 4022
effect of DDE on shell 4023
effect of pollutants on shell 4022
gentamicin dip 522, 1282
goitrin in quail eggs 6154
heat treatment 2695, 3054
heating before incubation 1223
helminth infestation 4527
incubation and exposure to light 1998
injection with tylosin 4344
mercury contamination 4013
Newcastle disease antibodies 4432
Newcastle disease virus 1595
pasteurization 1595
procaine penicillin 5187
respiration of hatching chick 2528
salmonella contamination 521
shell characteristics and fertility in turkey 4657
shell disinfection 781
shell formation and serum calcium 6233
surface contamination 2651
yolk discoloration 2454
yolk mottling 3470
Egypt
bluetongue 2733
dog and cat transmitted zoonoses 911
filariasis in buffalo and cattle 5041
FMD 3673
histoplasmosis in donkey 1612
Q fever 86
Ehrlichia infection
blood platelets in dog 3663
dog 987, 2698, 3057, 4345
Eimeria
bareillyi 1083
bovine strains 668
disinfectants 4474, 5795
immunity 2773
macrogametogenesis 1636
magna 1636
maxima 5513
mivati 172, 3157
ninaekohlyakimovi 169
ninakohlyakimovae 3152
oocysts on pasture 5296
ovina 5990
praecox var. ceylonensis 5994
rabbit species 171, 1082
relation with sarcocystis 5527
species from cattle 5987
species in cattle 1639, 3151
sporozoite survival of fowl species in vitro 5995
staining method 5503
subepithelialis 1637
textbook 1398
weybridgensis 5990
Eimeria acervulina
development in duodenal goblet cells 5997
drug resistance 1085, 5999
effect on intestinal epithelium 3798
immunization 1650
intestinal pH in fowl 4478
microgametogenesis 1648
mivati variety 172
oocyst production in chicken 1646
ultrastructure 3796
Eimeria bovis
culture 168
experimental infection 1638
Eimeria necatrix
merozoite ultrastructure 5996
schizogony 3156
Eimeria stiedae
infection in rabbit 3797
sporogony 1640
transmission in rabbit 5505
Eimeria tenella
action of coccidiostat 2774
action of coccidiostats 1084
comparison of strains 3799
drug resistance 672, 3154, 5991, 5999
effect of Histomonas 1086
efficacy of monensin 5507
fluorescent antibody technique 5502
immunity 2773
in USA 4477
infection in earthworm 5508
irradiated oocysts 1642
Novastat 672
oocyst production in chicken 1646
schizonts and merozoites 5509
tissue culture 1084, 2257, 5511
Elaphostrongylus, deer 2318
Electrical resistance
cattle 2510
vagina 2936
vaginal mucus of dog 5764
Electrocution, electrical resistance of cattle 2510
Electrolytes
calf diarrhoea 3249, 4540
disorders in cat 4572
excretion 6218
excretion in cold-exposed swine 2516
serum of calf 4770
Electron microscopy
avian encephalomyelitis 149
avian oviduct 455
Eimeria 1636
endocarditis in swine 42
eperythrozoon 991
hair 5616
leptospira 1494
liver of cow 405
myositis 3037
Newcastle disease virus 1053
Sarcocystis 2269
scanning technique 993, 2790
textbook 4203
virological diagnosis 4206
viruses 6281
Electrophoresis, test for animal protein 1380
Elephant
FMD 2706
placenta 2951
Elephant *contd.*
pox 594
tuberculosis 1483
Embolism, treatment with hypothermia 5064
Embryo avian
exposure to light during incubation 1998
turkey heart 1989
Embryo mammalian
culture 1321
effect of virus infection 5678
Embryology, trigeminal ganglion 1361
Embryonic mortality
chick 2997
effect of ribonuclease injection 3408
swine 2876, 3307, 5677
vitamin A in swine 772
Emmonsia, experimental in rabbit 3775
Encephalitis
dog 2360
herpesvirus 111
Marek's disease 4442
mouse 3034
Encephalomyelitis
buffalo 573
lion and tiger 737
viral in goat 3731
wild animals in USSR 1523
Encephalomyocarditis
serological test 3104
swine 3104
Encyclopedias, cats and cat care 2053
Endocarditis
dog 252, 1168, 1746–1747, 6073
enzyme histochemistry in dog 3916
experimental staphylococcus infection 42
fowl 53
Endocrine glands
anatomy in chinchilla 454
effect of metallibure 374
Endometritis
bitch and cat 3316
chloramphenicol treatment 1230
cow 1829, 1832, 3997, 5138, 5882
role of Corynebacterium pyogenes 5882
sow 3650, 5673–5676
thiamphenicol mucolytic salt 1835
tylosin therapy 3357
Endometrium
effect of medroxyprogesterone 2494
histological technique 4216
histology in buffalo 6259
histology in cow 1829
luteolytic factor 3366
oestrogen binding 4701
ultrastructure in ewe 4131
Endoscopy
horse 4820
laparoscopy 2022
laparoscopy in cow 4218
uterus of mare 2974
Endotoxin
bacterial lipopolysaccharides 506
clearance in rabbit 3540
coli in goat 2662
effect on cardiovascular system of calf 509
effect on resistance to infection 6164
hypoferraemia in fowl 3004
induction of resistance to infection 4254
interferon induction 5868
Pasteurella multocida 3550
pulmonary hypertension in calf 1730
tissue culture detection 3510
Entamoeba, infection in marsupial 3793
Enteque seco
role of Solanum 4675
toxic factor in Solanum malacoxylon 5165
Enteritis
adenovirus infection in turkey 4448
budgerigar 5486, 5975
calf 5456
chlamydia infection in calf 3665
comparative pathogenesis 6049
duck 270
herpesvirus infection in goat 5950
lamb 3730
membranous in cattle 5932
mouse 2771
mucoid in rabbit 4257, 4854
necrotic in chick 5884
necrotic in fowl 5885
necrotic of fowl 5391–5392
paratubercular in sheep 5891
regional ileitis in swine 6068
reovirus diarrhoea in piglets 5455
reovirus infection in chicks 2230
terminal ileitis in piglet 4549

Enteritis *contd.*
ulcerative in quail 5390, 5393–5394
viral in goose 4447
Enterobacteriaceae
drug resistance 918, 4253
drug resistance in reptile strains 1407
egg shell contamination 2059
elimination by nalidixic acid 2999
immune serum 2652
in intestines of swine 503
infection in chick embryo 2997
serum-resistant strains 922
Enterotoxaemia
coli infection 510
cow 3612
Escherichia coli 3525
goat 3613
Enterovirus
bovine strain 4400
bovine strains 1030, 1178
cattle in Poland 1561
culture with bovine diarrhoea virus 1558
oncolytic action 1178
SMEDI virus 3102
Enterovirus infection
abortion in cows 1026
calf 4951
cattle in Brazil 5938
foetal death in swine 3741
foetal depth in swine 3742
piglet 3103
stillbirth in swine 126
swine 4412
swine in South Africa 3102
swine vesicular disease 127–130, 1040, 1573, 1575, 2207, 2741–2742, 3100–3101, 3740, 3743, 4962–4963, 5468–5469
Environment, mercury poisoning 6145
Environmental temperature
blood chemistry in fowl 6254
chick 4272
effect on animals 6207
effect on blood progesterone 3387
effect on broiler rabbit 1308
effect on buffalo 1307
effect on calf 1303
effect on cattle 1306
effect on LH and and oestrous cycle in cow 1919
effect on swine 2518, 2954
energy metabolism in rabbit 836
for cow 1304
heat loss in rabbit 1305
liver diseases of poultry 268
optimum for quail 5223
rabbit metabolism 4719
research in Australia 5326
response of sheep 396
thermoneutral zone for hen 1916
Enzymes
aborting goats 313
activity during barley feeding 296
adenosine triphosphatase in erythrocytes 5524
alkaline phosphatase 1332
alkaline phosphatase in sheep 6246
arginase 6241
ATPase 4150
beta-galactosidases in cattle intestines 3394
blood alanine aminotransferase 3431
buffalo 5143
carbamylphosphate synthetase 2543
carbonic anhydrase in bovine forestomachs 6211
cathepsin proteinase 2939
deficiency of CAI in chinchilla 6252
detection of liver cell damage 2292
DNA polymerase 748
effect of parathion 2440
erythrocytes of sheep 1346
erythrocytic galactokinase 6243
gamma glutamyl transpeptidase 4764
glucose phosphatase 4765
glutathione reductase 2561
histochemistry of eye neoplasms in cattle 2379
in plasma of swine 463
in retina of sheep 247
in serum of calf 1343
in serum of cow 1797
in serum of piglet 1347
in serum of sheep 1953
in urine of dog 254, 429
intestinal disaccharidases in calf 4734
Enzymes *contd.*
intestinal disaccharidases in calf foetus 4733
intestinal in swine 3217
intestinal mucosa 4144
intestine of calf fetus 5230
kidney 4765
leucine aminopeptidase 1075
liver of cattle and swine 5267
liver of fowl 1925
lymphosarcoma in dog 3958
mannosidase 5599
methaemoglobin reductase 5776
methaemoglobin reductase deficiency 5268
Nematoda 2804
nomenclature 2555
nucleotidases in sheep 861
ovary of cow 852
parotid gland of cattle 6241
peroxidase deficiency in dog 4570
phosphoglucose isomerase in hydatid cyst 5551
plasma of dog 6248
proteolytic in therapy 1534
pyruvate carboxylase in sheep 5739
semen of dog 2431
serum of sheep 5212
stomach of swine 5229
thiaminase 5651
yolk sac 6240
Eosinophiles, kinetics 443
Eosinophilia
panosteitis 3258
schistosomiasis 1120
sheep 5416
Strongyloides infection in swine 6042
Eperythrozoon
classification 1509
coccoides 3671
electron microscopy 993
teganodes 3803
Eperythrozoon felis, serological test 4352
Eperythrozoon ovis
electron microscopy 991
infection in sheep 992
Eperythrozoon wenyoni, experimental infection 2145
Eperythrozoonosis
in Austria 2141
mouse 3671
pathophysiology 2145
treatment 575
treatment for calf 2701
Ephedrine, horse 5725
Ephemeral fever
dairy cattle 3722
immunization 4398
in Australia 2718
in Japan 1560
in Kenya 5936
morphological variation 5454
tissue culture 4946
vaccine 3721
virus adapted to mouse 2194
virus in tissues 4946
Epidemiology
computer simulation 3691
information analysis 2327
mathematical model of plagues 6050
Epididymis
development in boar 4180
epididymectomy 892
histology in boar 4792
resection of cauda in stallion 6289
Epididymitis, ram 245, 3569
Epiphyses
lesions in fattening bulls 1733
separation in swine 3255
Epistaxis
dog 3915
horse 4530, 4985
Epithelium
bladder 5242
changes in FMD 4355
epididymis of boar 4792
lymphoid cells in intestine 1988
nasal in cattle 4535
oviduct 4126–4127
ultrastructure in rumen 841
Equidae
(Equus zebra) 5070
zebra 5444
Equine coital exanthema
experimental study 2187
genital and nasal infection 5447
herpesvirus 2181
Equine coital exanthema *contd.*
in Austria 2180
viral taxonomy 1545
Equine encephalomyelitis
antibody interference 1539
antibody responses 600
antiviral activity of spleen cells 3705
dog 1013
enzootic and epizootic strains 600
experimental infection in mouse 2177
human infection in USA 603
immunization 1539
in Austria 6055–6056
in Morocco 2715
in USA 1014, 1540, 2716, 4939
international control 5068
man 4937
mosquito vector 5440, 5927
newborn mouse 1538
pheasant 2716
research Gorgas Memorial Institute 5328
semliki forest virus 3704
vaccine 601
vaccine production 3078
VEE in Guatemala 1013
wild animals 602
wildlife in USA 5923
Equine encephalomyelitis virus
effect of interferon 5920
lethality in immunosuppressed hamsters 4938
olfactory bulb and tract 4378
rapid identification 3079
rodents in USA 5439
VEE 1539
Equine infectious anaemia
drug therapy 4381
epidemiology in Europe 607
epidemiology in USA 2722
gel diffusion test 2179, 5442, 5924
immunodiffusion test 1543, 5443
in Brazil 1016
in France 606, 2723
in Italy 2720
in W.Germany 4385
in Yugoslavia 5442
insect vectors 2178
international control 5068
lymphocyte function 1544
maternal antibody in foal 2721
precipitin titration 4384
resistance to reinfection 4382
Equine infectious anaemia virus
action on cells 4386
antigen 1017, 1543
antigens 2179
excretion in urine and faeces 4383
in USA 3709
Equine influenza
human virus strains 1008
immunization 599, 3075
in Iran 106
in Italy 4934–4935
in UK 2719
in United Kingdom 3702
in USSR 2172, 2714, 5435
vaccine response of experimental animals 3701
vaccine testing 598
vaccine testing in fowl 4376
vaccines 2174
Equine influenza virus
A/Equi 1/2 2719
concentration by zonal centrifugation 4207
Italian strains 2175, 4934
Russian strains 1009
tracheal organ culture 2713
type B in horse 4935
Equine rhinopneumonitis
encephalitis 111
fluorescent antibody technique 2202
follicular catarrh 5446
immune adherence test 3080
immunization 1546–1547
in Iran 2724
in UK 2719
liver lesions 4387
microcomplement fixation test 3709
nasal mucosa infection 3710
semen transmission 609
Equine rhinopneumonitis virus
antigenic relationships 1514, 1545
comparative aspects 3708
dithiothreitol marker 1546
haemagglutinin 1547
immunoperoxidase method 4212

Equine rhinopneumonitis virus *contd.*
in semen 609
neurotropism 111
protein structure 5445
strains compared 2182
vaccine strain 1546
Equine viral arteritis
comparative pathology 6049
microcomplement fixation test 3709
pathology 2184–2185
serological survey 2183
virus neutralization 3711
Ergocalciferol, binding to protein in chick 2415
Ergot alkaloids, effect on pregnant ewe 3782
Ergotism
differential diagnosis 3787
ewe 3782
Eructation, mechanism in sheep 6210
Erysipelothrix
distribution in body 3031
fish meal 4889
identification 3602
porcine strains 2103
sensitivity to penicillins 6180
survival in aerosol 4307
survival in soil 60
Erysipelothrix infection
aerosol immunization 4892
antibiotics and immunity 4891
experimental in rat 3031
experimental in rats 2104
haemagglutination test 61
immunization piglet 2895
mixed vaccine for swine 2737
muscle lesions 1480
parrot 548
pathogenesis 3604
pathology in rat 550
role of swine faeces 2684
serological diagnosis 4890
serological diagnosis in swine 3603
serotype changes in chronic mouse infections 4309
swine in Poland 2103
transmission by slap tattoo 62
vaccination and growth rate 2894
vascular lesions in rats 4308
whole body autobacteriography 549
Erythrocytes
adenosine triphosphatase activity 5524
calcium content 4150
camel 866
cation permeability 4156
copper uptake 299
count in calf 1345
deformity in cat 6251
determination of survival 1338
diphosphoglycerate in cattle 2570
dog 867
effect of anaesthetics 1901
effect of splenectomy 1341
enzymes in goat 6247
enzymes in swine 2557
enzymes of sheep 1346
exchange diffusion 437
fate after transfusion 434
galactokinase 6243
glucose metabolism 2145
glutathione in animals 2561
half-life in guinea-pig 5048
hereditary disorders 4766
indices in dog 5281
invasion by Babesia 3159
labelled with radiochromium 1690
life span in glutathione-deficient sheep 3437
methaemoglobin reductase 5776
morphology in camel and llama 5278
Na and K in sheep 2571
peptidase types 433
pig foetus and piglet 3440
plasmodium infection 3158
pregnant cow 5773
preservation and storage 1337
selenium turnover 1292
separation from blood 3432
sodium content in cattle 437
survival in fowl 3275
ultrastructure in Babesia infection 675
Erythromycin
actinomycosis in sow 5487
effect on helminth infection 363
for mastitis 46
use in swine 2130, 3649
Erythropoiesis
cat 2945
erythropoietin 439
suppression by neoplasm 3275
Escherichia, in vagina of bitch 914
Escherichia coli
action of toxin on cells 4849
adherence to macrophages 2064
avian strains 5348
bovine strains 1413, 2075
calf strains 3511
cloned variants 3511
colicine production 5851
colicinogenic strains 2062
colony forms 3509
common l antigens 919
culture media 5846
cytopathic factors 1409
drug resistance 8, 918, 3508, 4253, 5708, 5844
egg shell contamination 2059
elimination of drug resistance 3514
endotoxin 509–510, 2662
enterotoxin 507, 920, 3512–3513
enterotoxin detection in tissue culture 3510
enterotoxin plasmids 5845
furazolidone sensitivity 2654
immune serum 2652
in eye of dog 2055
in faeces of horse 1403
infection in fowl 1416
intestinal loop test 9
isolation from blood 3475
ligated gut test 924, 3001
O antigens 2657
porcine strains 8–9, 924, 1409, 2062, 2657–2659, 2661, 3000–3001, 3522, 3526
porcine strains in Denmark 4256
resistance to antibiotics 5, 2061, 2475, 3526
sensitivity to antibiotics 17, 1408, 2653, 5843, 5848
serogroups O25, O4, O42 2067
serum-resistant strains 922
servogroups isolated from river water 2060
strains from fowl 5851
strains from swine 5848, 5850
survival in bovine colostrum 4197
therapeutic preparation 5347
thymine-requiring mutants 4850
toxins 508
transferable drug resistance 1415–1416
trimethoprim resistance 1415, 4850
Escherichia infection
bacteraemia in dog 2656
birds 2375
diarrhoea in rabbit 263
dog 2067, 5612
endotoxin in goats 2662
immunity in mouse 2655
immunization 3516
intestinal colonization 2655
mouse 504
non-specific resistance 4254
pyelonephritis 3516
rabbit 2663–2664, 3529–3530, 4257, 4854, 5853
role in rabbit dysentery 512
Escherichia infection in cattle
calf 921
calf diarrhoea 6, 1410, 2653
drug resistance 3517, 5344
fluorescent antibody test 1411
immunoglobulin prophylaxis 3518
in calf septicaemia 1413
in USSR 2075
lesions in calf 3520
mastitis 922, 5345
prevention in calf 1414
role of nutrition 1412
serotherapy 7
serotypes and intestinal sites 5847
treatment 1408
treatment for calf 3002
Escherichia infection in poultry
endotoxin and plasma iron 3004
female genital tract 513
genital tract infection 5348
granuloma in fowl 4853
osteomyelitis and synovitis 536
pathogenesis in fowl 3531
pathogenic serotypes 3515
pathogenicity of isolates 2066
role of adenoviruses 3124
septicaemia 5851
Escherichia infection in poultry *contd.*
sulphonamide treatment 511
toxicosis 508
treatment 17
vitamin E protection 5852
Escherichia infection in swine
abortion 6140
diarrhoea 5346
drug resistant strains 3528
Dutch thesis 2658
effect of reproductive stress 4846
efficacy of colostral IgG 3523
effluent contamination 5798
endotoxin-induced agalactia 4851
enterotoxin-induced enteritis 3521
epidemiology 3522
immunization 3003
immunization of sow 3527
immunoglobulins 4852
in Bulgaria 5850
in Denmark 2661, 4256
in Hungary 3000
intestinal absorption 16
intestinal function 3524
intestinal villi 1359
mesenteric lymph node lesions 5849
oedema disease 2065, 2659–2660
oedema disease and endotoxin shock 510
oral therapy 5347
pathogenesis 3525
pathology 4255
piglet diarrhoea 923, 2063
precolostral opsonins 2064
puerperal infection 5676
research in Ireland 2635
role of nutrition 1412
septicaemia 924
tonsil and lymph node response 5178
treatment 8, 10
Ether, horse 387
Ethionine
pancreatitis 2348
toxicity in swine 5161
Ethiopia
helminths of animals 2287
Trypanosoma theileri 2248
Ethopabate, drug resistance 5991
Etorphine
combination with acepromazine 4716
effect on Cervidae 1295
immobilization of Cervidae 1294
inhibition of oesophagus and stomach in sheep 3382
optimal dosages 4086
side effects 4086
swine 389
use in deer 4093
use in large mammals 2505
European economic community
animal health 2031
meat hygiene 2604
public health veterinarian 3469
survey of documentation services 2989
Euthanasia
carbon dioxide 466
laboratory animals 473
Ewe
action of LH releasing hormone 5723
adrenal gland morphology 6260
blood glucose 2400
blood proteins 4152
bone resorption in pregnancy 298
caesarean section 1839
cervix uteri 3409
endocrinology symposium 412
foetal-maternal hydrocortisone 848
glucose metabolism 1215
induction of parturition 2495, 3370
LH role in ovulation 422
liver hypertrophy 4105
mammary gland immunoglobulins 2469
mastitis 3024
maternal behaviour 4804
nutrition and fertility 3983
oestrus synchronization 373
placental function 2545
placental permeability 5257
pregnancy diagnosis 2426, 2874–2875
pregnancy toxaemia 5645
preparturient hormone levels 423
thermal conductance of vagina 1940
uterine fluid 853
uterine motility 3411–3412
utero-ovarian circulation 2947
uterus abnormality 4655
visceral hydrocortisone uptake 415

Ewe *contd.*
water and alkaline phosphatase content of uterus 5762
Exercise
blood lactic acid of swine 2560
blood sulphonamide level in calf 1284
buffalo calf 1314
effect of blood glucose in swine 4153–4154
effect on horse 2562
effect on muscular and plasma lipids 3472
effect on swine 2592
horse 5235
physiological responses in swine 4154
plasma enzymes in dog 6248
response of horse 1928
Eye
bacterial flora of cat 1404
chloramphenicol eye ointment 359
gonioscopy 2009
Harderian gland of swine 2949
intraocular pressure 3927
lipid peroxidation 271
rabies virus 3690
tonometer 3927
Eye diseases
cataract in cat 2837
corneal necrosis in cat 2836
German book 2638
keratoconjunctivitis in swine 2709
koala 4350
mycotoxicosis 4463
myeloproliferative disease in cat 5114
procaine block of ciliary ganglion 4545
treatment 4070
Eye diseases of cattle
antibiotic therapy 39
bovine viral diarrhoea 1556
congenital cataract 3241
defence mechanism 5870
hereditary blindness 6065
keratoconjunctivitis 40
mycoplasmosis 4331
neoplasms 2844
Thelazia infection 208
Eye diseases of dogs
absence of tapetal cells 3929
Babesia infection 5518
bacterial flora 2055
Beagle 3930
congenital blindness 4571
corneal cysts 5619
corneal opacity 2210
corneal ulcer 258
corticosteroid therapy 4707
Ehrlichia infection 4345
glaucoma 2009
in Finland 1758
keratoconjunctivitis 2450
lacrimal fluid pH 3421
lacrimal secretion pH 1756
microphthalmia 3261
retinal atrophy 3920
retinal dysplasia 3260
survey 5617
viral hepatitis eye lesions 131
Eye diseases of horses
histoplasmosis 1612
immunogenesis of leptospiral uveitis 3884
Eye diseases of poultry
aspergillosis 4450
buphthalmos 271
iridocyclitis 6089
Eye diseases of sheep
Chlamydia infection 989
mycoplasmosis 2128
nerve block therapy 4545
retinal degeneration 247
Trypanosoma brucei infection 4469
Eye neoplasms
carcinoma in cattle 1775
cattle 116, 2844
enzyme histochemistry in cattle 2379
herpesvirus antigen in cow 5419
radiotherapy in cattle 1181
virus-like particles in cattle 743
Eyelid diseases
distichiasis in dog 259
neoplasia in cattle 1776
Facial eczema
effect on weight gain 160
research in New Zealand 4239
Faeces
bacteria in horse 1403
composition in piglet 1741
control of fly larvae 1106, 1666
Faeces *contd.*
corynebacterium from cattle 1476
detection of antibodies 6168
oestrogens in calf 5255
parasitological examination 4816
parasitological technique 2609
Fannia, control in buildings 1105
FAO
animal health yearbook 6300
production yearbook 2629
survey of documentation services 2989
trade yearbook 2628
Farmer's lung, cattle 153
Fasciola gigantica
anthelmintics 5545
cross-immunization with Fasciola hepatica 6023
cysts on rice 6024
effect on snails 4506
gazelle 1687
gel diffusion test in sheep 5027
susceptibility of laboratory animals 5544
Fasciola hepatica
action of anthelmintics 199
cross-immunization with Fasciola gigantica 6023
effect of surgical transfer 5541
enzymes 2290
in liquid manure 1697
irradiation of eggs 2291
miracidial antigen 688
surgical transfer to goat gall bladder 3192
Fascioliasis
acquired immunity in rat 5024
age resistance in rat 5024
antibodies in rabbit 1678
bushbuck 2820
Cervidae 2289
clinical chemistry 1684
control of ducks 4504
deer 1675
effect of fluke antigen 4505
extrahepatic immunity in rabbit 6021
host antigens 3833–3834
immunity in rabbit 1680
immunity in rat 1682, 5540–5541
in Nordic countries (conference) 6020
intrabiliary flukes 2292
laboratory technician 3838
mollusc vector in France 1679
parenteral infection of laboratory animals 3196
plasma enzymes in goat 3193
rat 3188
swine 1684
with animals 1687
Fascioliasis in cattle
anthelmintics 198, 1117, 2293
complications of control 932
control by molluscicide 1116
control in E.Germany 1118
hepatic immunoglobulins 5543
homocytotropic antibodies 1677
hypersensitivity 2788
immunology 200
in Dominican Republic 684
in Ecuador 3839
in Kenya 201
in Netherlands 4240
in Nigeria 3197
in Tanzania 231
intradermal test 6019
latex test 5026
lipids in serum and bile 3837
precipitin response 3191
serological tests 5023, 5026
serum transferases 3189
skin test 1677
treatment 686
tribromsalan prophylaxis 1118
worm and egg count ratio 3197
Fascioliasis in sheep
anthelmintics 1115, 1681, 3836, 5025
auto-antibodies 2294
blood changes 3194
brotianide 1676, 2288
Clostridium novyi infection 3035–3036
diamphenethide 1685–1686, 3190
fluorescent antibody test 688
haematology 4776
rafoxanide 197, 5539, 6022
treatment 687
Fasciolicidal drugs
action on sheep 3194–3195
anti-enzyme effect 199
bromophenophos 3836
Fasciolicidal drugs *contd.*
bromoxanide 5542
brotianide 1676, 2288
compounds compared 198
diamphenethide 687, 1115, 1681, 1685–1686, 3190
diphenylsulphides 4503
iodopanoic acid 3835
oxyclozanide 6186
rafoxanide 197, 1117
Russian preparations 5545
Fascioloides, treatment 4502
Fat metabolism disorders
dog 2830
hyperlipoproteinaemia in horse 3290
lipid storage disease 1731
Fats
content in sheep 4762
milk fat globule (book) 5838
Fatty acids
content in blood of sheep 2938, 6124
determination in plasma 5310
effect of corticotrophin 3372
effect of exercise 3472
fowl serum 6256
liver of hen 4763
lymph of sheep 4109
metabolism in piglet 5652
metabolism in rumen and liver 765
plasma of dog 735
Plasmodium infection 673
prostaglandin in sheep 4628
serum and bile of cattle 3837
Felidae
anthrax 4893
glanders 38
glanders in lion 5371
lion and tiger 737
malathion toxicity 320
Panthera tigris altaica 4579
puma anaesthesia 6205
rhinotracheitis in cheetah 4967
toxoplasmosis 2779
xylazine 392
Feline infectious anaemia
cats purchased for research 3932
Coombs test 4352
epidemiology 2702
relationship to leucosis 281
Feline infectious peritonitis
in a breeding colony 4965
in Switzerland 1580
Feline viral enteritis
blood coagulation 2213
cats purchased for research 3932
differential diagnosis 5101
immunization 133
live vaccine 1579, 3746
properties of virus 132
vaccine 3107
virus 1042
Feline viral rhinotracheitis
cheetah 4967
experimental infection 1043
French strains of virus 3109
nervous tissue 92
Femur
femoral head excision 5822
fracture repair in dog 2026
fractures 2835
fractures in dog 2024
stress 871
Fenchlorphos
bull semen quality 4698
demodetic mange in dog 6015
effect on bursa of Fabricius 2438
residues in lactating cow 6183
Fenitrothion, aerial control of Culex 6013
Fentanyl
cat 5219
combination with droperidol 1911
use in cat 4092
use in dog 6204
Fenthion
action on dog 368
poisoning in fowl 3323
Ferret, botulism 959
Ferritin, metabolism 290
Fertility
electrical resistance of dog vaginal mucus 5764
tropics 3309
Fertility of cattle
effect of hot climate 2870
effect of metabolic disorders 1795
induction of ovulation in calf 813

Fertility of cattle *contd.*
liveweight 312
minerals in diet 1809
nutrition of bull calves 4635
oestrous synchronization 6196
ovulation with PMS 3996
prognosis in bulls 311
role of Na and K 1231
synchronization 2872
synchronization of oestrus 6194
test for oestrus 2418
use of chlormadinone 6189
Fertility of horses
effect of prostaglandin analogues 2910
gonadotrophin-releasing hormone 2907
prostaglandin 1226
stallion 2416
Fertility of poultry
DDT 6150
effect of caffeine 4672
effect of polychlorinated biphenyls 789
egg shell characteristics in turkey 4657
turkey 6263
Fertility of sheep
effect of caesarean section 1839
effect of feeding thiram 2444
effect of protozoal diseases 177
effect of thiabendazole 2313
oestrus synchronization 373, 5196
vitamin A 3983
Fertility of swine
consecutive litter sizes 5151
effect of nutrition 1239
effect of shortening lactation 6229
embryonic mortality 5677
metallibure and gonadotrophins 5718
piglet mortality 1166
stress and ovulation 2932
Fever
cattle 3160
effect of pyrogens on lamb 1898
Fibrinogen
dog 4767
fowl 4767
horse 4767
Fibroma, viral antigen 5627
Fibroma Shope, myxomatosis vaccine 5963
Fibula, removal in dog 5291
Fiji
leptospirosis in dogs 3635
mineral deficiencies 1808
Filariidae
buffalo and cattle in Egypt 5041
cattle and buffalo 2799
Finland
arbovirus 1010
salmonellosis 1422
Fish
anatomy 5333
food hygiene (German book) 909
haematology 1350–1351
heat stress 1920
mercury contamination 2879
nutrition 6301
pathogens in aquaria 5839
tranquillizers 394
Fish diseases
aquatic animal health (booklet) 6299
clostridium botulinum 3609
coccidiosis 1637
control of furunculosis 4250
disease control (Russian book) 2952
fungal syndrome in France 740
gill disease of carp 2377
haematopoietic necrosis 4449
haematopoietic necrosis virus 5976
infectious haematopoietic necrosis 4983
muscular dystrophy 4643
Myxosoma cerebralis infection 1097, 4484
pancreatic necrosis 1601, 2234
poisoning with paraquat 3330
pollutant toxicity 4007
salmonellosis 3007
Saprolegnia infection 1614
Scolecobasidium humicola infection 1067
swim bladder inflammation in carp 4982
text book 494
ulcerative dermal necrosis 3946
Vibrio anguillarum infection 2057
vibriosis 2
viral diseases 4449
Fish liver oils, application to wounds 4083
Fish meal
chemical contamination 327
dimethylnitrosamine 3333, 4671
Erysipelothrix 4889
Fistula
surgical in intestine 2025
swine intestine 4826
Flora of organs
ear of dog 1405
Mycoplasma in equine genital tract 980
respiratory system of camel 5340
tongue in sheep 5648
tonsil and lymph nodes of swine 4845
uterus of sow 2876
Flugestone
effect on ewe 3409
oestrus synchronization in sheep 5196
Flumetasone
bovine ketosis 5126
bovine mastitis 5345
bovine mastitis treatment 5380, 5874
cattle 1896
effect on cow 2935
effect on joints 1288
induction of parturition in cow 5140
ophthalmic use 4707
skin penetration 4079
use in cow 775
Fluorescent antibody technique
African horsesickness virus 5444
African swine fever 124
anthrax 3033
avian encephalomyelitis 149, 2228
babesia infection 3162
Babesia infection in cattle 176, 1092
Bacillus anthracis 2105
Bacillus anthracis spores 5386
blue counterstain 5953
bovine leucosis 3953
brucellosis and Yersinia 30
Chlamydia infection 88
clostridium novyi 3610
differentiation of trypanosoma 1629
eimeria tenella 5502, 5992
fascioliasis 688
fluorescein isothiocyanates 2612
Italian symposium 6279
leishmaniasis 4998
leptospira 76
leucosis virus antigen 4210
methacrylate embedding 2608
mycoplasma 2690
Mycoplasma identification 5900
necrobacillosis 1454
nosema infection 5526
pancreatic necrosis 2234
rabies diagnosis 5917
salmonella detection 4205
streptococci 545
streptococcus infection 958
swine fever 2203, 2736
Theileria infection 5520
Theileria lawrencei infection 181
Theileria parva 6007
Theileria parva infection 3168
trypanosomiasis 163
veterinary applications 4202
Vibrio fetus infection 3505
viral diseases 2202
Fluorine, fluoride fed to rats 2442
Fluoroacetates, diagnosis of poisoning 2888
Fluprednisolone, cattle 1896
FMD
African buffalo 3674
antiviral agents 581
carrier state 579–580
carrier state in swine 3063
changes in epithelium 4355
climate and epidemiology 2148
complement fixation test 2152, 3065
conjunctival inoculation 2149
control (conference) 2146
differential diagnosis 1040, 3100
disinfection 5293
disinfection of sheep's casings 5909
elephant 2706
epidemiology 2705
European Commission meeting 3061
experimental in deer 4353–4354
human infection 3062
immunoglobulins 1261
in Botswana 2992
in Egypt 3673
in Hong Kong 2993
in Iran 3060
in Netherlands 492
in South Africa 901
in Switzerland 2150
in Tanzania 5421
in Turkey) 93
FMD *contd.*
in Uganda 95, 2039
interferon prophylaxis 4364
myocardial lesions 4359
passive haemagglutination test 582
pathogenesis 4356
protection by nucleic acids 5422
Saiga tatarica 4358
sheep and goat in India 2705
tests for antibodies 94
transmission by birds 2704
wind transmission 2150
FMD immunity
50% protective dose of vaccines 4919
antibodies during convalescence 3679
calf vaccination 3676
cheap cell culture medium for vaccine production 5423
combined vaccine 97
duration in cattle 3678
effect of irradiation 5300
Frenkel vaccine preparation 4923
hypersensitivity to vaccine 1515
immunization in Greece 1516
immunization of cattle 585, 2708
immunization of sheep 583
immunogenicity of viral peptide 584
inactivated virus 5907
influence of drugs 3677
local antibodies 2707
mixed FMD, brucella and rabies vaccines 4360, 4371
neutralizing activity in serum and pharyngeal fluid 5420
oil vaccine 96
plaque reduction neutralization test 4917, 5420
polyethylene glycol vaccine 3067
reaction to vaccine 4918, 4921
response to attenuated virus 4363
Russian live vaccine 4920
saponin adjuvant 4922
saponin adjuvants 2151, 5906
testing vaccines 582
vaccine for swine 3675, 4361
vaccine inactivants 98
vaccine production 2153
vaccine testing 3066
FMD virus
aerosol stability 99
Asia 1 type 93
Asian type 3060–3061
capsid 3681
central European strains 587
CF activity of irradiated antigens 3680
complement fixation analysis 1519
complement fixation test 4365
density 3682
double-stranded RNA requirement 5908
effect of glutaraldehyde 997
electrophoresis 5907
electrophoresis of proteins 2154
immuno-peroxidase technique 3068
inactivation by chemical agents 590
inactivation by ethylenimine 2153
interferon and interference 1517
large-plaque variants 4924
particle structure 997
passive haemagglutination test 4367
persistence in body 3063
polyethylene glycol purification 3067
purification 4925
recovery from tissues 588
replicase 4366
rifampicin 1513
stability in milk and faecal aerosols 3064
subtypes 1519
survival in liquid manure 4357
susceptibility of cells 586
temperature-sensitive mutants 1518
tissue culture 589, 3477
type SAT-1 5421
types in Brazil 996
Foal
abdominal surgery 5820
adenovirus infection 3081
anaphylactic shock 5034
artificial rearing 2957
blood vlaues 5277
cerebellar hypoplasia 3229
diseases (book) 1400
haemoglobin 864
hepatitis 1729
lymphocytopenia 2814
muscular distrophy 3971
neonatal maladjustment syndrome 1726

Foal *contd.*
passive immunity 1871
thymus hypoplasia 2464
Foetal death
Aujezsky's disease in swine 5910
bacteria in swine 6140
calf 1227, 2338
cattle 5669
diagnosis of congenital infections 1233
enterovirus in swine 3741–3742
monkey 738
piglet 1166
rabbit 4005
radiography in bitch 779
swine 126, 658, 1239
swine fever 5465
Foetal membranes
composition in ewe 4754
expulsion in cattle 5669
Foetus
ACTH control of allantoic fluid composition 3415
adrenal cortex hormones 5245
antibiotic therapy 362
antibodies to viruses 1026
antibody formation 1262, 1272
antibody formation in swine 3345, 4040
blood-brain barrier in sheep 4136
blood coagulation in swine 4155
blood picture of pig 3440
blood pressure in sheep 5240
blood proteins 865
breathing 4110
breathing movements in sheep 5742
calcitonin 849
cholelithiasis in sheep 4542
citrates in sheep plasma and fluids 3424
composition in sheep 4754
detection of pulse 475
dimensions in buffalo 1947
glucocorticoid synthesis in sheep 815
glucose and oxygen uptake 1215
glucose metabolism 6120
growth in sheep 5257
growth retardation 2546
haematopoiesis in swine 441
hormones in plasma 5748
hydrocortisone content in blood 848
immune response 1021
immune response in cattle 1872
immune response to IBR virus 2191
immunity formation in swine 4685
immunoglobulins of calf 3245
immunological development 1873
insulin and glucose 6219
intestinal disaccharidases in calf 4733
intestinal enzymes in calf 5230
involutional glomerulosclerosis 4111
iron absorption 5211
latent IBR virus infection 616
lesions in brucellosis of swine 5867
muscle growth 452
myelinization of bovine cranial nerves 1354
ontogeny of immune response 2467
parainfluenza virus infection 619
passage of zinc 1219
physiology (book) 2050, 2544
regulation of insulin secretion 406
role of glucagon 2558
sex hormones in blood 5747
somatosensory function 4135
source of iron in cat 6125
swallowing in sheep 402
thyroid function in sheep 850
thyroid gland function 2536
thyroid gland of buffalo 4172
Folic acid
content in blood of cattle 2419
metabolism in sheep 770, 5649–5650
Food additives
antibiotics 4691
antibiotics and antibody formation 2480
blue dye 3989
carbadox in salmonellosis 4267
chlortetracycline 6178
coccidiostats 4058
copper sulphate 5653
dietary supplement for calf and piglet 1412
for piglet 923
for swine 1880
growth substances 5191
ipronidazole 2256
nitrovin and salmonellosis 4862
oestrogens 1893
preparation 'MIX-9' 1897
Food additives *contd.*
stability in pelleted ration 356
sulphonamides 2481
WHO report 6175
Food contamination
carcinogens 4193
fumigation 5796
lead 4009
mercury 4009
ochratoxin 4457
organochlorine pesticides 3325
radioisotopes 4805
Food inspection
egg 4527
German book 909
international conference 4807
Food microbiology
bacteria in salted duck eggs 4844
influence of pelleting 1427
international symposium 5334
Salmonella 925, 1418–1419, 3005, 3009
salmonella detection 4205
Salmonella isolation 4813
viruses 4200, 5303
Food poisoning
Salmonella 4199
staphylococcal 1464
Foodstuffs
mouldy food fed to chick 1617
myctoxins 651
Foot
anaesthesia in cattle 1903, 3381
arteries of horse 2579
coronary band in swine 4793
coronary border ultrastructure 5789
local anaesthesia in cattle 2920
sensory receptors 1949
weight borne by cow 425
Foot diseases
calf 1366
cattle 425, 2817, 6064
cattle on slatted floors 1368
deformity in cattle 2332
dermatitis in turkey 5661
interdigital lesions in cattle 6063
laminitis in horse 4532
navicular disease 3883
paw necrosis in dog 6077
red foot in lamb 2821
soft sole in horse 3230
swine 2828–2829, 3908, 4555
syndactyly in cattle 2818
Foot rot
research in New Zealand 4239
sheep in USSR 4290
vaccine for sheep 4882
Formaldehyde
action on mammary gland 3898
building disinfection 2961
combination with chloramine 458
disinfectant 533, 3461, 5293
use in poultry litter 5294
virus, inactivation 1036
Fowl
anatomy (book) 1401, 4838
antibody formation 2472, 5703
barbiturate sedation 1912
behaviour 2597
cannibalism 6272
effect of growth hormone 5720
effect of strychnine on EEG 5766
genetic resistance to disease 3963
haematology 3443
hypersensitivity in man 5699
immunoglobulin production 5706
immunoglobulins 1275, 1877
immunological deficiency 1792, 5180
immunology 1878
immunosuppression by aflatoxin 5495
physiological effects of light 5733
radiation sensitivity 1376
science studies in poultry biology 5826
tranquillizer 4084
Fowl diseases
adenovirus infection 2754
adenovirus infections 3767
arbovirus infections 2717
aspergillosis 1607, 4452
botulism 553
brucellosis 2085
Candida infection 3773
Clostridium fallax infection 64
coli granuloma 4853
combined vaccines 1051
dactylariosis 3788
dyschondroplasia 6088
Fowl diseases *contd.*
E. coli infection 1416, 3531
endocarditis 53
gangrenous typhlitis 6087
genetics and control 5621
Haemophilus infection 3019
hepato-cardiac syndrome 3941
high altitude disease 4583
hydropericardium 5482
in Czechoslovakia 2218
inclusion body hepatitis 639, 3942, 4976
infectious bursitis 638, 3765, 4977, 5972
influenza 1536, 3703
iridocyclitis 6089
lymphocyte depletion 1274
mycoplasmosis 2137
mycotoxicosis 2241
necrotic enteritis 5391–5392, 5885
panmyelopathy and anaemia 3263
'pirouette' mutant 5623
poisoning with erucic acid 2458
poisoning with fenthion 3323
polychlorinated biphenyl poisoning 5693
psittacosis 4351
sarcosporidiosis 4485
spondylolisthesis (kinky back) 5107
Staphylococcus infection 44
temporary paralysis 4442
trichomoniasis 166
ulcerative enteritis 1762, 2373
vibrionic hepatitis 5842
viral hepatitis 4975
viral paralysis 3766
Fowl plague
disinfectants 4968
pathogenesis 1584
Fowl plague virus
haemagglutinin 1594
multiplication in thrombocytes 2219
neuraminidase 1594
proteins in allantoic fluid 1046
replication in thrombocyte 1584
Fowl pox
drinking water immunization 5432
effect of HVT on immunization 1193
humoral and cell-mediated immunity 1535
immunization 2171, 5430
immunofluorescent study 3699
leucosis contaminated vaccine 750
oral immunization 3073
pathogenesis 595
tissue culture of virus 1007
vaccines 2170, 4375
virus neutralization 5431
Fox, rabies immunity 1004
Fox diseases
babesia infection 178
cestode parasites in Australia 5028
helminths 196
leptospirosis 4902
listeriosis 4304
Nosema infection 5008
poisoning with thallium 5681
rabies 1000, 1525, 3693, 4362
role in cysticercosis 5028
Russian book 3872
Toxascaris infection 1138
viral encephalomyelitis 1523
viral hepatitis 5472
Fractures
canine mandible 894
cerclage 4224
dog 2982
femur in dog 2024
femur in dog and cat 2835
healing in dog 5823
horse 5071
instruments for osteosynthesis 5819
internal fixation in dog 2983
Lightcast immobilization bandage 4825
limbs of dog 4224
neck of femur in dog 2026
of dog 1390
oxytetracycline treatment 5710
pelvis in dog 2027
pinning of femur in dog and cat 5317
repair of tibial in dog 1391
Rush pins in cattle 2023
sesamoid bones in dog 1752, 6080
triceps tenotomy in dog 6291
Francaiella, infection in cattle 5516
France
African swine fever 4958
Aujeszky's disease 1520, 3685
bovine rhinotracheitis 2192
brucellosis 3016

France *contd.*
ear cancer of sheep 5630
equine infectious anaemia 2723
fish disease 740
helminths of cattle 1698, 3852
leishmaniasis in dog 4998
mycotoxicoses 3136
parasites of horses 697
rabies 1524–1525, 2157, 3689
rhinovirus infection in horse 112
swine vesicular disease 129, 3740
toxoplasmosis 2780
trace element deficiencies 4629–4630
Freeze drying
Newcastle disease virus 3119
protective medium 145
Freezing
Babesia bigemina 3800
Cytoecetes 4346
Toxoplasma 5010
FSH
content in pituitary gland 4115
immunoassay 814
releasing hormone 3368
releasing hormone in cattle 2909, 6195
Fungal flora
lung of sheep 2236
yeasts 2756
Fungi
brooder house spores 1061
Chaetomium trilaterale 4993
hypomyces destruens 4989
identification in tissues 2011
Nigrospora orizae 3786
Nigrospora oryzae 2243
Phomopis rossiana 2245
Phomopsis rossiana 2244
placental growth stimulant 1062
Proactinomyces mesentericus 1613
Pythium 4989
rumen of cattle 4727
Fungicides
alkyl mercury toxicity 4012
benomyl 5157
griseofulvin 1615
miconazole 3361
thiram 322
thiram toxicity 2444
Furaltadone
for mastitis 1467
salmonellosis 4273
Furazolidone
action on fowl 2485
chronic poisoning in calf 2885–2886
Escherichia and Salmonella sensitivity 2654
for salmonellosis 1426
resistant Escherichia coli 5344
salmonellosis in poultry 4270
toxicity for calf 325
toxicity for turkey 4663
use in fish 1097
Furbearing animals
diseases (Russian book) 3872
viral encephalopathy 5962
water metabolism 1310
Furosemide, pharmacology and dosage 2915
Furunculosis, control in salmonidae 4250
Fusarium
effect on pregnant swine 4461
emetic principle 2242
moniliforme 3136, 4461
moniliformin toxin 159
monoliforme 1617
mycotoxin 657
oestrogenic action 655
roseum 3136, 4461
T-2 mycotoxicosis in fowls 2240
test for toxin 656
toxicity 4462
toxicosis in fowl 2241
toxicosis in swine 654, 658
toxin metabolism 3141
zearalenone 3783
Fusiformis nodosus
foot rot 4290
K antigens 4289
vaccine 4882
Fusiformis nodosus infection, vaccination 4289
GAL virus, beta-globulin in fowl 5118
Gall bladder
histology and histochemistry in buffalo 1979
Salmonella dublin in cow 4264
vibrio in swine 3507
Ganglia, cytology 1361
Gangliosides
gangliosidosis in calf 3237
gangliosidosis in cattle 1731
Gangrene, cattle 3787
Gasterophilus
in New Zealand 5536
infection in horse 697
treatment 1123–1124
Gastritis, autoallergic in dog 4563
Gastroenteritis, tiger 4579
Gastrointestinal diseases
calf 5601
IBR virus infection 5451
Russian book 6051
Gastrointestinal motility
action of tropacine 2498
calf 403
dog 3388
effect of isopropamide 5737
effect of light in fowl 5733
fowl 2519
inhibition by benzetimide in swine 382
quail 4731
radiotelemetry of rumen 5813
rumen of sheep 1922, 6210
Gastrointestinal system
cell renewal 870
deglutition in dog 1311
electromyography 1950
immunological response 333
pH in chick 2521
swallowing in foetus 402
vascularization 1983
Geigeria, muscle lesions in sheep 4030
Gel diffusion tests
African swine fever 3734
bovine mastitis 2679
bovine viral papilloma 2731
Brucella ovis infection 2084
brucellosis 4876
fascioliasis in cattle 3191
for Fasciola gigantica 5027
infectious bronchitis 3761
leucosis 2381
ringworm 4454
sensitivity enhancement 3724
toxoplasmosis 1102
Genes
dog 4780
Rous sarcoma virus resistant 3968
Genetics
bovine leucosis 273
chimaerism in bull calf 5667
factors in manganese deficiency 5659
fowl disease control 5621
hide defect in cattle 2962
pathogenetics (German book) 5331
Genital system diseases
abnormalities in sow 1838
Actinobacillus seminis infection 3569
balanitis in goose 1241
beef cattle in australia 5144
bovine diarrhoea virus infection 1022
bovine rhinotracheitis 614, 3312
buffalo 1234
bull 1827
candida infection in goose 1611
Chlamydia infection in bull 988
Chlamydia infection in guinea-pig 2699
Corynebacterium pyogenes infection 4644
diagnosis in cow 5670
diagnostic tests on semen 2869
equine coital exanthema 2181, 2187
Escherichia infection in hen 513, 5348
goat 1237
hysterectomy complications 2623
Klebsiella infection in horse 2665
leucocyte aggregation reaction 3316
mycoplasmosis in bull 5407–5408
mycoplasmosis in turkey 5413
Neisseria infection in goose 1458
pseudotuberculosis in ewe 5879
Genital system female
biometry in goat 5786
bitch 453
blood vessel anatomy 4163
laparoscopy in cow 4218
Mycoplasma in mare 980
postnatal development in lamb 2588
utero-ovarian circulation in ewe 2947
zebu 6258
Genital system male
action of LH antibody 5745
copulatory organ of cock 3457
effect of cyproterone 6141
Genital system male *contd.*
physiology in bull 5759
zebu 6258
Gentamicin
egg dip 1282, 1364, 2651
for brucellosis 1440
salmonella contamination in eggs 522
sensitivity of enterobacteria 2653, 5843
Gerbils
ovine epididymitis model 36
Psammomys obesus 2260
staphylococcal dermatitis 3577
Germany East
leptospirosis in dogs 4328
toxoplasmosis in cats 4488–4489
Germany West
calf diseases 1736
equine infectious anaemia 4385
Gumboro disease 3765
psittacosis 2143
tuberculosis 3623
Germfree life
chick 2521, 4732
lamb 2599
mose 6169
mouse 504, 1360
Mycoplasma contamination 568
Pasteurella contamination 1435
Ghana
Animal Research Institute report 1395
bovine streptothricosis 648
Giardia
enteritis in mouse 2771
infection in mouse 1760
Gingiva, inflammation in dog 4562
Gizzard
contractions 2519
dystrophy in turkey 307
erosion in chick and duckling 6130
green, discoloration 3989
hormones in fowl 4751
myoglobin 2522
Glanders
international control 5068
lion in Italy 38, 5371
treatment 1452
Glaucoma, diagnosis 2009, 3927
Globulins
alpha globulin deficiency in fowl 3265
beta globulin in fowl 5118
brucellosis 37
cattle 4771, 5770
content in blood of piglet 5279
corticosteroid binding 6197
foetal calf serum 2893
haptoglobin in dog 1974
macroglobulin in cow 2942
piglet 3439
preparation from serum 3430
Glomerulonephritis
adenovirus immune complex 2211
dog 1170, 3919
lamb 1739
opossum 4580
plasmodium infection of fowl 6002
sheep 5604–5605
Glossina
attachment of trypanosome 1630
control in Rhodesia 3790
ecology and control 3181
effect of exposure to sulphaquinoxaline 679
in Ghana 1395
in Rhodesia 5985
in Sudan 2782
in Uganda 5014
research in Uganda 5497
species transmitting pig trypanosomes 4470
Glossitis
dog 251
ulcerative in cat 1043
Glucagon
action of synthalin 2525
effect of prostaglandin 4628
effect on liver enzymes in sheep 5739
fowl 2414, 2524, 4751
placental impermeability 2558, 5250
Glucose
blood of sheep 5243
bovine ketosis treatment 2401
content in blood of calf 3246, 5275
content in blood of cow 5125
content in blood of exercised swine 4153–4154
content in blood of fowl 5002

Glucose *contd.*
content in blood of sheep 2523, 2938, 6124
content in blood of swine 463
content in plasma of swine 395
determination in blood 2566
determination in plasma of fowl 6283
effect of betamethasone on metabolism in sheep 5738
effect on adipose tissue and milk 1957
effect on insulin secretion 406
fluctuations in dog plasma 4720
foetus uptake 1215
gluconeogenesis in sheep 5739
homeostasis in fowl 2524–2525
hyperglycaemia in fowl 2414
in urine of cattle 66
infused into puppy 1933
infusion in sheep foetus 6219
intestinal absorption in lamb 2927
loading test in ewe 2400
mammary uptake in cow 6220
metabolism by erythrocytes 2145
metabolism in ewe 1215, 1813
metabolism in sheep 819, 5724
metabolism in sheep and rabbit 863
metabolism in sheep foetus 6120
plasma of sheep 6238
production by sheep kidney 2410
renal metabolism in ewe 4637
role in molasses toxicity 1212
tolerance in horse 3425
tolerance test in dog 773
tolerance test in horse 1302
Glutathione
content in calf erythrocytes 4151
content in erythrocytes 2561
deficiency in sheep 3437
erythrocytes and oviduct of hen 856
peroxidase 2396
Glycerin, bovine ketosis 293
Glycogen, liver cells of cow 405
Glycosides, therapy 4708
Goat
anatomical comparison with sheep 4178
anatomy 451, 4176
bladder anatomy 6261
blood coagulation 5272
blood proteins 4152
effect of progesterone 5719
experimental surgery 5818
female genital biometry 5786
FSH and LH during oestrus 4115
haematology 5270
intra-abdominal pressure 1357
Italian book 4246
lactation 6225
lymphatic system 450, 878
oestrone metabolism 371
pregnancy diagnosis 6138
prolactin in males 3367
stress effect of Caesarean section 4220
thoracic lymphatic system 3452
vomiting 5207
water metabolism 4726
Goat diseases
anthelmintics 1704
aortic onchocerciasis and spirocerciasis 709
arteriosclerosis 2340
caseous lymphadenitis 55
CCPP 3647
Clostridium perfringens infection 3615
coenurosis 5031
enterotoxaemia 3613
fascioliasis 3193
FMD 2705
genital system diseases 1237
helminths 209, 704, 2800
herpesvirus enteritis 5950
hypodermatosis 2783
infectious leucoencephalomyelitis 3731
Italian book 4246
kale poisoning 5695
linguatula infestation 3186
mastitis in Syria 949
mycoplasmosis 4906, 5410
neurovisceral storage disease 246
paratuberculosis 1491
pathology of aorta 2341
pest 5949
pest of small ruminants 2200
pneumonia 244
poisoning with Ipomoea carnea 5169
Q fever 4913
Russian book 3901
Goat diseases *contd.*
Salmonella abortusovis infection 5354
salmonellosis 2666
scrapie 4953–4954
theileriasis 5006
thiabendazole for parasitic gastroenteritis 2807
visna 3728
Goat pox, vaccine 3698
Goitre
blood changes in calf 6116
cattle fed rapeseed meal 1214
dog in UK and West Germany 5618
goitrogens in kale 3335
liver function in calf 6115
rapeseed goitrogen 1213
Gonadotrophins
adenohypophysis 5247
antigonadotrophin 2540
effect on ovary of heifer 421
effect on ovary of hen 1324
hen 5743
rate of secretion 5248
relationship to testicular development in fowl 4133
releasing hormone 1232, 1287, 3368
releasing hormone in cattle 6195
releasing hormone in mare 2907
Goose, incorporation of Cs-137 4190
Goose diseases
Amidostomum infection 1141
candida infection 1611
Chlamydia infection 1511
cloacitis and balanitis 1241, 1458
Cyathostoma infection 2811, 3223
infertility 4006
Neisseria infection 947
Newcastle disease 140
salmonellosis 19, 4006
Syngamus infection 3221
viral disease 4979
viral disease in USSR 4445
viral enteritis 4447
viral hepatitis 2231, 2755, 3126–3127
Gout
fowl 2374, 2838
swine 1333
Graminae
Setaria sphacelata 5121
Trisetum flavescens 2405
Granuloma
lymphogranuloma in dog 3274
mycotic in horse 4988
nasal in cattle 4536
spermatic in mink 1240
Grass sickness
histological diagnosis 5591
neuronal lesions 3880
Grazing, effect on metabolism 3429
Greece, sheep diseases 3982
Griseofulvin, mode of action 1615
Growth
calf 5275
effect of exposure to cold 1309
effect of growth hormone on lamb 2533
effect of hydrocortisone 2912
effect of hypophysectomy on lamb 2533
effect of temperature and housing 2954
effect of vaccination 2894
muscle in swine 5266
puppy 1374
Growth hormone
content in plasma of sheep 5744
effect of ox hormone in fowl 5720
effect on growth of lamb 2533
role in lactation 851
secretion in ewe 5751
sheep foetus 6219
Growth substances
antibiotics 6175
bacitracin 2897
copper sulphate 5653
for swine 1880
melengestrol 6190
resorcylic and lactone 2913
use in fowl 5191
virginiamycin 3358
zearanol in cattle 3374
Guaiphenesin
camel 5214
use in buffalo 2921
Guatemala, equine encephalomyelitis 1013
Guinea-fowl
Ascaridia infection 3224
Heterakis infection 3875
trypanosomiasis 1634
Guinea-pig
airborne bacteria in housing 1363
castration 4232
intramuscular injection 1911
Mycoplasma laidlawii 3653
resistance to alkaloids 1255
Guinea-pig diseases
arthritis 1761
Bordetella infection 4866
brucellosis 5370
Chlamydia infection 90, 2699
leucosis 748
louse infestation 3180
mammary streptococcus infection 48
Pseudomonas granuloma 4847
ringworm 1068
sarcoptic mange 1112
staphylococcal abortion 535
Streptococcus infection 2098
toxoplasmosis 3818, 5012
vibriosis 4251
Gumboro disease
coexistence with infectious bronchitis 3763
cultural characteristics of virus 4978
effect on Newcastle disease 5964
immunosuppressive effect 4441
in Australia 4977
in Belgium 5972
in Canada 638
in W.Germany 3765
virus and dependent satellite 152
Guttural pouch
bacterial flora 2054
mycosis in horse 4985
HADEN virus, antigens 4211
Haemagglutination
bovine rhinotracheitis 612–613
indirect test 2272
indirect test for Aujeszky's disease 3686
indirect test for brucellosis 1444
indirect test for IBR 3718
indirect test for listeriosis 2102
indirect test for mycoplasmosis 4339
indirect test for salmonellosis 3537
inhibitors in serum 3694
passive test for FMD 582, 4367
passive test for spirochaetosis 2116
test for Erysipelothrix infection 61
test for necrobacillosis 4291
Vibrio 916
Haemagglutination-inhibition test
arbovirus 3079
encephalomyocarditis 3104
Newcastle disease vaccinated birds 5476
Haemaphysalis, harvesting of Babesia major 6004
Haematobia stimulans, vector of Setaria 1135
Haematocrit
calf 2941
calf diarrhoea 4540
fowl 3443
horse 1342
lamb foetus 5240
Salmonidae 1350–1351
standard technique 1958
Haematology
anaesthesia of dog 5217
anticoagulants 2566
birds of prey 5781
blood typing 5179
buffalo 1969
calf 1968, 2798, 2941, 3434
cat 4782
cattle in Africa 6244
cattle in Botswana 3435
counting blood protozoa 2263
cow 5273
dog 2576, 2595, 6250
erythrocyte survival 1338
farm animals in India 5270
fish 1350–1351
fowl 3443
horse 2562, 5768
horses 1962
international units 6282
leucocyte aggregation reaction 3316
leucocyte cell types in fowl 5282
leucocyte count in calf 5772
male buffalo calf 5778
odocoileus virginianus 1295
puppy 1973
quail 4159
reticuloendotheliosis in fowl 3286
separation of cells from blood 3432
separation of lymphocytes 1965, 5271

Haematology *contd.*
sheep 4776
standard techniques 1958
swine 2517, 2592
tick infestation in calf 2283
vitamin E deficiency 2851
Haematopinus
quadripertusus 5532
species on cattle 5532
Haematopoiesis
cyclic in dog 3442
defective in dog 2943
effect of chloramphenicol 3332
embryonal in swine 441
piglet 2864
sheep 1691
Haematopoietic system
cytology in cattle 436
viral disease of fish 5976
Haematuria bovine chronic, blood changes 5276
Haemobartonella
classification 1509
electron microscopy 991
Haemoglobin
catabolism in dog 4742
content in blood of calf 2941, 4151
effect of lead poisoning 1244
fetal in calf 1964
foal and mare 864
formation in copper poisoning 1848
fowl 3443
indices in dog 5281
iron incorporation in fowl 6253
newborn piglet 4778
Haemoglobin types
dog 1974
horse 5768
sheep 439
Haemoglobinuria
buffalo 3978
copper deficiency in cattle 2859
cow 3296
Haemolysins
Listeria monocytogenes 3599
paramyxovirus 2224
production in rabbit 4812
Staphylococcus 2678
Haemolysis
dog 4742
effect on blood chemistry 4148
immune haemolysis in fowl 351
immune in cattle 3889
species differences 2561
Haemonchus
dinniki 2315
environmental influence on larva 5567
exsheathing fluid 6039
free living stages 3864
in antelope 1125
in Odocoileus 698
inhibited development 705
resistance to cambendazole 5046
species in Africa 2315
Haemonchus infection
anthelmintics 1126, 1128, 3857
experimental in lamb 1133
in Canada 707
premunition in sheep 1708
Haemophilia, swine 4779
Haemophilus
H. somnus agglutinins in cattle 2086
paragallinarum 3019
paragallinarum strains 4881
parahaemolyticus 945, 1449, 4879–4880
parasuis infection in swine 4288
pleuropneumonia in swine 1449
pneumonia in swine 945, 4879–4880
somnus infection in cattle 1450–1451
Haemophilus gallinarum, classification 3019
Haemoproteus, zoo birds 6086
Haemorrhage
blood chemistry in cows 5769
disease in dog 3915
dog 5280
effect of mannitol 2447
intestinal in swine 1160, 5606
nasal in horse 4530
sugar-induced in swine 2411
syndrome in calf 1971
syndrome in fowl 3263
umbilical in piglet 1745
Haemorrhagic diathesis, furazolidone toxicity 325
Haemorrhagic septicaemia
immunization of bison 938
research in Nigeria 2633
testing vaccines in rabbit 5361
vaccines 22
Haemorrhagic septicaemia of deer
in USA 2199, 5942–5943
propagation of virus 5475
properties of virus 2217
viraemia 2196
Haemosiderin, metabolism 290
Hair
analysis for cadmium 316
calcium and phosphorus content 6114
growth in cat 6237
permeability to ultraviolet rays 4142
scanning electron microscopy 5616
selenium in cattle 1210
splitting in dog 5616
zinc content 5654
Halothane
camel 5214
dog 5729
effect on muscle 4560
hepatotoxicity in calf 329
horse 387
rabbit 391, 831
sheep 828
swine 4088
test for malignant hyperthermia 3909
use in cattle 3379
use in horse 3377, 4085
use in sheep 5212
Haloxon
sheep and goat 2801
use in horse 1124
use in pigeon 718
Hamster
echinococcosis 5552
ketamine anaesthesia 1910
Hamster diseases
arthritis 1761
viral diseases 3749
Hare
brucellosis 4878
pesticide residues 1850
Hatcheries, atmospheric pressure 5297
Hay, respiratory diseases of horse 5592
HCG
persistence of bovine blood 4704
reaction of prepubertal gilt 5718
test for pregnancy 3999
use in pregnant mare 5199
Head, anatomy of dog 4794
Hearing
effect of dieldrin 3327
measurement in dog 1328
Heart
buffalo calf 1314
catheterization 478
conduction system embryology 1989
dimensions in buffalo 874
ECG in horse 5236
function in mink 3398
function in pregnancy 5741
histochemistry of valves 3916
neurotransmitter in fowl 407
output in horse 4737
PCB toxicity in fowl 5692
surgery in dog 2029
ventricular defibrillation 3400
Heart diseases
calcinosis in sheep 5647
fibrillation 3400
monocrotaline poisoning 1863
overcrowding of rabbits 265
ventricular fibrillation 1854
viral infection 1538
Heart diseases of cats
congenital anomalies 261
myocarditis 4574
radiography 3914
Heart diseases of cattle, endocardial calcification 3888
Heart diseases of dogs
arrhythmia 1908
atrial rupture 253
diagnosis by catheterization 1748
digitalis therapy 2497
drug therapy 4708
ECG diagnosis 5611
endocardiosis 3916
endocarditis 1168, 1746–1747
endocarditis and endocardiosis 252
Great Danes 2357
heart base tumours 5632
Heart diseases of dogs *contd.*
hormonal induction 6073
left ventricular volume 4564
radiography 2602
treatment 5206
Heart diseases of horses
atrial fibrillation 5209
coronary arteriosclerosis 1725
ECG 2813
quinidine sulphate therapy 5209
ventricular defibrillation 824
Heart diseases of poultry
effect of silver 2883
endocarditis 53
fatal syncope 3264
furazolidone poisoning in turkey 4663
hepato-cardiac syndrome 3941
high altitude disease 4583
lesions 1177
PCB toxicity 5692
reovirus infection 5482
round heart disease 3265, 6093
round heart disease in turkeys 1765
Heart diseases of swine
Digitalis poisoning 2456
FMD 4359
mulberry heart disease 5607
noradrenaline 5608
sugar-induced 2411
Heart neoplasms, dog 253
Heart rate
effect of light in fowl 5733
horse 1928
quail 4738
seasonal variation in cattle 5731
Heartwater
eland 87
physiopathology 5416
Heat
effect on animals 6207
effect on bovine oestrous cycle 4723
effect on calf 838
effect on cattle lipids 2924
effect on cow 2870, 4744
effect on donkey 398
effect on duck 397
effect on fish 1920
effect on fowl 1918, 3386, 4099
effect on LH and oestrous cycle in cow 1919
effect on quail 5223
effect on sheep 1927, 2515, 2925
effect on swine 2517, 5222
exchange measurement 837
production in fowl 5224
response of sheep 1917, 3385
stress in cattle 5221
swine 2518
tolerance in cattle 1915
Helminths
animals in Ethiopia 2287
camel in Iraq 3187
disinfectants 5795
effect on body metabolism 5585
fox 196
goat 2800
goat in Nigeria 2805
immunological methods 685
in Kenya 3832
in Lesotho 195
monkey 5061
pastures (Russian book) 3831
pathophysiology of intestine 5556
protein and enzyme heterogeneity 5043
rabbit 6085
sea mammals 1176
Swiss textbook 2636
tortoise 1139
wild ruminants 3874
zoo animals 5062
zoo herbovires 6048
zoonoses 3830
zoonoses in Australia 2787
Helminths of cats
Dirofilaria immitis 2323
in New Zealand 1137
Physaloptera 5059
toxocara mystax 2810
Helminths of cattle
acute gastroenteritis in spring 1700
control in France 1698, 3852
control in UK 3849
effect on blood proteins 6034
effect on growth 4509
epidemiology in calves 699
experimental parenteral infection 2797

Helminths of cattle *contd.*
filariidae 2799
free-living stages 5037
growth of calf 2304
haematology 2798
identification of larvae 2303
immunosuppression 2796
in Canada 2306
in Dominican Republic 684
in India 2793
in liquid manure 1697
in Tanzania 231
in Uganda 3850
larvae on pasture 5296
liquid manure 2795
Mecistocirrus digitatus 5038
mixed nematode infections 206–207
nematodes in Canada 2305
Onchocerca 4512
Ostertagia 3853
overwintering on pasture 3856
pasture management 3854
Philippines 3851
Schistosoma bovis 1689
stephanofilaria 702
Stephanofilaria kaeli 5534
survival in liquid manure 5561
survival in silage 5563
survival in soil 5562
Taenia saginata 5548
thiabendazole 1699
Trichuris 1131
use of tracer cattle 5564
Helminths of dogs
Ancylostoma caninum 712
Angiostrongylus 5058
cestodes 1692
Dipetalonema reconditum 221
Dirofilaria 715
Dirofilaria immitis 223, 713, 903
Echinococcus granulosus 3842
in Italy 5574
in New Zealand 1137
spirocerca infection 1717
Toxocara 1716
Helminths of horses
anaphylactic shock 5034
colitis due to strongyle larvae 696
Dictyocaulus arnfield 3206
Echinococcus granulosus 205
in France 697
onchocerca 2792
Onchocerca cervicalis 6030
onchocerca in USA 3207
Parascaris equorum 2790
strongylidae 6032
Strongyloides westeri 1696, 5557
Strongylus 3848
Strongylus edentatus 5033
strongylus in testes 1695
Helminths of poultry
Amidostomum 1141
Ascaridia galli 227
in eggs 4527
in India 194
in Iran 1114
Raillietina 695
syngamus 1724
Helminths of sheep
antibody to nematode enzyme 2804
Ascaris 3215
breed susceptibility 1703
Chabertia 3216
coenurus cerebralis 6028
control in housed yearlings 2312
control in UK 3849
derived from antelope 1125
distribution in intestines 3860
Echinococcus 1692
echinococcus granulosus 5551
effect of nutrition 1133
effect on blood values 1703
effect on mineral metabolism 5566
effect on wool growth 217
examination of faeces 2316
gastrointestinal plasma loss 1705
Haemonchus contortus premunition 1708
in Australia 216
in Canada 707
in Cyprus 209, 704
in India 2040, 6037
in Italy 210
in Lesotho 195
in New Zealand 6038
in Nigeria 2802
influence of diet 211
Helminths of sheep *contd.*
lungworms 2317
Oesophagostomum columbianum 1706
ostertagia infection 708
Ostertagia ostertagi 3855
pathophysiology 5045
resistance development in lamb 3858
Schistosoma mansoni 3199
Schistosoma mattheei 1690
seasonal incidence on pasture 214
spring rise and lamb worm burden 213
strategic control 3859
Trichostrongylus colubrifomis 2803
Trichostrongylus colubriformis 5042, 5584
Trichuris ovis 1707
Trichuris skrjabini 3862
Helminths of swine
Anisakis 5052–5053
Ascarops, Physocephalus and Ollulanus 1136
Echinococcus granulosus 5550
fistular implantation technique 5051
Hyostrongylus 1711
hyostrongylus rubidus 219, 4518, 5571–5572, 6044
in Ghana 1395
Macracanthorhynchus 5047, 6043
Metastronglyus 2317
Metastrongylus 5054, 6047
Metastrongylus apri 4522–4523
Oesophagostomum 3218
Oesophagostomun denatum 711
Schistosoma incognitum 689
Stephanurus dentatus 1713
Strongyloides 3217, 4519
Strongyloides ransomi 1712
toxocara canis 1714
Trichuris suis 1710, 2809
Hen
action of sex hormones 2492
aflatoxicosis 4460
battery cages 1995
effect of polychlorinated biphenyls 1860–1861
egg peritonitis 5348
environmental temperature 1916
LH and gonadotrophins 5743
light and oviposition 5765
liver lipids 4763
mercury in egg 4013
oestrogens in blood 2488
ovarian cysts 5152
oviduct ultrastructure 455
phosphorus metabolism 2529
plasma iron 3990
thyroid gland 4117
use of chlormadinone 3365
Hepatitis
foal 1729
human viral 2607
viral in animals 2746
Hepatitis avian
adenovirus 4976
adenovirus infection 4975
goose 2755
inclusion body hepatitis 639, 3942
vibrionic 5842
vibronic 2056
viral in goose 2231, 3126–3127
Hepatotoxic agents
bunamidine 1853
carbon tetrachloride 2448, 5163
chlorinated hydrocarbons 2446
dimethylnitrosamine in cattle 4671
disinfectants 2452
effect on calf 329
hycotoxins 161
lupin extract 2247
lupin toxin 3142
pyrrolizidine alkaloids 1255
Sessea brasiliensis 331
tannic acid 326
Hepatozoon
canis in Israel 2778
cat 2266
Heptachlor, effect on bursa of Fabricius 2438
Herbicides
action on rumen microorganisms 809
cyanazine 4025
effect on fish 3330
fertility of quail 318
paraquat in turkey 1851
propham metabolism in goat 787
reproductive disorders in cow 5160
sodium chlorate 2882
Herbicides *contd.*
tri-allate 786
tributyl phosphorotrithioite 1252
Hereditary diseases
achalasia of oesophagus in cat 1175
brachygnathia in rabbit 6084
diaphragmatic hernia in rabbit 4003
erythrocyte disorders 4766
German book 5331
lymphocytopenia in horse 2814
mink 4004, 5134
muscular dystrophy of mink 4577
neuroaxonal dystrophy in cat 3933
taillessness 3931
Hereditary diseases of cattle
abnormalities 3896
abomasal displacement 5596
albinism 2868
arthrogryposis diseases and palatoschisis 1155
blindness 6065
chromosome abnormalities 1229, 3897
congenital defects 3250, 3899
freemartin 2420
hind limb paralysis 1151
in New Zealand 722
incoordination in Ayrshires 5075
lethal factor 5666
mannosidosis 5599
parakeratosis 4539
syndactyly 2818
taillessness 2819
trisomia brachygnathia syndrome 3242
Hereditary diseases of dogs
abnormal vertebrae 4566
absence of tapetal cells 3929
acrodystrophic neuropathy 2833
ataxia 255
coagulation defect 1349
coagulation factor-VII deficiency 4157
craniomandibular osteopathy 256
cyclic neutropenia 2943
demyelination in Dalmatian 6076
elbow dysplasia 1389
factor-VII deficiency 4781
muscular dystrophy 4567
paw necrosis 6077
peroxidase deficiency 4570
ulna dysplasia 5613
Hereditary diseases of poultry
'pirouette' mutant 5623
spondylolisthesis in fowl 5107
Hereditary diseases of sheep
collagen tissue dysplasia 4546
glutathione deficiency 3437
Hereditary diseases of swine
blood coagulation defect 4779
dermatosis vegetans 3911
meningoencephalocoele 5609
von Willebrand's disease 2572
Hermaphroditism
cattle 2420, 2424
freemartin 5668
freemartins 1837
horse and swine 3307
swine 1838, 1840
Hernia
diaphragm in dogs and cats 2984
diaphragmatic in rabbit 4003
domestic animals 5590
inguinal in foal 2622
Herpesvirus
antigens 2753
arginine requirement 2392
book 4833
canine strain DNA 5961
cholesterol induction 134
common antigen 1514, 4981
common antigens 5419
equine 5445
equine coital exanthema 2181
equine herpesviruses 1545
equine strains 111, 3708
feline rhinotracheitis virus 3109
feline strain 3748
human virus like ILT 1596
morphogenesis 4443
nomenclature 91
proteins 5445
replication 994
strigis 1600
tissue culture 3479, 5973
turkey 3965
turkey strain 641, 755, 1190, 1599, 2232, 3479, 4611, 4981, 5973

Herpesvirus infections
bovine herpes mammillitis 5941
changes in lymphoid cells 5640
dog 5959
enteritis in goat 5950
equine coital exanthema 2180
genital disease in dog 4422
horse 3708–3709
keratoconjunctivitis 2709
monkey 4429
monkey, rabbit and cat 92
nasal infection 3710
puppy 2212
respiratory infection of dog 2743
virazole therapy 2900
Heterakis infection
guinea-fowl 3875
pheasant-quail transmission 4526
Hetol, toxicity 2446
Hexachloroethane, use in buffalo 2293
Hexachlorophene
anthelmintic 5545
teratogenicity 4026
toxicity 5158
toxicity in dog 1852, 6153
use in buffalo 2293
Hexamethonium, action on forestomachs 3392
Hexamita
enteritis in mouse 2771
infection in mouse 1760
laboratory animals 4999
Hexobarbital, anaesthesia of dogs 1906
Hides and skins, vertical fibre defect in cattle 2962
Hip dysplasia
dog 3923, 3926, 5657, 6081
early radiographic diagnosis 1754
electromyography of pectineus muscle 5097
surgical treatment 1392
Hip joint
coxofemoral luxation in dog 2981
disease in cattle 3240
ligament rupture in swine 3255
surgery in dog 5822
Hippobosca, longipennis 1672
Histamine
acid indigestion in cattle 6118
anaphylaxis in calf 1291
content in intestine 3208
effect on liver 385
H_2-receptors 384
immunity to nematode 3209
in serum of calf 240
role in anaphylaxis 336, 341
test for hypersensitivity 2788
therapy for diarrhoea 2063
Histidine, intestinal uptake 5399
Histochemistry
abomasum 5039
avian oviduct 1362
kidney in poultry 847
liver enzymes 1925
pituitary gland 4116
rumen 447
Histological technique
endometrium 4216
methacrylate embedding 2608
placenta 4817
Histology
coronary band in swine 4793
fungus identification 2011
German textbook 2643
Histomonas
antigenic relationships 3789
effect on Eimeria tenella 1086
Histomoniasis
diagnosis 3149
ipronidazole prophylaxis 2256
ipronidazole therapy 1635
metronidazole therapy 2255
nifursol therapy 2772
transmission by Heterakis 3875
Histoplasma farciminosum
antigenic structure 4987
ocular infection in donkey 1612
Histoplasmosis
amphotericin in dog 1605
dog 5490
epidemiology 1602
respiratory in dog 1169
History
Danish veterinary school 5324
diagnosis in veterinary practice 1393
Kazan Vet. Institute 487
Homidium bromide, resistant trypanosome 5499
Hong Kong
Newcastle disease 3753
report 2993
Hoof and claw
coronary border in swine 5789
defects in swine 2829
deformity in cattle 2332
mineral content 3423
minerals in swine 3908
soft sole in horse 3230
Hormones
circadian rhythms 5751
for fly control in faeces 1666
gonadotrophin releasing 1232
intestinal in fowl 4751
lactogen in ewe 5253
LH-releasing hormone 1895, 5723, 6132
pancreatic polypeptide 417
pineal antigonadotropin 2540
preparturient and parturient ewe 423
radioimmunoassay 2610
relaxin 1943
sebotrophic hormone 416
thymin 1935
thyrotrophin releasing hormone 1287
Horns, cancer in cattle and buffalo 5108
Horse
anaphylaxis 336
bacteria in faeces 1403
blood coagulation 5272
blood groups 4768
blood volume 1342
Cheyne-Stokes respiration 411
crib biting and wind sucking 1388
doping 5153
endoscopy 4820
examination for insurance 2032
exercise 2562
glucose tolerance test 1302
haematology 1962, 5768
haemodynamics of bleeding 1961
immunology 2466
iron therapy 4621
Mycoplasma 4909
radiography 6277
shoeing (book) 4842
sleep 2552
stamina 839
Horse diseases
adenovirus infection 2186
American Equine Assoc. conference 2627
arbovirus infections 1541
arteriosclerosis 1725
Babesia infection 2261
bacterial diseases 2054
brucellosis 4287
coital exanthema 2180–2181, 2187
colitis 1143
colitis due to strongyle larvae 696
diabetes 3289
dictionary 3499
encephalomyelitis in Austria 6055–6056
epistaxis 4530
equine encephalomyelitis 601
equine influenza 3702
foal hepatitis 1729
follicular catarrh 5446
grass sickness 5591
guttural pouch mycosis 4985
hyperlipoproteinaemia 3290
hypothyroidism 5122
immunoglobulin therapy 821
immunological deficiency 2814
immunological disease 2464
import regulations 5068
influenza 4935
international conference 2640
international control 5068
intestinal diseases 1855
intestinal obstruction 826
joint diseases 4079
kidney diseases in slaughter horses 6052
Klebsiella infection 2665
laminitis 4532
leptospirosis 2119
louping-ill 4403
mycoplasmosis 983, 1506, 4910
myohaemoglobinaemia 3970, 5069
neoplasms 2839
nitroblue tetrazolium test 4204
osteochondrosis 5593
phalangeal fractures 5071
pharyngeal paralysis 3882
photosensitization 3881
Horse diseases *contd.*
phycomycosis 4988
Pneumocystis carinii infection 3150
radiography of hock joint 1377
reovirus infections 3712
rhinovirus infection 112, 2188
role of nutrition 4623
sesamoiditis 1147
soft palate paralysis 3488
spinal ataxia 6054
swamp cancer 4989
sweet itch 721
tendinitis 3485
toxoplasmosis 2781
uveitis 3884
viral encephalosis 2725
Housing
air-borne organisms 3483
air microbiology 1990, 6269
behaviour of fowl 2597
blood glucose in exercised swine 4153
bone breakage in fowl 6092
brooder house fungi 1061
cages for piglets 2000
cow 1304, 1994
disinfection 1991, 2961
floor space for swine 2592
flooring for swine 1365
fly control 1105
fly control in poultry house 188
for sow 884
fowl 6272
fowls 1995
lamb 1740
lameness in cattle 1733
noise 4801
piggery 6268
piggery flooring 2954
poultry houses 4803
preventing fly entry 1665
rabbit 2956
slatted floor for calf 1366
slatted floor for swine 2594
slatted flooring 2817
slatted floors 1368
slatted floors for cattle 6063
temperature body regulation 2954
ventilation rate for piglets 1996
water vapour production 4184
Humerus, condyle defect in dog 3257
Humidity
effect on cattle 5731
pig fattening houses 4184
Hungary
bovine leucosis 3949–3950
bovine mastitis 5876
cattle diseases 5437
cysticercosis in cattle 6027
goose diseases 1511
maedi in sheep 3093
Salmonella 4260
swine diseases 5084
veterinary services 6294
Hyalomma
arbovirus vector 3706
bovine necrotic stomatitis/nephrosis syndrome 237
calf blood picture 4499
effect on calf 2283
Theileria vector 3808
Hydrocephalus, cattle 3250
Hydrocortisone
cattle 1896
distribution in shock 375
effect of metabolism of sheep 819
effect on growth 2912
foetal-maternal plasma content 848
fowl plasma 5749
in blood of swine 2531
synthesis by sheep foetus 815
uterine motility 3373
visceral uptake in ewe 415
Hydrogen-ion concentration
blood of buffalo 4774
muscle 3944
radiotelemetry in calf abomasum 6209
rumen 3981
tears 3421
Hydronephrosis
cattle 2139
mouse 264
Hydroxyproline, urinary excretion in cow 2853–2854
Hygiene
control of mycoplasmosis 2131
fish farming (Russian book) 2952

Hygiene *contd.*
role in atrophic rhinitis 4553
Hygroma, surgery in dog 4226
Hymenolepis
experimental in rat 5556
infection in mallard 3845
Hymenoptera, sawfly, Lophyrotoma 328
Hyostrongylus
anthelmintics 219
helminths of swine 1711
infection in swine 4518, 5571–5572
injection in swine 4517
pathogenesis 6044
Hyperkeratosis, cattle 2887
Hypersensitivity
acute systemic shock in swine 4561
arthropod bite 4491
Arthus reaction in swine 5177
fascioliasis 2788
FMD vaccine 1515, 4918
gastritis in dog 4563
hay and straw in horse 5592
horse meat allergy in dog 1751
leucocyte histamine test 2788
listeriosis 4041
mange 5022
nasal granuloma in cattle 4536
of dog to fleas 4491
Pasteurella haemolytica infection 2670
poultry workers 5698–5699
role in malignant catarrh 4392
skin test for fascioliasis 1677
skin test for parainfluenza 1027
to antibiotics 346
uveitis in horse 3884
Hypertension
effect of hypoxia in cattle 2527
effect on pulmonary arteries of cattle 2527
pulmonary in calf 1730
Hypertrophy, muscle 2937
Hypocalcaemia
calf 2861
chick 1823
cow 1200–1201
dystocia in cow 4650
horse 5642
produced by protamine 298
protamine induced 376
sheep 3982
stress in sheep 1816
toluidine blue in sheep 5204
Hypoderma
eradication from pasture 6014
lineatum 1668
silenus 2783
Hypodermatosis
blood changes 1670
control in USSR 1669, 3822, 4495
crufomate 1109, 4019
experimental in mouse 1668
fenchlorphos treatment of bull 4698
goat 2783
haematology 190
in Netherlands 4240
new systemic insecticides 4494
pathogenesis 4496
sheep 2278
trichlorphon 3822
warble temperature 1667
Hypoglycaemia
adrenal response in calf 5750
dog 5112
ewe 4637–4638
piglet 302
ruminants 863
sow 2539
Hypomagnesaemia
beef cattle 294
cow 2403
cow in Switzerland 3975
German monograph 4243
in Denmark 1727
in Japan 1804
in USA 1206
influence on ammonia tolerance 1205
pathogenesis in sheep 1818
pathology in cattle 1207
sheep 3299
Hypophysectomy
effect on growth of lamb 2533
effect on P.M. glycolysis in muscle 2554
swine 4755
Hypothermia, for fat embolism 5064
Hysterectomy, complications in bitch 2623
Iceland
carcinoma in sheep 276
Iceland *contd.*
coccidiosis in sheep 5988
echinococcosis 3201
Ileum, impaction in dog 2354
Imidocarb
Anaplasma and Babesia infections 5712
anaplasmosis 6010
anaplasmosis and Babesia of cattle 5713
babesia infection in horses 6003
sterilization of Babesia infection 3161
use in cattle 1093, 1653, 2262
Immobilization by drugs
badger 2509
Cervidae 4093
deer 393
etorphine 2505, 4086
etorphine and xylazine 1294–1295
German book 5336
ketamine in hamster 1910
swine 389
wild animals 1300–1301
wild ruminants 5215
xylaine 392
Immune serum
antilymphocytic 354
antithymocyte serum 3600
Enterobacteriaceae 2652
French commercial preparations 1864
international standard 386, 823
polyvalent against viruses of cattle 5935
preparation against serum proteins 5700
preparation in cow 2462
staphylococcal 4293
Immune tolerance, immunoglobulins 795
Immunity
bovine fetus 2467
cattle 4035
chick 2473
chinchilla 2471
defective in fowl 5180
development in calves 1269
effect of air pollution 4043
effect of castration 3337
effect of DDT in fowl 6151
effect of nutrition 4032
effect of pesticide 342
effect of radiations 5299
intestinal immune response in swine 5177
local 1865
lymph node response in piglet 2895
non-specific 348
opossum 1273
panel report on cattle diseases 1263
passive in foal 1871
Russian book 5697
Immunity to bacteria
bacterial inferference 3576
cell-mediated 2126
cell-mediated immunity 3600
cellular immunity 4041
Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis 3597
effect of air ionization 4684
effect of antibiotics 1499, 4269
effect of antibodies 4696
Escherichia coli 2655
immunosuppression 5890
incomplete antibodies in cattle 1442
influence of antibiotics 1447, 4891
intestinal microorganisms 5840
leptospirosis 5893
macrophage response 3338
monocyte response 2892
non-specific resistance 4254, 6164
opsonins in piglet serum 2064
oral immunization 552, 4883
pasteurellosis 3014
phagocytosis and antibiotics 3538
plasma cell reaction 1868, 4315
respiratory system 3340
streptococcus infection swine 3593
tonsil and lymph node in swine 5178
Immunity to helminths
age and sex resistance 3220
anaphylaxis 711
Ancylostoma vaccine 712
antibodies to trematodes 1678
Ascaridia galli 227
breed susceptibility in sheep 1703
Brugia pahangi 5580
cellular factor from bone marrow 1720
cross-immunity between Fasciola hepatica and gigantica 6023
cysticercosis 5029
cysticercosis in calf 6026
Dictyocaulus infection 5568, 6041
Dirofilaria 715
Immunity to helminths *contd.*
Dirofilaria immitis 5575
effect of immunosuppressive drugs 5587
effect of protozoa 6160
effect of trematode antigen 4505
expulsion and prostaglandin 3873
expulsion phenomenon 1721
Fascida Hepatica 6021
Fasciola 1680
Fasciola hepatica 1682, 3833–3834
fascioliasis 200, 5024, 5540–5541
homocytotropic antibodies 1677
homocytotropic antibody 1121
immunization against Oesophagostomum 3210
immunization against Trichostrongylus 5584
immunogenic antigens 1722
immunological methods 685
immunosuppression 165, 2796
irradiated Amidostomum larvae 1141
irradiated lungworm larvae 6035
local antibody in fascioliasis 5543
lymphoid cell reaction 4513
mast cell response in sheep 1707
Nematospiroides 5581–5582
Nippostrongylus 226, 5586
Oesophagostomum in calf 3211
oral immunization 4522
passive immunity in lamb 3200
peritoneal cell adherence 335
premunition to H. contortus 1708
Raillietina 695
Raillietina cesticillus 1693
reagin formation 6163
reaginic antibodies 1113
reaginic antibody 3867
reinfection of cattle 206
role of histamine 3208–3209
schistosomiasis 2296
Strongyloides infection in swine 6042
syngamus in fowl 1724
taenia taeniaeformis 6025
Trichinella spiralis 5573
Trichostrongylus in lamb 3858
young animals 1723
Immunity to protozoa
after drug sterilization 3161
Babesia infection 4481
Babesia infection in cattle 2776, 5516
coccidiosis in fowl 5514
coccidiosis in poultry 1650
Eimeria 2773
Eimeria tenella 1647
immunization of animals 1628
immunization (Russian book) 4464
immunological mechanisms 3170
immunological methods 659
immunosuppression in bovine trypanosomiasis 5984
irradiated Babesia 3801
opsonins 3802
opsonins to babesia 3802
Plasmodium in chick embryo 2775
Plasmodium in turkey 5003
theileria parva infection 6008
trypanosomes 2767
Immunity to viruses
acquired immunity in swine 100
antibodies in mouse 3346
antiviral activity of spleen cells 3705
bluetongue 4402
cell mediated in fowl 3077
effect of irradiation 5300
equine encephalomyelitis 1539
equine rhinopneumonitis 1546
fowl pox 1535
heterologous immunity 2204–2205
immunosuppression in rinderpest 3716
influence of drugs 3677
inhibitors in serum 3694
local immunity 2226
local immunity in fowl 350
lymphatic system in distemper 2745
lymphocyte stimulation 1570
mammary gland infection 2147
Marek's disease 4617, 6105
murine leucosis 2390
non-specific resistance 4368
oral immunization 5954
parainfluenza-3 1559
parainfluenza 620
rabies 1530
rabies in fox 1004
respiratory diseases of cattle 615
respiratory viruses of cattle 3341

Immunity to viruses *contd.*
response to antigens 4677
role of lymphocytes 1867
Rous sarcoma 3968
Rous sarcoma virus 2395
scrapie 1565
Immunization
anthrax 63
calf 1271, 4683
cattle 1266
combined vaccines (Russian book) 5170
effect on blood of cattle 1339
effect on growth rate of swine 2894
liver function in horse 4529
passive in calf 1025
role of local immunity 1865
s/c versus i/m routes 1020
via arthropoda 5944
Immunoassay
avian leucosis antigen 3276
FSH 814
oestrogens 3418
progesterone 3410
radioimmunoassay 2610
steroids 4076
viral antigen 1785
Immunoglobulins
abnormal in fowl 5180
bovine fetus 2467
buffalo 5176
calf 339, 2339, 4038
calf foetus 3245
cat 4042
cattle 338, 1264–1265, 3341, 6008
deficiency in foal 2814
deficiency in horse 2464
dirofilariasis 715
effect of dexamethasone 2468
escherichia infection in swine 4852
fascioliasis in cattle 5543
formation in chick 4045
fowl 350, 1875, 1877–1879, 5703, 5706
IgG, IgA, IgM, IgD and IgE in mammals 2465
IgG in cattle 5770
IgM and IgG in ram 3565
IgM in mouse 444
IgM in swine 4678
immune tolerance 795
in fowl tissues 1275
in viral diseases 1261
intestinal absorption in piglet 4039
laboratory methods 796
lamb 797
lymph 4775
lymphocytes of cattle 337
lymphocytes of fowl 6170
mouse 2694, 3346
ontogeny in fowl 799
piglet 5171
preparation from serum 3430
production in thyroid gland 6172
prophylaxis in calf 3518
refractometer measurement in lamb 5811
respiratory system 3340
role in Marek's disease 3282
secretory in fowl 5705
sheep 2101
sheep mammary gland 2469
sow 3739
sow colostrum 3344
surface Ig in cow 4682
swine 344, 3342
swine dysentery 727
synovial fluid of horse 6057
therapy in horse 821
transfer into milk 2469
Immunological diseases
deficiency disorder in horse 2464
dysfunction in mouse 6169
general account 2460
glomerulonephritis 2211
Ig deficiency in horse 2814
mycoplasma-induced pneumonia 5899
neuritis in dog 1751
rabbit as model 5588
uveitis in horse 3884
Immunology
abrogation of established immune response 6162
adjuvants (monograph) 5174
contemporary topics (book) 2461
handbook of experimental immunology 794
horse 2466
immune adherence test 3080
Immunology *contd.*
macrophage (book) 2891
Immunosuppressive agents
aflatoxin in fowl 5495
effect of trypanosomiasis 4468
effect on Ascaridia galli infection 5587
effect on helminth infection 2796
effect on louping-ill 3726
effect on scrapie 5461
eperythrozoonosis 3671
Gumboro disease virus 4441
lead, cadmium, mercury 1846
Mycoplasma 4033
polychlorinated biphenyls 2451
use in dog 2470
Impotence, boar 5672
Inclusion bodies
avian hepatitis 4976
Borna disease 605
chlamydial in guinea-pig 2699
hepatitis in fowl 3942
liver 3936
louping-ill 3726
lysosomes 3936
India
avian encephalomalacia 1225
Bangalore University report 491
bovine mastitis 2682
bovine tuberculosis 4895
brucellosis in horse 4287
CELO virus 1059
dermatophytes 3777
FMD 2705
helminths of cattle 2793
helminths of poultry 194
helminths of sheep 6037
oribatid vectors of tapeworms 5554
respiratory diseases of poultry 3657
rinderpest control 113
rinderpest in sheep 1549
rinderpest in swine 5448
sarcoptic mange in camel 1674
sheep and wool research report 2040
Stephanofilaria infection 2309
toxoplasmosis 677
turkey pox 5434
zoo animal diseases 6086
Indonesia, Japanese B encephalitis 5441
Infection, index for trematodes in snails 6017
Infectious bronchitis
coexistence with Gumboro disease 3763
combined adenovirus infection 3760
combined Newcastle disease vaccine 1586
combined vaccine 1051, 2750
complement fixation test 4440
effect of drinking water on vaccines 5477
gel diffusion test 3761
immunization 2226, 3121
in Belgium 5479
in India 3657
in New Zealand 3762
in Sierra Leone 3120
nasal antibodies 2226
nephrosis syndrome 3122
outbreaks in immunized fowls 1055
serological tests 3762
vaccination stress 5971
wild birds 2225
Infectious bronchitis virus
antigen 5970
culture in chick embryo 4974
electron microscopy 3122
general account 4916
JMK strain 1055
morphological variation 3123
new serotype 636–637
propagation in chick embryo 5970
RNA 2227
serotypes 4973
suppression of growth 1056
survival in iodophor 148
tissue culture 2752, 3764
Infectious laryngotracheitis
in India 3657
pathogenesis 2751
treatment 147
wild birds 2225
Infectious laryngotracheitis virus
multiplication in body 2751
related human virus 1596
Infertility
buffalo 1234, 2873
Committee for Sterility Control, Belgium 3991
general account 2866
Infertility *contd.*
herpesvirus in dog 4422
immunological lesions in spermatozoa 5662
mink 1240
plant oestrogens 2489
resolutions of Russian conference 6131
role of hormonal antibodies 5745
Infertility of cattle
abnormal uterine cervix 2422
bacterial flora 6135
blood folate 2419
bovine rhinotracheitis 1836
chimaerism in bull calf 5667
chlamydia infection 4347
chlormadinone treatment 3311, 3995
control scheme 4648
Corynebacterium pyogenes infection 5882
endometritis 1829
genital pathology 5144
HCG therapy 4704
herbicide toxicity 5160
histology of ovary 6134
hot climate 3309
in Iraq 2425
in Israel 5138
in Zambia 5072
iodine therapy 314
LH-RH treatment 6132
oviduct obstruction 4652
penile deviations 2816
penis abnormalities 4789
predisposing factors 1831
role of mycoplasma 3048
role of phosphorus and manganese 5139
spiral deviation of penis 3992
stilbestrol treatment 1830
testicular trauma 1228
vitamin therapy 778
Infertility of horses
abnormal oestrous cycles 309
blood chemistry 5665
electrostimulation of cervix uteri 5664
Klebsiella infection 2665
Klebsiella pneumoniae 2068
Mycoplasma 980
Infertility of poultry, goose 4006
Infertility of sheep
clover disease in Australia 5147
phyto-oestrogens 5148
pseudotuberculosis 5879
Trifolium 5146
Infertility of swine
boar 5672
enterovirus infection 126
prevention 2430
prevention (Russian book) 2877
SMEDI virus 3102
swine fever 3732
vitamin A deficiency 772
Inflammation
duck 4688
experimental in dog 2575
in lung 1759
inhibition by bacteria 2090
role of macrophage 2891
Influenza
animals in USSR 5435
cattle 108, 5435, 5437
duck 107
duck and fowl 2173
farm animals in USSR 2714
fowl in USSR 1536
immunity in fowl 3077
in USSR 2173
poultry 3703
vaccines symposium 105
Influenza virus
bovine strains 5437
duck strains 3074
Hong Kong strain 108
human strain in swine 104, 4377, 5435, 5919
imported birds in USA 3076
isolation from psittacines 5438
neuramidase 3074
neuraminidase 5436
Russian strains from animals 2172–2173
tracheal organ culture 2713
type A 3076
Information services
BVA information supplement 2996
CAIN tapes 6295
veterinary literature 2033
Injections
abdominal aorta of cow 1832

Injections *contd.*
accidental into artery 2919
automatically emptying syringe 5313
complications in swine 4555
fractious animals 5313
into aorta of cow 2476
into cerebral ventricles 6288
intramuscular 4822
intramuscular anaesthetic 1911
intramuscular in puppy 2018
intramuscular in swine 365
i/v infusion in unrestrained cattle 2017
needleless injection 4319
polyethylene catheter 4821
projectile syringe 1300
thrombophlebitis 4533–4534
Insecta, sawfly toxin 328
Insectivora, shrew (Crocidura) 2166
Insulin
action on sow 2539
adrenal response in calf 5750
bovine ketosis 3974
content in blood of cow 5125
content in plasma of sheep 5744
content in plasma of swine 395
effect on adipose tissue and milk 1957
effect on fowl and goose 817
fluctuations in dog plasma 4720
plasma of sheep 6238
secretion in sheep 2523
secretion in sheep foetus 406
sensitivity in puppy 1933
sheep foetus 6219
therapy in cow 1812
Insurance, examination of horses 2032
Intensive husbandry
abomasitis in lambs 5603
artificial rearing of foal 2957
bone diseases 3876
cow 3291
fowl 1995
reproductive disorders 6131
salmonellosis in calf 4856, 5352
staphylococcal dermatitis in rabbits 5872
swine 1163
toxic gas formation 1843
Interferon
Aujeszky's disease virus 4927
cattle 1267
FMD 4364
FMD virus 1517
inducers 581
induction by Brucella endotoxin 5868
induction by mycoplasma 4904, 5896
induction by Newcastle disease virus 5478
induction in pig kidney cells 4679
Marek's disease 3279
production and antigenicity 2463
production by Newcastle disease virus 1590
protection against FMD 5422
therapy in rabies 3692
International trade
FAO yearbook 2628
horse 5068
Newcastle disease 3112
Intersexes
cattle 2420, 2424
chimaerism in bull calf 5667
freemartins 1837
horse 5663
swine 1840
Intervertebral disk
diseases in dog and cat 2834
surgery in dog 4229, 5824
Intestinal absorption
caeca of fowl 3395
caecum of fowl 5791
calcium in coccidiosis 1087
copper 2850
escherichia infection 16
fetus 5211
glucose and leucine in lamb 2927
histidine in sheep 5399
immunoglobulins in piglet 4039
in coccidiosis 1645
measurement in cattle 5301
newborn animals 4730
piglet and kitten 2542
swine 1929
xylose absorption test 2928
Intestinal diseases
Balantidium infection 2267
carcinoma in sheep 3955
chlamydia infection in calf 2142
chlamydial lesions 5903
Intestinal diseases *contd.*
coccidiosis in sheep 5989
colitis in horse 1143, 3879
cytological changes in coccidiosis 5506
diagnosis in horse 1302
epithelial cell dynamics 3737
Escherichia infection in mouse 2655
glucose tolerance test 1302
haemorrage in swine 1160
haemorrhage in swine 5606
haemorrhagic syndrome in swine 725
IBR virus infection 5932
ileum impaction in dog 2354
intussusception in dog and cat 3913
lamb 670
mucoid enteritis in rabbit 3529–3530
mucoid enteritis in rabbits 4854
necrotic enteritis in fowl 5391
nematode infection 1707
neoplasia in sheep 276
neoplasms in cattle 1772
obstruction in dog 3492
obstruction in horse 826, 893
paratuberculosis in sheep 5399
pathogenesis of diarrhoea 4961
pathophysiology of cestode infection 5556
protein loss 5400
protein loss in swine 5571
rabbit 5853
reaction to nematode 1712
rectal stricture in swine 232
regional ileitis in swine 6068
reovirus infection in calf 2195
salmonellosis 3539, 4263
ulcerative enteritis in fowl 1762
winter dysentery in cattle 3232–3233
Intestinal microorganisms
anaerobes in piglet 912
bacteria in fowl 2259
bacteria in fowl caecum 4248
bacteria in horse 1143, 1403
bacteria in swine 502–503
Bacteroides multiacidus 3571
caecal bacterial flora 1089
caecum of sheep 913
E. coli in dogs 2067
effect of furazolidone in fowl 4270
effect of nalidixic acid 2999
effect on Ph in chick 2521
Escherichia coli 2062
establishment in germfree mouse 504
fowl 807
Hexamita 4999
influence on salmonellosis 936
metabolism of chemicals 2648
mouse and rat 5840
Pasteurella aerogenes 5858
preruminant calf 1
protozoa in horse 3809
rat 1435
role in endotoxin clearance 3540
role in salmonellosis 3549
role in toxicology 5166
serum antibodies 5840
spirochaetes 2115
swine 4249
Treponema hyodysenteriae 3044
Vibrio in dog 505
Yersinia in swine 2669
Intestines
alkaline phosphatase in horse 3396
anastomosis technique 2979
beta-galactosidases in cattle 3394
calcium binding 431
cell renewal 870
cytology in fowl 4732
disaccharidases in calf 4734
disaccharidases in calf foetus 4733
distribution of helminths 3860
effect of high-calcium diet 1201
enzymes in calf fetus 5230
enzymes in mucosa of fowl 4144
enzymes in piglet 1741
enzymes in swine 3217
epithelial lymphocytes 1988
epithelium ultrastructure in fowl 6265
fistula in swine 4826
histamine content 3208
hormones in fowl 4751
ion transport 3539
lymphatic nodules 333
lymphocytes in epithelium 1360
mucosa in horse 4788
passage of digesta in horse 5231–5232
resection in dog 4225
Salmonella contamination 3474
Intestines *contd.*
surgical fistulae 2025
vascularization in swine 1983
villi in swine 1359
Iodine
aerosol therapy 147
aluminium iodide aerosol 3823
content in milk 2953
content of milk 1209
distribution in body 1211
effect on avian embryo 781
effect on infectious bronchitis virus 148
excess fed to calf 3298
fate in cervix and uterus 314
iodophor teat dip 5379
milk content 1213, 1811
protein-bound in cattle 5309
teat dip 1992, 2953
toxicity in calf 4018
toxicity in swine 4018
Iodine isotopes
exchange between ewe and foetus 5249
fate in bird 4120–4121
labelled thyroxine 4749
oral administration to cow 1211
Ipomoea
poisoning in goat 5169
poisoning in goat, sheep and calf 1256
poisoning in sheep and calf 2889
Iran
bluetongue 3090
canine babesiosis 178
dourine 3147
equine influenza 106
equine rhinopneumonitis 2724
FMD 3060
helminths of poultry 1114
neoplasms of poultry 5638
Iraq
fertility of cattle and buffalo 2425
helminths of camel 3187
Ireland
brucellosis in cattle 3558
canine viral hepatitis 3043
cattle diseases 2262
Escherichia coli 1413
leptospirosis in dogs 3043
leptospirosis in swine 562
Veterinary Research Laboratory report 2635
Iron
content in blood of cow 5273
content in tissues of calf 430
deficiency in calf 1345, 1964
deficiency induced by copper 5655
dextran for piglet 2864
E. coli endotoxin induced hypoferraemia in fowl 3004
fetal absorption 5211
fowl blood 6255
hen plasma 3990
in milk diet for piglet 2412
incorporation in fowl haemoglobin 6253
metabolism in fowl 306
metabolism in piglet 5655
oral supplements for piglet 771
overload 290
pasture contamination 456
plasma cholinesterase in horse 6142
plasma clearance and turnover in dog 2574
serum content of pregnant cow 5773
storage in piglet 1221
therapeutic preparations 5210
therapy of horse 4621
tissues of cattle 3297
transfer to cat foetus 6125
Trypanosoma congolense infection in zebu 3143
turnover in piglet 4992
utilization in sheep 1691
Iron deficiency, blood catalase in piglet and calf 1222
Isometamidium
resistant trypanosome 3791
trypanosomiasis 5499
Isoniazid
for tuberculosis 965, 2112
prevention of peritoneal adhesions 4824
treatment of actinomycosis 643
Isospora
bigemina 170
canis 5504
cat 3815
Sarcocystis tenella 5009
Isoxsuprine, use in cow 3313

Israel
annual report 1396
bluetongue 2734
bovine rhinotracheitis 2729
infertility of cattle 5138
Marek's disease 283
rat as disease vector 501
Italy
bovine mastitis 3584
equine infectious anaemia 2720
equine influenza 2175
glanders 38, 5371
helminths of dogs 5574
helminths of sheep 210
influenza 4377
swine vesicular disease 130, 2207
Ixodes, canisuga 4482
Ixodoidea
anaemia in deer 3182
benoxafos treatment 2281–2282
control in Uganda 2039
control (review) 2274
effect on calf blood picture 4499
formamidine acaricides 2784
imidocarbonic acid 6182
in Ghana 1395
in Uzbekistan 2279
infection with Salmonella 1110
optimum temperature and humidity 3827
pesticides 3826
research in UK 4235
resistance to pesticides 1394, 1891
Rhipicephalus in Germany 2284
Salmonella infection 5351
subject index 5019
test for acaricides 3480
tick paralysis 1673
transmission of sheep diseases 5080
Japan
dirofilariasis 2323
ephemeral fever 1560
leptospirosis in dog 3636
Physaloptera 5059
rhinovirus infection in calves 5939
salmonellosis in cattle 3008
transmissible gastroenteritis 3097
Japanese B encephalitis
aerial pesticide application 6013
neutralization reaction 5921
seasonal occurrence in Taiwan 5922
swine in Indonesia 5441
synergy with Trichinella infection 4379
Joint diseases
arthrography in dog 2965
arthrogryposis 246
asceptic necrosis in dog 5822
athyreotic arthropathy in swine 2350
beef cattle 4538
calf 1366, 5076
cattle 3877, 3894
coxofemoral arthropathy in cattle 3240
coxofemoral luxation in dog 2981
cruciate ligament rupture 2030
cruciate rupture in dogs 2624
degenerative joint disease in cattle 2331
drug penetration 4079
elbow defect in dog 3257
experimental 3877
fetlock in horse 6057
gonitis in cattle 2331
horse 3877
hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy 4565
laboratory animals 1761
limbs of cattle 2332
mineral composition of swine tarsus 5610
mycoplasmosis in fowl 5902
osteochondrosis in horse 5593
radiography of hock joint 1377
sheep 3877
stifle joint of dog 5318
stifle surgery in dog 2024
swine 4558
synovitis in sheep 2342
tarsitis in cow 2330
Joints
articular cartilage in swine 4558
corticosteroid injection 1288
function in dog 4137, 5262
movement in cattle 4138
pneumoarthrography 1378
synovial grooves 1978
Jugular vein, catheterization 4821
Kallikrein
Babesia infection of cattle 5517
effect on mammary gland 2908
Kanamycin
cattle 1882
for brucellosis 1440
influence on phagocytosis 3538
pharmacology in fowl and swine 2898
Kenya
African horse sickness 5444
anaplasmosis 186
annual report 490
avian leucosis antibodies in fowl and man 1187
bovine mastitis 47
ephemeral fever 5936
fascioliasis in cattle 201
helminths 3832
neoplasms of cattle 1776
oesophageal papilloma in cattle 5629
report 6297
sarcosporidiosis 6012
Theileria infection in cattle 3164
tick control 2282
Keratitis
cat 2836
dog 3421, 3930, 4707
Keratoconjunctivitis
calf 946
cattle 39–40, 1734, 2127, 5870
dog 2450
experimental viral 2709
psittacosis in koala 4350
sheep 2128
Ketone bodies
blood of cow 1204
cow 5125
in blood of cow 1803
in blood of sow 1820
pregnant ewe 6120
renal metabolism in ewe 4637
Ketosis
ewe 4637
thyroxine induction 1203
Kidney
amino acid clearance 2358
amino acid metabolism in ewe 4638
ammonia metabolism in ewe 4638
anatomy in swine 1358
biopsy in buffalo 479
blood flow in puppy 1316
carbohydrate metabolism in ewe 4637
citrate content 2888
creatinine and inulin clearance in dog 4741
effect of aflatoxicosis 1072
electrolyte excretion 6218
enzymes 4765
function in ewe 5645
function in goat 4726
function in puppy 4743
function in swine 2516, 2518
glucose production in sheep 2410
haemoglobin catabolism 4742
histochemistry in poultry 847
hydrocortisone uptake in ewe 415
involution in bovine fetus 4111
mineral content in cattle 2402
phosphate excretion in hen 2529
potassium secretion in sheep 4114
response to inorganic P in cattle 3403
sodium excretion in swine 4113
sodium resorption 4640
tubular reabsorption in dog 6217
weight in sheep 5290
Kidney diseases
abattoir survey in USSR 6052
enzyme tests 429
mouse 264
Kidney diseases of cattle
abattoir survey in USSR 6052
amyloidosis 5597
necrotic stomatitis syndrome in Rhodesia 237
phenol red test 3892
renal oxalosis in aborted calves 4649
rickettsial hydronephrosis 2139
Kidney diseases of dogs
enzyme test 254
glomerular autolysis 6075
glomerular inclusions 4421
glomerulonephritis 3919
haemodialysis 2985
leptospirosis 3043
nephritis 2831
ochratoxicosis 2246
Kidney diseases of poultry
fatal haemorrhage in turkey 739
gout 2838
in India 3940
Kidney diseases of poultry *contd.*
nephritis-nephrosis syndrome 3763
uric acid crystals 2374
Kidney diseases of sheep
abattoir survey in USSR 6052
copper poisoning 3321
glomerulonephritis 1739, 5604–5605
serum enzyme activity 4764
Kidney diseases of swine
abattoir survey in USSR 6052
leptospirosis 3041
mycotoxicosis 3779
newborn piglet 3912
ochratoxicosis 1075
pyelonephritis 54
swine fever vaccine production 5951
Kidney neoplasms, leucosis in swine 1778
Kitten, intestinal absorption 4730
Klebsiella
bovine mastitis 5378
genital infection in horse 2068
infection in horse 2665
infection in sow 4846
pneumoniae in horse 3879
pneumoniae infection in cow 4297
pneumoniae infection in horse 2068
serum-resistant strains 922
Korea, leptospirosis in dogs 3635
L forms of bacteria
Listeria 4306
Staphylococcus aureus 3573, 3580
Laboratory animal diseases
alopecia in mouse 2369
Chlamydia infection 2699
ectoparasites 2285
Hexamita infection 4999
hydronephrosis in mouse 264
joint diseases 1761
leptospirosis 563
louse infestation 3180
mouse enteritis 2771
murine viruses in hamster 3749
Mycoplasma otitis in mouse 3655
mycoplasmosis 981, 3653
mycoplasmosis eradication in rat 4340
neoplasms 2388
neoplasms in rat 1782
nosematosis in rabbit 5525
Pasteurella in germfree rat 1435
pasteurellosis 2080
ringworm 1068, 3135
Sendai virus infection 3750
staphylococcal dermatitis in gerbil 3577
Streptococcus infection 2098
transmission to man 6053
Laboratory animals
accreditation scheme 4841
alternatives 4186
baboon (book) 498
carriers of Salmonella 516
Djungarian hamster (Phodopus sungorus) 3135
halothane anaesthesia 831
methods of experimentation (book) 2970, 5337
models of human disease 5833
mortality of purchased cats 3932
opossum 5298
primates 1373, 4429
rabbit housing 2956
SPF animals 465
study of metabolites 473
transplanted tumours 4604
Lacrimal apparatus
drug excretion in cattle 355
excretion of phenazopyridine 2450
fluid pH of dog 3421
Harderian gland of fowl 5706
lysozyme 5870
mycosis in donkey 1612
secretion pH in dog 1756
viral infection 2149
Lactate dehydrogenase
in retina of sheep 247
in serum of calf 428
isoenzymes in cattle 5767
sheep 1953
Lactation
blood proteins in cow 1199
cell counts in milk 1470
dairy science book 5335
effect of propylene glycol 293
effect of shortening in sow 6229
effect on liver 4105
glucose uptake 6220
goat 6225

Lactation *contd.*
haematology of cat 4782
hormone-induced in heifer 4125
hormones 851
hypothalamic control 857
milk ejection in heifer 1938
neurophysin in blood 5752
oestradiol stimulation in sheep 5194
oestrogen concentration in ewe 1944
resistance to heat in cows 4723
suckling behaviour in sow 6271
Lactation disorders, chlorpromazine for milk retention 5727
Lactic acid
acid indigestion in cattle 6118
blood and rumen of cattle 3981
blood of swine 2560
Lactobacillus, gut flora in calf 1
Lactose, bovine mastitis diagnosis 1469
Lagomorpha
cottontail rabbit (Sylvilagus floridanus 4508
Sylvilagus floridanus 2697
Lamb
body weight and organ weight 5290
effect of hydrocortisone on growth 2912
exposure to cold 400
germfree 2599
housing 1740
hyaline membrane disease 4547
immunity to helminths 3200
intestinal absorption 2927
mortality in UK 2001
protein synthesis 5183
reticular groove mechanism 3392
Strongyloides papillosus infection 3863
Lamb diseases
abomasitis 5603
chlamydial arthritis 3667
chlamydial arthritis and conjunctivitis 3668
chlorellosis 2344
coccidiosis 1079–1080, 2258, 3152
cold injury 2822
diarrhoea 2343
fever 1898
German book 1400
glomerulonephritis 1739
intensive husbandry 670
micrencephaly 4544
Pasteurella haemolytica infection 2077, 5603
pica 1216
pneumonia 1740
red foot disease 2821
reovirus infection 3730, 4955–4956
role of copper 1819
rumen acidosis 2409
swayback 4639
Lameness
beef cattle 6064
calf 1366
cattle on slatted floors 1368
dog 733, 1752, 3924
effect of racetrack surface 1148
fetlock joint of horse 6057
fowl 5622
horse 3230
interdigital lesions in cattle 6063
sesamoid fractures in dog 6080
sesamoiditis in horse 1147
swine 884, 1365, 3255
tendon injury in horse 1146
Laminitis
horse 4532
lactic acid in lamb 1158
Lantana, poisoning in buffalo 1259
Laparotomy
birds of prey 4094
goat 6138
Laryngeal diseases
dog 731
roaring in horse 1145
Larynx
adjustable laryngoscope 5814
innervation in horse 1145
purring in cat 843
radiography in dog 4192
Latex fixation test
fascioliasis 5026
toxoplasmosis 5012
Lathyrism, protection with N-Bromosuccinimide 4082
Lead
antibody formation 6143
blood porphyrin 3318
diagnosis of poisoning 3318
Lead *contd.*
effect on enzymes in ruminants 1847
herbage contamination 1243
immunosuppression 1846
levulinic acid test 6144
motor exhaust fumes 5155
plasma cholinesterase in horse 6142
poisoning in cattle 1244, 3317, 3319, 4009
poisoning in dog 4010
poisoning in duck 4008
poisoning in sheep 4011, 6144
poisoning mechanism 2433
toxicity for chick embryo 2434
Legislation, concerning animals in UK 1369
Leishmania, canine strain 4997
Leishmaniasis
Ciba symposium 2994
dog 666
dog in India 4997
dog in Tunisia 2254
fluorescent antibody technique 4998
in dog in France 4998
treatment in dog 5714
Leptospira
antigenic stability 3631
ballum in cattle 1498
copenhageni in cattle 1498
culture media 1495
culture medium 2687
fluorescent antibody technique 76
hardjo 5894
hebdomadis 3039
survival in soil 4901
survival outside host 2117
Leptospira canicola
antibodies in dog 1502
infection in swine 968, 5404
morphology 5892
Leptospira grippotyphosa
infection in cattle 2120
survival outside host 2117
Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae
immunizing antigen 5893
infection in swine 562, 968
Leptospira pomona
electron microscopy 1494
infection in swine 3041
Leptospirosis
carrier state 3637
cat 1501
cytotoxic factor in blood 2118
immunization 5893
in Australia 5402
in Mongolia 5403
in USSR 1497
L. ballum infection in rat 3632
man from cattle 2123
outer envelope bacterin for foxes 4902
passive protection in mouse 3637
Pinnipedia 2367
rat 563
sea lion 1176
sheep 2688
vaccine 4902
vaccines 1496
vole 2117
wild rodents 4901
Leptospirosis in cattle
abortion 3039
antibody formation 4898
australis serotype in Peru 4324
carrier state 75
complement fixation and agglutination tests compared 4898
complement fixation test 4897
diagnosis 76
epidemiology 2121
hardjo in UK 5894
in Brazil 3633
in Mongolia 5403
in New Zealand 1498
in Turkey 2120
in USSR 5401
period of leptospiruria 4898
pomona infection in USA 2123
treatment 4899
Leptospirosis in dogs
combined vaccine 2163
in Brazil 3634
in East Germany 4328
in Egypt 911
in Guam 3635
in Ireland 3043
in Japan 3636
in USSR 3042
Leptospirosis in dogs *contd.*
mixed vaccines 4371
pentavalent vaccine 250
serological tests 1502
Leptospirosis in horses
in Brazil 2119
in Mongolia 5403
uveitis 3884
Leptospirosis in sheep, in Mongolia 5403
Leptospirosis in swine
carrier state 75
carrier state in Brazil 2122
changes in urine 3041
diagnosis in boar 4325
effluent contamination 5798
eradication using streptomycin 4326–4327
experimental infection 1500
immunization 968–969, 1499, 3040
immunization of piglet 4900
in Brazil 3633
in Ireland 562
in South Africa 5404
in USSR 5401
Italy 5895
leptospiruria 968
Lesotho, helminths 195
Lethal genes
cattle 5666
naked mink 4004
Leucine, intestinal absorption in lamb 2927
Leucocyte count
calf 5772
electric counter 474
ewe milk 3024
fowl 5282
horse 2562
on milk 2680
puppy 1973
Leucocytes
aggregation reaction (leucergy) 3316
alkaline phosphatase 4149
alkaline phosphatase activity 3426
blastogenic transformation test 289
cell adherence reaction 335
chemotaxis in fowl 3347
chromosome abnormalities in cattle 5154
counts in dog 2576
cytotoxic test 1336
fowl 432
fungicidal activity 432
heterophiles in fowl 3286
kinetics of basophiles 443
nitroblue tetrazolium test 4204
pig foetus and piglet 3440
RNA 3268
separation from blood 3432
structure in birds 5283
swine 432
ultrastructure in cattle 4772
veal calf 3434
Leucocytozoon
smithi 4480
species check list 1651
Leucocytozoonosis
histology 1090
pathology and control in turkey 4479
Leucodystrophy, rabbit 3934
Leucopenia, cat 5101
Leucosis
antibodies in cat 6102
attempted transmission from man to cattle 1774
autoimmune disease 2389
C-type virus 5109
cat 1781, 2759, 2849, 3961, 6101
classification 1768
dog 745, 1780, 5112
experimental in rat 5119
feline leucaemia virus tissue culture 5115
feline viral 280–281, 4601
guinea-pig 748
horse 1179
myeloproliferative disease in cat 5114
pathology in cat 5635
plasma enzymes 748
RNA of feline leucosis viruses 1185
sheep 2381, 3271
sheep and goat 5109
swine 1778, 2845–2846
test for antibodies 2381
Levamisole
influence on immunity 3677
piperazine mixture for horse 2791
swine 4520
use in cattle 5040
use in feedlot cattle 5035

Levamisole *contd.*
use in sheep 218, 3861
use in swine 219, 6045
LH
content in blood of ram 5746
content in pituitary gland 4115
content in plasma and pituitary 813
effect of gonadotrophin-releasing hormone 2907
effect of temperature in cow 1919
hen 5743
immunization in dog 5745
parturient ewe 423
postparturient heifer 3417
releasing hormone 5721, 6132
releasing hormone in cattle 2909, 6195
releasing hormone in ewe 1895, 4074, 5723
role in ovulation 422
Lidocaine
intravenous anaesthesia 1903, 3381
use in cattle 2920
Ligaments
cruciate repair in dog 4829
cruciate rupture in dog 2030
cruciate rupture in dogs 2624
upward fixation of bovine patella 236
Light
EEG 5259
EEG in fowl 6234
effect in fowl 2541
effect on calf 1367
effect on chick embryo 1998
effect on gonadotrophins in fowl 4133
effect on oviposition in hen 5765
effect on testicular development in fowl 4133
extraretinal reception in hen 5765
induction of blindness 271
physiological effects in fowl 5733
role of pineal body 5756
Limbs
anatomy in sheep and goat 4178
effect of housing 1365
injuries in cattle 6064
intravenous anaesthesia 2920
leg weakness in swine 1331
self mutilation in dog 2833
Lincomycin
combination with spectinomycin 2349
for swine dysentery 2349
mycoplasmosis in poultry 985
Linguatula, goat 3186
Linognathus, vituli 3819
Liorchis, anthelmintic 4507
Lipase, effect of glucose and insulin 1957
Lipids
bile 2556
content in blood of dog 2830
effect of corticotrophin 3372
effect of coumarin on cock's plasma 6091
effect of fasting and exercise 3472
fowl serum 6256
in blood of cow 1344
in plasma of cattle 2924
liver of hen 4763
lymph of sheep 4109
metabolism during heat stress 838
plasma 2556
serum and bile of cattle 3837
Lipoidosis, cat 4573
Lipoma, cattle 1180
Lipomatosis
cattle 768
fat necrosis in pigs 2351
Lipopolysaccharides
bacterial conference 506
Brucella 4278
Coxiella burnetii 4914
response of fowl bursal cells 803
Lipoproteins
calf anaplasmosis 3810
cow 1344
cow serum 1966
excess in blood of horses 3290
excessive amounts in dog 2364
swine 4641
turkey 2490
Listeria
catalase activity 57
culture media 1479
distribution in body 2683
fractionation 58
haemolysins 3599
L form 4306
pathogenicity 1478
Listeria *contd.*
phagocytosis 4302
survival in soil and water 5883
toxic component 4301
virulence factor 2100
virulence factors 4303
Listeriosis
abortion in ewe 4305, 4311
carrier state 1478
cell-mediated immunity 3600
cellular immunity 4041
effect of helminth infection 3601
epidemiology 5883
from silage 1479
immunoglobulins in sheep 2101
in Sweden 4300
in USA 547
indirect haemagglutination test 2102
infection with L-form 4306
local immunity 3340
pathogenesis 2683
rabbit 4005
role of silage 59
tick vectors 5080
wild animals 4304
Literature
analysis of German veterinary papers 6293
cumulative Index Veterinarius 5836
guide to 2645
information services 2033
world survey 2989
Litter
Aspergillus contamination 644
clostridium contamination 5392
disinfection with methyl bromide 460
formaldehyde treatment 5294
ingestion of wood shavings 791
mycobacteria in sawdust 2686
salmonellosis in poultry 5355
sawdust 2454
Liver
action of DDT 1250
action of sporidesmin 3784
biopsy in cattle 4808
biopsy in dog 2614
biopsy in swine 2617
bursal lymphocytes 4680
carcinogen in calf and swine 3471
cell culture 4214
changes in lactating ewe 4105
copper and zinc content 1810
copper content in sheep 1819
copper in equine foetus and foal 3397
effect of histamine 385
effect of oestrogens 2493
enyzmes of cattle and swine 5267
enzymes in fowl and quail 1925
eosinophilic cytoplasmic bodies 3936
folic acid metabolism 770
function in swine 5233
gluconeogenic enzyme in sheep 5739
hydrocortisone uptake in ewe 415
ischaemia 5233
lipids in hen 4763
mineral content in cattle 2402
mitochondria 5120
morphology in cattle and buffalo 2583
mycotoxin metabolism 3141
nuclear glycogenosis in cow 405
protein synthesis 5183, 5583
protein synthesis in sheep 5400
proteins and selenium 1197
reticulin 1764
transplantation in swine 3438
ultrastructure in cow 1355
vascularization in swine 1983
weight in sheep 5290
Liver diseases
coccidiosis in rabbit 3797
mycotoxicosis 4463
ultrastructure in toxicosis 2247
Liver diseases of cattle
abscesses 1888
aflatoxicosis 4459
diagnostic tests 6112
dimethylnitrosamine poisoning 4671
hepatic encephalopathy 3238
telangiectasis 233
Liver diseases of horses
anaesthesia 387
photosensitization 3881
rhinopneumonitis 4387
Liver diseases of poultry
fatty liver 267, 305, 1223–1224, 4581–4582, 6283
fatty liver in fowl 268–269
Liver diseases of poultry *contd.*
fatty liver syndrome 1764, 3988
haemorrhage 1764
hepato-cardiac syndrome 3941
inclusion-body hepatitis 4976
round heart disease in turkeys 1765
toxic hepatosis 2452
vibrionic hepatitis 5842
vibriosis 2056
viral hepatitis 4975
Liver diseases of sheep
blood ammonia and brain degeneration 3251
chlorellosis 2344
Myoporum deserti poisoning 3334
serum enzyme activity 4764
Liver diseases of swine
aflatoxicosis 5496
dimethylnitrosamine poisoning 3333
eosinophilic hepatitis 1714
newborn piglet 3912
Liver function tests
blood ammonia clearance 4529
fascioliasis 2292
goitre in calf 6115
lactate dehydrogenase 5767
serum enzymes 4764
Liver neoplasms
aflatoxin-induced in swine 4991
sheep 2380
Llama, erythrocyte morphology 5278
Locomotion
cattle 4138
dog 4137, 5262
gallop in dog 6235
Louping-ill
horse 4403
inclusion bodies 3726
neuropathology in immunized sheep 625
Lucanthone, schistosomiasis 2295
Lucilia
carbamate resistance 680
larvicides from Streptomyces 2487
pesticide resistance 5015
resistance to diazinon 5018
resistance to pesticides 5016
resistance to pesticides in Australia 5017
Lung
absorption of antibiotics 6174
ageing of dog 1749
anatomy in poultry 5292
biopsy in horse 5311
effect of hypoxia in cattle 2527
enzymes 3723
fungal flora in sheep 2236
histology in newborn lamb 4547
intravascular macrophage in calf 5784
lymphocytes in dog 334
macrophage cathepsin 2939
marginal distance in horse 2931
metabolism symposium 845
mineral content in cattle 2402
pulmonary marginal distance in horse 720
scalding water in swine 2968
transplantation in dog 3493
ultrastructure in calf 4170
Lung diseases
abscess in sheep 5881
haemorrhage in horse 4530
horse 3227
immune complex disease 5588
immune response to Dictyocaulus 6041
myoblastoma in horse 6094
pneumoconiosis in kiwi 2376
Proteus infection 1759
Lung neoplasms
dog 2383
dog and cat 278, 6099
frequency in animals 1767
Lupinus
hepatotoxicity 3142
liver lesions 2247
mycotoxin 2244–2245
Lymnaea
auricularia 4506
biology in France 1679
control 1116
cousini 3839
effect of Fasciola gigantica 4506
natalensis 4506
trematode infection index 6017
Lymph
flow in thoracic duct 3401
immunoglobulins and albumin 4775
lipids of sheep 4109

Lymph nodes
antigen response in swine 5178
bacteria in swine 4845
changes in pregnancy 1260
effect of castration 3337
goat 450
granuloma in dog 3274
histology in piglet 2895
pathology in neorickettsiosis 3056
pelvis and pelvic limb 4175
pig foetus 4685
plasma cell reaction 4315
reaction in coccidiosis 4473
Theileria parva infection 183
Lymphadenitis
cat 544
haemagglutination test in swine 1475
immunization of swine 1474
in Egypt 546
oedema disease of swine 5849
sheep 2087
swine 5381
Lymphatic system
anatomy 2642
anatomy in goat 4175
caecum of fowl 5794
dog 3401
goat 450, 878
goat thorax 3452
intestinal nodules 333
intestine of buffalo 3451
pathology of Theileria parva infection 3807
piglet 2895
radiography 5302
response to nematode infection 4513
testis 4161
Theileria parva infection 183
Lymphocytes
action of tuberculin 3618
antibody formation 4930
B and T types in cattle 2840
bovine leucosis 4591
bursal cells 4046
bursal cells in mammal 4680
bursal in fowl 4034
count in fowl blood 5282
density gradient separation 2474
depletion in fowl 1274
dog distemper 2745
electron microscope differentiation 4681
immune response to neoplasms 3959
immune serum 354
immunological abnormality 1023
immunology of fowl 353
in blood of cattle 436
in intestinal epithelium 1360
in viral infections 1867
intestinal epithelium 1988
lung of dog 334
lymphocytopenia in horse 2814
lymphocytosis in cattle 2730
migration in fowl 4740
removal from sheep 6162
response to lipopolysaccharides 803
role in viral infection 1570
seasonal variation in cattle 4590
separation from blood 1965, 5271
surface immunoglobulin 337
surface immunoglobulin in cow 4682
surface immunoglobulins in fowl 6170
transformation test 3622
ultrastructure in Marek's disease 5640
Lymphocytic choriomeningitis
diagnosis 4966
fluorescent antibody technique 1581
Lymphoma
dog 1780
mycoplasma isolation 81
Lymphosarcoma
enzymes in dog 3958
ultrastructure 277
Lyperosia irritans, head fly in UK 3821
Lysozyme
immunological role in swine 4852
lacrimal in cattle 5870
streptococcus 2095
Macracanthorhynchus, infection in swine 5047, 6043
Macrophages
bovine alveolar 1869
bursa of Fabricius 2591
calf lung 5784
cathepsin 2939
monograph 2891
phagocytosis 3538, 4302
Macrophages *contd.*
replication of avian sarcoma virus 4444
response in brucellosis 3338
role in immunity to bacteria 3600
role in protozoal diseases 3170
tissue culture 1869
Madagascar
annual report 5327
dermatophilus infection 1063
Maedi
in Hungary 3093
in Netherlands 5464
in Norway 5948
in USSR 4410
precipitins 1567
Magnesium
aspartate therapy 3293
blood spectrophotometry 1340
content in blood of cattle 3976
content in tissues of cow 2403
control of serum content in sheep 3299
dystocia in cow 4650
effect of calcium intake 300
influence of vitamin D 6129
oxide fed to sheep 1815
passage across placenta 825
placenta 5254
supply for sheep 1818
Magnesium deficiency
chick 1823
enzymes in rat 6127
horse 4622
rat and mouse 6128
Magnesium sulphate, anaesthesia of dogs 2507
Maize
fed to sheep 6123
mouldy 2242
mouldy fed to swine 3786
moulty fed to sow 4461
Malathion
aerial control of Culex 6013
poisoning in buffalo calves 2437
sheep dip 370
toxicity for cheetah 320
Malaysia
Ancylostoma infection 5057
Chromobacterium infection 917
Chrysomyia 1108
Musca conducens 5534
poultry conference 462
Malignant catarrh
cattle in USA 3084
experimental transmission 4391
in N. Ireland 2990
in Turkey 2190
in United Kingdom 4392
in USA 114
in Yugoslavia 5928
symptoms and lesions 4392
virus attenuation 3083
wild Bovidae in captivity 5929
Mammals
capture and care (book) 1402
immunoglobulins 2465
Mammary gland
action of prolactin 4118
antibiotic permeability 357
antibiotic transfer 5709
antibiotic transfer between quarters 5186
antibody formation to virus 2147
blood flow 4124
blood flow in goat 1937
composition in pregnant ewe 4754
concentration of antibiotics 2476
disinfection 4183
distribution of antibiotics 4051, 6177
effect of antibiotic foam 3350
effect of oestrogen 4051
effect of oxytocin 4123
effect of oxytocin and kinins 2908
effect of ultrasonic waves 6227
enzymes 2543
excretion of antibiotics 4053
excretion of perphenazine 4080
hypothalamic control 857
immunoglobulins in ewe 2469
inhibitory substances in cow 5306
insufflation 1937
myoepithelium in bitch 2590
nucleic acids 1936
oedema in cow 5127
organ culture 2016
permeability 1471
secretory antibody 5172
sodium resorption 4640
Mammary gland *contd.*
staining of myoepithelial cells 4123
streptococci in guinea-pig 48
Mammary gland diseases
biopsy diagnosis 2093
cystic fibrosis 2842
exotoxin and permeability 1471
formaldehyde injury 3898
sclerocystic disorders 228
sow 1606
teat lesions in cow 2333–2334
Mammary neoplasms
bitch 3273, 5631
carcinoma in cat 5634
cat 2842, 5636
deep radiotherapy 5111
dog 2386
myoepithelial cells in bitch 2382
primates 5637
Mandible
fracture in dog 894
joint disc anatomy 5782
Manganese
content in tissues of calf 430
fertility of cattle 5139
metabolism in cattle 767
supplement for mink 5134
Manganese deficiency, mouse 5659
Mange
demodectic in cattle 4500
guinea-pig 1112
role of hypersensitivity 5022
trichlorphon therapy 3828
Mare
colostral antibodies 1871
corpus luteum 2867
detection of ovulation 310
endometrial biopsy 2974
foetal development 4645
oestrogens during pregnancy 1323
placental function 2545
pregnancy diagnosis 3308
progesterone 4758
use of prostaglandin 1226
Marek's disease
age-related resistance 4617
age resistance 4614
antibodies in zoo birds 754
antibody formation 3965
antigen in skin and feathers 2391
beta-globulin distribution 5118
bursa of Fabricius 4608
changes in lymphoid cells 5640
cytology 286
diagnosis 2391, 3285
differential diagnosis 6106
DNA polymerase activity 6104
dual infection with GAL virus 5118
effect of ammonia 3284
effect of antibiotics 2478
effect of bursectomy 1792
encephalitis 4442
gel diffusion test 2753
general account 3964
genetic resistance 3963
genetic resistance and vaccination 6107
genetic susceptibility 1191
histology 4616
immunity 5116
immunization 4610, 4612, 6105
immunization and coccidiosis 3153
immunization in Australia 1793
immunization in Canada 1789
immunization in Germany 1791
immunization in Roumania 3277
immunization in USA) 1790
immunization with cell-associated vaccine 753
immunization with turkey herpesvirus 1190
in conjunction with respiratory infections 1788
in Israel 283
lesions in chick embryo 1188
lymphocytic lesions 287
lyophilized and cell-associated vaccines 4618
maternal antibody 4610
monkey 4611
neuropathology 4615
neutralization test 2394
neutralizing antibodies and resistance 6108
pathogenesis 285, 1195, 3966, 4616
pathogenicity and antibody formation 3278
peripheral nerve lesions 5117
prophylaxis in Austria 1189
protective effect of interferon 3279

Marek's disease *contd.*
public health implications 4611
relationship to human neoplasms 1194
research in UK 897
research in USSR 1786
resistance of fowl 1792
role of passive antibody 3282
route of infection 2393
simultaneous vaccination against ND 1193
tissue culture of lymphoma cells 4609
transmission by poultry dust 3280
tumours in vaccinated chicks 4613
turkey 3288
turkey virus vaccine 1790
vaccination 751
vaccine 752, 3479
vaccines 284
viraemia 756
Marek's disease virus
acute and mild strains 756
antigens 2753, 4443
arginine requirement 2392
cell surface and viral antigens 288
common herpesvirus antigen 4981
herpesvirus antigen 5419
inhibition by nystatin 1058
interaction with avian leucosis virus 1784
JM strain 3281
localization in skin 4607
lymphocyte culture 5639
membrane antigen 1192
morphogenesis 4443
neutralization test 3965
relationship to herpesvirus of turkey 755
Russian strains 2229
tissue culture 3281
viral DNA in tumours 1787
virion extraction 3283
virulence of enveloped particles 5641
Marsupialia
gastric amoebiasis 3793
psittacosis in koala 4350
Mast cells
count in skin of swine 1984
response to nematode infection 1707
Mastitis
interaction of staphylococcus strains 2091
staphylococcal toxin in mice 3581
Measles virus
adverse effect on dog 2744
relationship to distemper virus 3106
Meat
abnormalities in swine 5808
pale, soft exudative pork 3256, 4809
radioactive contamination 4805, 6276
Salmonella contamination 4814
test for species origin 1380
Meat hygiene
aflatoxin in fowl 1621
anthelmintic residues 5689
antibiotic residues in calves 6278
arsenic 2436
bacterial contamination 4196
bacterial persistence in animal tissues 5338
carcase spraying 888
carcinogen in liver 3471
contamination during slaughter 5304
contamination of poultry carcass 4201
EEC requirements 3469
European Economic Community 2604
German book 909
international conference 4807
international symposium 5334
Newcastle disease virus 2220
oestradiol residues 1381
penicillin in fowl 5188
pesticide residues 2008, 2049, 6184
residues of antibiotics 4195
role of contaminated sheep fleece 5305
salmonella contamination 523, 1419, 4199, 4260, 4268
salmonellosis in horses 934
scalding water in lungs 2968
textbook 6302
trimethoprim residues 2483
viral hepatitis 2607
virginiamycin residues 806
Zn-65 in fowl 2006
Meat inspection
aflatoxin residues 3781
antibiotic residues 4808
antibiotic residues in calves 6278
atlas of pathology 4194
bacterial counts 2967
bovine mastitis 539
brucellosis 4873
Meat inspection *contd.*
BVA handbook 2603
cysticercosis in swine 5030
dichlorvos residues in pork 5810
dimetridazole residues 887
FMD 588
in Bulgaria 886
inhibitory substances in udder 5306
inhibitory test for antibiotics 1379
kidney diseases 6052
Norway 5807
oestrogens in calf 5255
salmonellosis in swine 3546
sarcosporidiosis 2268
textbook 2052, 6302
xylazine 1902
Mebendazole
effect on Trichinella 3219
residues in meat 5689
syngamosis in turkey 2325
toxicology 5689
use in cheetah 4967
use in dog 1718, 5056
use in horse 3846–3847
use in sheep and dog 2311
use in wild ruminants 3874
Mecistocirrus
infection in cattle 5038
larvae on pasture 5037
Medicago sativa
anaemia factor 1257
anaemia in cattle 3889
bloat in cattle 1805
oestrogens 2489
Medroxyprogesterone, effect on bitch 2494
Melanoma
horse 3947
swine 3956
Melanosis, cerebellum of swine 5260
Melengestrol
effect on cervical mucus 1952
fed to heifer 6190
synchronization of oestrus 1952
Melophagus, pesticides 4497
Menacanthus stramineus, in Spain 2276
Menadione
for umbilical haemorrhage 1745
haemorrhagic syndrome in swine 2411
supplement for fowl 6130
Meninges, incision in spinal trauma 5320
Meningoencephalitis
bovine rhinotracheitis 4393
cattle 527
Haemophilus somnus infection 1450
swine in Nigeria 5087
thromboembolic in cattle 2086
turkey 644, 2235, 4980
Menopon gallinae, in Spain 2276
Meprobamate, transport of animals 5202
Mepyramine, action in calf 1291
Mercurialis, annua poisoning in sheep 4028
Mercury
alkyl mercury toxicity 4012
egg contamination 4013
experimental poisoning in swine 2435
immunosuppression 1846
methoxy-ethyl-mercury poisoning in swine 4009
pathology of poisoning in birds 6146
poisoning in cat 2879
poisoning in cattle 6145
renal damage 429
seed dressing toxicity 4012
swine 6049
tissue content reduced by spironolactone 377
toxicology in fowl 780
Metabolic disorders
cow 1795, 3291
diabetes 3289
effect on ruminant digestion 3391
from excess magnesium 1815
Gaucher's disease in dog 2865
grass tetany (monograph) 4243
hypomagnesaemia 3975
insulin therapy 1812
metabolic profile 2568
metabolic profile test 2569
ultrastructural changes 5120
Metabolism
acid-base equilibrium in cow 3429
chemicals in gastrointestinal system 2648
effect of cold on sheep 2926
effect of corticosteroids 819
effect of environmental temperature in rabbit 4719
Metabolism *contd.*
effect of helminth infection 5585
energy consumption in cattle 834
energy in fowl 4099
fatty acids 765
heat loss in rabbit 4722
lipids in calf 838
lung (symposium) 845
metabolic clearance rate 3369
metabolic profile in cow 6245
metabolic rate in sheep 5732
purine in swine 1333
purines in swine erythrocytes 2557
rabbit 836
rate in fowl 5224
regulation in cattle 4097
selenium in sheep 1817
technique for metabolites 473
traumatic shock 5816
Metacarpus, composition in swine 5269
Metaldehyde
poisoning in dog 323
poisoning in sheep 6155
Metallibure
action on swine 374
budgerigar 6188
malformations in piglets 1253
reaction of prepubertal gilt 5718
Metastrongylus, general account 2317
Metastrongylus infection
anthelmintics 4521
guinea-pig 4523
in Mexico 6047
swine 5054
vaccine 4522
Methaemoglobin
blood of cattle 5776
dietary nitrate in sheep 5779
reductase deficiency 5268
Methionine
deficiency dermatitis in turkey 5661
nutrition of fowl 3988
tannic acid antagonist 4669
Methitural, rabbit 391
Methotrexate, effect on pony 1870
Methoxychlor, residues in fowl 785
Methoxyflurane, use in dog 1907
Methyl bromide
fumigant 5796
poultry litter disinfection 460
Methyridine
for goat helminths 1704
use in cattle 1131
Metronidazole
binding to plasma protein 367
for histomoniasis 2255
Metyrapone
effect on chick performance 822
effect on plasma corticoids 822
Mexico
coccidiosis in cattle 3151
helminths of swine 6047
Microangiopathy, swine in Mexico 5607
Micrococcaceae, in blood of leucotic cattle 275
Micrococcus
bovine mastitis 1465
luteus 4844
ovis 533
Microsporum
canis 1616
gypseum 1616
nanum 1616
Microsporum canis, in Egypt 157
Milk
aflatoxin 1623
antibiotic diffusion from blood 1886
antibiotic transfer 5709
bactericidal activity 1473
bactericidal reaction on coliform bateria 3519
brucellosis antibodies 2081
cell count 954, 2680
cell count in ewe 3024
drug residues 2896
enterovirus antibodies in sow 3103
enzyme activity 50
Escherichia coli antibodies 3527
heat stability 3025
immunoglobulins 2469
immunoglobulins in sow 3342
iodine content 1209
iron supplement 2412
membrane-rich layer 4884
Milk Marketing Board report 2036
nutrition of bull calves 4635

Milk *contd.*
penicillin concentrations 2097
penicillin residues 3349
radioactive contamination 6276
Strongyloides papillosus in sheep and goat 3863
sulphonamide excretion 1890
transmission of Q fever 3662
Milk composition
aflatoxin 1622, 5982
antibiotic residues 954, 4050, 5190
barbiturate residues 3380
benomyl residues 5157
bovine mastitis 2680, 3589
cell count in goat 6225
chloramphenicol residues 805
chlorate residues 1290
DDT residues 1251
effect of glucose and insulin 1957
effect of mastitis 955
effect of ultrasonic waves 6227
enzyme and mineral values 953
fat globule (book) 5838
fenchlorphos residues 6183
inhibitory substances 5306
iodine residues 2953
lipids in sow 4185
perphenazine residues 4080
polychlorinated biphenyls 327
progesterone 3410
propham residues 787
protein changes in mastitis 543
proteins in bitch 5251
residues of antibiotics 3352
sialic acid 1468
steroids 6226
sulphadimidine residues 4198
sulphonamide detection 4198
xylazine 1902
zinc 2858
Milk fever
age factor 4627
atypical cases 1800
blood calcium field test 4624
blood chemistry 2397, 2942, 3972, 4626
blood minerals 760
blood proteins 1199
brain haemorrhage 1152
calcitonin 763
calcium chloride prophylaxis 1801
calcium therapy 762, 4626
cholecalciferol prophylaxis 292
clinical study 761, 1200
corticosteroid prophylaxis 1798
dexamethasone isonicotinate prophylaxis 1799
dietary calcium 1201
hydroxycholecalciferol 3973
hydroxyproline excretion 2853–2854
in Denmark 1727
magnesium aspartate therapy 3293
predisposition of cow 3292
prevention by diet 5123
prophylaxis 3973
research in Germany 2855
role of diet 2856
serum calcium 4625
serum enzymes 1797
SGOT activity 1202
Milk hygiene, Salmonella 2605
Milk microbiology
Brucella 2081
Brucella abortus 5862
growth of streptococcus 5878
helminth larvae 1696
nematode larvae 1122
rat virus 5474
staphylococci 4295
Staphylococcus 534, 1464, 5374
Staphylococcus epidermidis 950
streptococci in guinea-pig milk 48
Milk substitutes, effect in calf diarrhoea 5130
Milkborne diseases
nematode infections 1122
Q fever 84
viruses 4200
Milkers nodules, in UK 3696
Milking
mammary blood flow 4124
oxytocin in plasma 1319
prolonged milking interval 3462
release of neurophysin 5752
Milking machine, bovine mastitis 3578
Minerals
bovine ovary 4128
Minerals *contd.*
claw horn 3423
claw horn of swine 3908
fertility of cattle 1809
imbalance in brisket disease 3297
metabolic profile in cow 6245
metabolism in lamb 5566
organs of cattle 2402–2403
placenta 5254
spectrophotometric determination 2432
Mink
cardiovascular physiology 3398
retinal pigmentation 4578
uterus 5763
Mink diseases
distemper 5960
encephalopathy 3262
grey diarrhoea 5620
hereditary diseases 4004
manganese deficiency 5134
muscular dystrophy 4577
otolith defect 5134
poisoning with polychlorinated biphenyls 790
Russian book 3872
salmonellosis 2668
spermatic granuloma 1240
transmissible encephalopathy 577
tuberculosis 4317
urinary calculi 2368
vitamin E deficiency 6126
Molasses
cerebrocortical necrosis 1212
pendulous crop in turkey 1826
therapeutic use in chick 1224
Mollusca
Achatina fulica 5058
Planorbarius metidjensis 1689
secretion active against miracidia 6018
Molluscicides
methiocarb poisoning in dog 323
trifenmorph 1116
Molybdenum
relationship to copper 6122
thyroid function in rabbit 317
Monensin
efficacy against Eimeria tenella 5507
use in fowl 4475
Mongolia, leptospirosis 5403
Moniezia, oribatid vectors 5554
Moniezia infection
anthelmintic 4507
anthelmintics 1701, 3204
control 2789
expansa in sheep in USA 3844
Monkey, carriers of Salmonella 516
Monkey diseases
Chromobacterium infection 917
foetal death 738
helminths 5061
herpesvirus infection 92
schistosomiasis 203
simian virus infection 2216
symposium on primate virology 3751
trypanosomiasis 164
viral diseases 4429
Monocytes
bacterial diseases 2892
count in fowl blood 5282
mitosis in tissue culture 1335
Morantel
anthelmintic for zebu 1130
sheep 212, 215
use in cattle 1126–1127, 5560
use in feedlot cattle 5035
Moraxella
identification 6280
taxonomy 1432
Moraxella bovis, types 3570
Moraxella bovis infection
calf 946
keratoconjunctivitis 40
treatment 39
Morocco
brucellosis in cattle 1445
equine encephalomyelitis 2715
sheep scab 682
Morphine, use in cat 1909
Mortierella
abortion in cows 3770
placental growth factor 1603
wolfii 3770
wolfii toxin 2760
Moulting, hen 3365
Mouse
germfree 504
Mouse *contd.*
hair chewing 2369
immunoglobulins 444, 3346
immunological dysfunction 6169
intestinal microorganisms 504, 5840
resistance to infection 519
self grooming 2285
Mouse diseases
absence of thymus 1760
actinomycosis abscess 3131
adenovirus infection 630
alopecia 2369
anaemia 4766
arthritis 1761
Babesia infection 2777
bone neoplasms 4605
eperythrozoonosis 3671
Escherichia infection 2655
Hexamita infection 4999
hydronephrosis 264
infectious cataract 3654
lymphocytic choriomeningitis 4966
model for bovine mastitis 3581
muscular dystrophy 3935
mycoplasmosis 2694, 3655
Myobia infestation 2285
otitis media 3655
protozoal enteritis 2771
rabies 4370
reticulum cell sarcoma 6169
salmonellosis 519, 1110
Sendai virus and Past. pneumotropica 4427
Sendai virus infection 3750
spontaneous neoplasms 2388
transmissible to hamster 3749
Tyzzer's disease 3034
Mozambique, brucellosis in cattle 4870
Mucopolysaccharides, mink uterus 5763
Mucor
circinelloides 3136
placental growth factor 1603
pusillus 1066
Mucormycosis, cattle 1066
Mucosal disease
Border disease 3252
implicated in lamb micrencephaly 4544
respiratory disease of cattle 4390
sheep 4411
transmission from cattle to sheep 4411
Mucous membrane
enzymes in intestine 4144
intestinal of horse 4788
nasal in cattle 4535
submucosal glands 3448
viral infection 3710
Mucus, rheological properties 1315
Mule
altitude 4095
sarcoid 1769
Multiple births, sextuplets in cattle 2424
Mummification
aetiology in cattle 4651
Aujeszky's disease in swine 5910
swine 3741
Murine leucosis
effect of age on resistance 2390
virus-induced autoimmune disease 2389
Murine leucosis virus, detection in cells 4210
Murine viral pneumonia, hamster 3749
Murray valley encephalitis
cattle 2718
fowl 2717
Musca autumnalis
control with pesticides 3820
Thelazia vector 4493
Musca domestica
control in buildings 2277
control in faeces 1106
control in poultry house 188
control with pesticides 3820
exclusion from animal houses 1665
Muscle
arsenic content 2436
biopsy 476–477
biopsy technique 2975
blood flow 5263
cytology of extrinsic eye muscle 4168
deglutition in dog 1311
denervated in dog 5096
development in rabbit 4761
development in swine 6236
double-muscled character 5265
effect of corticotrophin 3372
effect of halothane 4560

Muscle *contd.*
effect of removal on adjacent muscles 2937
electromyography 4137, 5096, 5262, 5614
electromyography in dog 4139, 6235
electromyography of dog pectineus 5097
electromyography of smooth muscle 1950
enzymes in sheep 1953
fibre histochemistry 5264
fibre types in swine 2948
fibres in buffalo and cattle 2581
glycolysis in fowl 2606
growth in sheep 2587
growth in swine 452, 5266
histochemistry in starved sheep 297
histochemistry in swine 2948
hydrogen-ion concentration 3944
hypertrophy in cattle 1325, 2937, 5265
intramuscular injection in fowl 4822
intramuscular injection in swine 365
lipids 3472
mitochondria in swine 4556
mitochondrial respiration 1326–1327
morphology in horse 4760
myoglobin content 4146
myoglobin content in fowl 2522
pale soft exudative 4556, 6072
pale soft exudative pork 3909, 4809
porcine malignant hyperthermia 3910
post mortem changes in swine 1331
postmortem changes 2554
protein synthesis 5183
proteins in expressed fluid 4140
Muscle relaxants
camylofin 2914
guaiphenesin 2921
isoxsuprine 3313
Muscular diseases
asymmetric hindquarters in swine 4557
capture myopathy 3937
capture myopathy in zebra 5070
degenerative myopathy in turkey 3944
denervation 1164
diagnosis by biopsy 2975
dog 734, 2363
electromyography in dog 4139
lactate dehydrogenase in cattle 5767
myohaemoglobinaemia in horse 3970
myotonia in dog 5614
necrosis after injection 2018
pale, soft exudative degeneration 3256
panmyelopathy in fowl 3263
rupture in cow 1202
Scottie cramp 1171
swine erysipelas 1480
transport in swine 5132
vitamin E deficiency in cattle 3980
Muscular dystrophy
aetiology 3935
buffalo 4636
calf 428, 2404
cattle 1210
diagnosis by biopsy 2975
fish 4643
foal 3971
mink 4577
mitochondrial metabolic defect in dog 4567
prevention in calf and lamb 5128
swine 3984
turkey 308
Musculoskeletal system
abnormalities in sheep 4060–4063
hereditary disease in calf 1155
Mustelidae
badger 2509
badger (Meles) 5681
piroplasmosis in badgers 4482
thallium poisoning 5682
Mycobacterial infections
cattle 71
experimental 1489
lymphadenitis in swine 4388
skin disease in dog 967
swine 72, 559
Mycobacterium
agglutinins in serum 558
avium-like strains from Sweden 4896
bovine and porcine strains 2112
bovine strains 3624
catalase activity 3619
culture medium 1383
in surface water 1493
international conference 68
intracellulare 72, 558–559, 1493
kansasii 1489
Mycobacterium *contd.*
porcine strains 4388
swine 3628
water supply contamination 71
Mycobacterium avium
identification 69
infection in cattle 4318
isolation technique 4321
Italy 5887
palmitic acid requirement 3620
porcine strains 2114
serotypes 4320
survival in sawdust litter 2686
Mycobacterium bovis
CF antigen 2111
infection in mink 4317
resistance to isoniazid 2112
Mycobacterium paratuberculosis, growth and metabolism 5888
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, fluorescence microscopy 963
Mycological technique
detection of mycotoxin 2244
histological identification 2011
Mycology
international conference 3769
outline (book) 2044
Mycoplasma
arginini 976
association with neoplasms 81
avian strains 1507, 2696, 3658–3659, 5900
avian strains in India 5414
bibliography 2689
biological properties 3639
bovigenitalium 971
bovine strains 77, 971, 974–975, 1503, 4334–4335
bovirhinis 5897
bovoculi 2127
canine strains 81, 569, 2136, 3045, 3640
conference in Brno 77
conference of NY Academy 4905
conjunctivae 2128
detection in cell cultures 3476
differentiation from Acholeplasma 3638
dog strains 3652
electron microscopy 1507
electrophoresis 3658
equine genital tract 980
equine strains 983, 1506, 4910
feline strains 1404
felis 984
fluorescent antibody technique 2690
horse strains 4909
immunosuppressive effect 4033
in heart of dog 1746
interferon induction 4904, 5896
laidlawii in guinea-pig 3653
M. dispar 1504
M. dispar in calf 2693
molare 3045
mouse cataract agent 3654
porcine strains 3051, 3650, 4338
'pp goat' 3049
pulmonis 568, 2694, 3655
T-strain in cat 4911
T-strains from cattle 3645
tracheal organ culture 4334
verecundum from calf eye 4331
Mycoplasma agalactiae
classification 974
mastitis in ewe 3646
proteins 977
sensitivity to antibiotics 4336
vaccine 978
Mycoplasma bovigenitalium, infection in bull 5407
Mycoplasma caprae
caprine mastitis 5410
fluorescent antibody technique 2690
strains 3049
Mycoplasma gallisepticum
disc electrophoresis 3658
egg infection 3054
in ovo test for drug activity 5307
interference with ND virus 3117
polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis 4342
resistance to antibiotics 5901
sensitivity to antibiotics 986
virulence test in chick embryo 3053
wild birds 2225
Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae
antibodies 2132
experimental infection 2133
immune response in pig 4907
Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae *contd.*
vaccines 79–80
Mycoplasma hyorhinis
antigens 2125
antiserum protection of piglets 4908
strain S_7 2134
strain virulence 5412
strains compared 3051
tracheal organ culture 2134
Mycoplasma meleagridis
egg injection with tylosin 4344
infection in turkey 5413
strains 3660
Mycoplasma mycoides
American strains 4906
antibody response 4332
antigens 2124
classification 974
fate of T_1 strain in cattle 972
growth and morphology 566
immune response 2126
immunoelectrophoretic analysis 2124
immunogenicity 5409
intermittent bacteraemia 3642
Mycoplasma synoviae
air sac infection 2137
experimental infection in fowl 5902
isolation from respiratory disease 4343
Mycoplasmosis
abortion in cat 4911
American symposium 565
cat 984, 3052
dog 979, 1505
eradication in rat 4340
germfree rat 568
horse 567, 980, 1506
immune response 2694
keratoconjunctivitis in sheep 2128
mouse 2694
otitis in mouse 3655
pneumonia 5899
rat 981–982
Mycoplasmosis in cattle
genital infection 3048
genital infection in bull 5407–5408
in Belgium 971
isolation of M. dispar 1504
keratoconjunctivitis 2127
mastitis 976, 3644–3645
new species from eye 4331
pneumonia in calf 2693, 4333
respiratory disease 5897
review 973
Mycoplasmosis in goats, treatment 3647, 5410
Mycoplasmosis in poultry
antibiotic treatment of eggs 3656
congenital infection 3055
conjunctivitis 1507
control by egg dip 1364
detection of M. synoviae infection 2138
effect of ammonia 570
effect on performance 2137
egg injection with tylosin 4344
experimental synoviae infection 5902
genital infection 5413
heat treatment of eggs 2695
heat treatment of hatching eggs 3054
in India 3657, 3659
lincomycin/spectinomycin treatment 985
M. synoviae infection 4343
mixed infections 3117
pathology 4341
resistance to M. synoviae 1508
serological tests 571
SPF chicks 986
turkey 5413
turkey in Brazil 82
turkey syndrome '65 3943
Mycoplasmosis in sheep, mastitis 3646
Mycoplasmosis in swine
Acholeplasma axanthum 4337
antibiotic therapy 2130
chemoprophylaxis 3649
endometritis 3650
hyorhinis arthritis 2135
Mycoplasma hyorhinis infection 4908, 5412
pneumonia 2132, 3648
prophylaxis 2131
semen 3651
serological tests 4339
Mycoses
amphotericin therapy 1605
blastomycosis 3774
blastomycosis in dog 649

Mycoses *contd.*
candida stomatitis 2758
farmer's lung in cattle 153
fish 740
gastritis in calf 4986
general account 1602
guttural pouch in horse 4985
histological diagnosis 2011
Hypomyces destruens in horse 4989
mucormycosis 1066
ocular histoplasmosis 1612
paranasal sinuses of dog 3772
Pinnipedia 2367
Pythium in horse 4989
rhinitis in dog 4451
Saprolegnia infection 1614
Scolecobasidium humicola 1067
swamp cancer of horse 4989
Mycotic abortion
cow 3129, 3771
due to sugar beet pulp 154
fungal growth factor 1603–1604
in Poland 642
Mortierella 3770
pathogenesis 1062, 3130
serological response 1609
Mycotic pneumonia
calf 3132
Mortierella 3770
Mycotoxicoses
cattle in India 3787
dactylariosis in fowl 3788
embryonic mortality 1626
fowl 1071
Fusarium in swine 654
Fusarium T-2 toxin 2240
Fusarium toxicosis in fowl 2241
Fusarium toxicosis in swine 658
gangrenous syndrome in buffalo 1070
general account 2238
in France 3136
lupinosis 2247, 3142
mouldy food fed to chick 1617
Myrothecium 1076
Nigrospora fed to piglet 2243
Nigrospora orizae 3786
ochratoxicosis in dog 2246
ochratoxicosis in swine 1075
ochratoxin in dog 2763
ochratoxin toxicosis in swine 3779
Penicillium viridicatum 4463
piglet 1625
sow 4461
Stachybotrys in swine 4992
successive doses 3780
Mycotoxins
action on liver 161
Aspergillus wentii 3137
carcinogenic toxin 2764
detection by chromatography 656
effect on complement and serum proteins 5981
Fusarium 655, 2242
Fusarium toxin 657, 3141
in foodstuffs 651
moniliformin 159
Mortierella 2760
ochratoxin 1618, 4457–4458, 5493–5494
oosporein from Chaetomium 4993
Phomopsis rossiana 2244–2245
rubratoxin 1626
scirpene 161
Stachybotrys toxin 3785
symposium 3778
teratogenicity 1626
tissue culture test 2244, 3783
vomitoxin 2242
zearalenone 3783
Myelin
dysmyelinogenesis in goat 246
formation in bovine foetus 1354
remyelination of CNS 5258
Myeloblastosis virus, RNA 1597
Myelocytomatosis virus, action on cells 282
Myiasis
coumaphos 702
sheep 189, 5016
trichlorphon treatment 5535
Myobia, musculi 2285
Myocarditis, cat 4574
Myocardium
FMD 4359
oxygen metabolism 408
Myoclonus, piglet 4926
Myoglobin
content in muscle 4146
electrophoresis 4140
fowl 2522
Myohaemoglobinaemia
horse 3970
treatment 5069
Myositis
clostridial 3037
eosinophilic in dog 3259
Myrothecium, incidence in New Zealand pastures 1076
Myxomatosis
antibody titres 135
mite transmission 1582
outbreak in Australia 1582
vaccine 5963
vaccines 4428
Myxosoma cerebralis
chemoprophylaxis 1097
epidemiology 4484
Nalidixic acid
elimination of enterobacteriaceae 2999
sensitivity of Escherichia 8
Nasal cavity
histology of epithelium 4535
mycosis in dog 3772
neoplasms of dogs 2384
staphylococci in swine 4294
Navicular disease, surgery of horses 3883
Necrobacillosis
antibodies in reindeer 1454
diagnosis 4291
foot disease in cattle 6063
reindeer 1457
sources of infection 1456
vaccines 532
Necrosis
foot in dog 6077
tail in cattle 1732
Neisseria, infection in goose 947, 1458
Nematoda
Ancylostoma braziliense 5579
Camelostrongylus 1125
effect on body metabolism 5585
goat in Nigeria 2805
identification of larvae 2303
larvae in milk 1122
of Odocoileus in USA 698
overwintering on pasture 2306
pathology of gastrointestinal infection 5045
seasonal effect in goat 2805
zoo animals 5062
Nematodirus, overwintering on pasture 2306
Nematodirus infection
anthelmintics 1128
epidemiology 699
experimental in rabbit 2314
in USSR 1702
Nematospiroides
immunity 3220, 5581–5582
immunity in mouse 1723
infection in mouse 5585
Neoascaris, infection in buffalo 2794
Neomycin
action on Pseudomonas 2417
bovine mastitis 5376
egg dip 4802
for mastitis 537
use in sheep 2087
use in surgery 5314
Neoplasms
animals in USSR 4584
copper and carcinogens 741
eye 2638
horn cancer 5108
immune response 3959
leucosis classification 1768
lung 1767
mammary in primates 5637
Marek's disease virus in man 1194
mouse 2388, 6169
oncolytic virus 1178
osteoma in mouse 4605
pancreatic carcinoma 5625
paranasal sinuses 1766
rat 2388
rat central nervous system 1782
rat nervous system 4606
simian virus in man 4430
theory of origin 5624
transplanted tumour bibliography 4604
wild animals 749
Neoplasms of cats
bone 3962
bone sarcoma 2387
Neoplasms of cats *contd.*
leucosis 280–281, 4601, 5635
lung 278
lung carcinoma 6099
lymphosarcoma 6101
mammary adenocarcinoma 5636
mammary carcinoma 5634
mammary gland 2842
oncogenic virus 2214
oncogenic viruses 1184
pituitary adenoma 2848
type C virus 6103
viral leucaemia 1781, 6102
viral sarcoma 4600, 4602
Neoplasms of cattle
early diagnosis 2378
eye 116, 2379, 2844
eye carcinoma 1775
horn cancer 5108
intestine 1772
lipoma 1180
lymphosarcoma 2730
neurofibroma 2843
ocular squamous cell carcinoma 743
oesophageal papilloma 5629
paranasal sinuses 1766
penis papilloma 6096
radiotherapy 1181
recticulosarcoma 4588
squamous carcinoma of upper alimentary tract 3270
sun-induced 1776
ultimobranchial adenoma 3954
viral papilloma 5627
virus-like particles 743
Neoplasms of dogs
bone haemangiosarcoma 5633
brain 5094
brain tumours 6098
carcinoma of internal ear 1172
connective tissue nevus 747
cutaneous 746
deep radiotherapy 5111
diagnosis 6100
heart 253
heart base 5632
histochemistry of lymphosarcoma 3958
induction by virus 1196
intranasal 279
lung 278
lung carcinoma 2383, 6099
lymphogranulomatosis 3274
lymphoma 1780
mammary 2386, 5631
mammary gland 2382, 3273
mycoplasma isolation 81
myeloma 3960
nasal cavity 2384
osteosarcoma 3959
pancreatic carcinoma 5625
paranasal sinuses 1766
prostate adenocarcinoma 5113
testicle 2385
thyroid gland 2847, 5618
transmissible venereal tumour 1182–1183, 1779, 3272, 4598–4599, 5110
Neoplasms of horses
gastric carcinoma 2839
leucosis 1179
melanoma 3947
pulmonary myoblastoma 6094
sarcoid 1769–1771, 4586–4587
Neoplasms of poultry
in Iran 5638
induced by Marek's disease vaccination 4613
ovary and oviduct 3969
transplantable lymphoid tumour 3275, 6111
Neoplasms of sheep
carcinoma of intestine 3955
ear cancer 5630
intestinal 5602
leucosis 2381, 3271, 5109
liver carcinoma 2380
small intestine 276
Neoplasms of swine
aflatoxin-induced 4991
leucosis 1778, 2845–2846
melanoma 3956
paranasal sinuses 1766
sarcoma 277
Neorickettsia helminthoeca
black bear 572
culture in monocytes 3661

Neorickettsia helminthoeca *contd.*
lymphoreticular lesions 3056
Nepal, diseases of animals 3626
Nephritis, dog 2831, 3043
Nerve endings
foot of sheep 1949
hair discs 4164
pathology in dog 3921–3922
rumen 5227
Nerve tissue
myelinization 1354
trigeminal ganglion in fowl 1361
Nervous diseases
encephalopathy of mink 3262
goat 246
leucodystrophy in rabbit 3934
mercury poisoning 2435
neurovisceral storage disease 246
pathology bibliography 5066
Tyzzer's disease 3034
viral disease in monkey 2216
viral encephalomyelitis in goat 3731
viral encephalopathy in sable 5962
Nervous diseases of cats
hereditary neuroaxonal dystrophy 3933
mercury poisoning 2879
neuronal ceroid-lipofuscin storage 4573
Nervous diseases of cattle
abnormalities 3893
arthrogryposis 5598
aspergillosis 645
bovine rhinotracheitis 4393
cerebrocortical necrosis 2329, 6060
differential diagnosis of rabies 5426
femoral nerve paralysis 4531
gangliosidosis 1731
GM_1 gangliosidosis 3237
hepatic encephalopathy 3238
hereditary incoordination 5075
hydranencephaly 5598
in Australia 1153
infectious thromboembolic meningoencephalomyelitis 527
mannosidosis 5599
molasses toxicity 1212
mucormycosis 1066
nutritional disorder 2406
pesticide toxicity 5688
pituitary abscess 6061
spastic paresis 2328
subarachnoid haemorrhage 1152
Nervous diseases of dogs
acrodystrophic neuropathy 2833
ataxia 255
brachial plexus avulsion 3921–3922
brachial plexus neuritis 1751
caused by rabies vaccine 4372
cerebrospinal fluid cells 5094
demyelination 6076
equine encephalomyelitis 1013
globoid cell leucodystrophy 2359
leucodystrophy 6076
measles virus encephalopathy 2744
muscle denervation 5096
nerve biopsy 2359
neurogenic atrophy of muscle 1164
old dog encephalitis 2360
Nervous diseases of horses
cerebellar hypoplasia 3229
grass sickness 3880
neonatal maladjustment syndrome 1726
siderocalcinosis 2812
spinal ataxia 6054
toxoplasmosis 2781
viral encephalosis 2725
Nervous diseases of poultry
aspergilloisis 644
aspergillosis 2235
gliomatosis 2370
Marek's disease 4615
mycotoxicosis 2240
paralysis 2372
'pirouette' mutant 5623
roxarsone toxicity 4667
temporary paralysis 4442
turkey meningoencephalitis 4980
viral diseases 3766
vitamin A deficiency 5137
Nervous diseases of sheep
ammonia-induced brain degeneration 3251
amprolium toxicity 5081
braxy 2106
cerebrocortical necrosis 5651
copper poisoning 3320
hypomyelinogenesis 1157
micrencephaly 4544
Nervous diseases of sheep *contd.*
swayback and Border disease 5589
toxoplasmosis 3177
Nervous diseases of swine
arsenic poisoning 4016
cerebral atherosclerosis 2812
coli enterotoxaemia 3525
congenital tremor 5589
febrile paresis 1163
meningoencephalitis in Nigeria 5087
meningoencephalocoele 5609
myoclonia congenita 4926
permeability disorders 3907
sodium chloride poisoning 4014
vesicular disease 4963
Nervous system
blood flow in sheep 2515
body temperature regulation 835
development of somatosensory function 4135
dural sinuses of buffalo 4173
handbook of sensory physiology 908
remyelination 5258
Netherlands
abortion in cows 2700
annual research report 492
botulism 65
bovine mastitis 5382
cysticercosis 693
Drenthe Health Service for Animals 2041
Health Service for Animals in Friesland 4240
Newcastle disease 137
sarcosporidiosis 3175
sheep diseases 5464
turkey diseases 3288
Neuraminidase, myxoviruses 1594
Neuritis, allergic disorder in dog 1751
Neurofibroma, cytogenetics 2843
Neutrophiles
cyclic neutropenia 6249
cyclic neutropenia in dog 3442
kinetics in cat 442
migration into intestine of swine 5177
neutropenia in dog 2943, 3441
nitroblue tetrazolium test 1167
phagocytosis 340
phagocytosis in cattle 5274
ultrastructure in birds 868
New Zealand
agricultural research report 4239
cattle diseases 722, 1149
copper deficiency in cattle 3296
echinococcosis 1692
Gasterophilus in horse 5536
helminths in cats and dogs 1137
helminths of sheep 6038
infectious bronchitis 3762
leptospirosis in cattle 1498
myrothecium 1076
sheep diseases 5602
trichostrongyle larvae on pasture 214
Wallaceville Animal Research Centre report 4238
Newborn animals
adrenal function 2532
antibody formation 5172
asphyxia 3247
body temperature regulation 399, 2511
cardiovascular system 408
cold injury in lamb 2822
DDT residues 3326
diseases (German book) 1400
erythrocytic galactokinase 6243
glucose infusion 1933
growth of puppy 1374
hyaline membrane disease 4547
intestinal absorption 2542, 4730
kidney function 4743
liver and kidney lesions 3912
neonatal maladjustment syndrome 1726
oxygen affinity of blood 4778
physiology (book) 2544
protein synthesis 5183
renal blood flow 1316
serum enzymes 1343, 1347
sodium salicylate 383
thyroid function 1931
trypsin inhibitor in colostrum 3407
urinary proteins 1929
Newcastle disease
antibodies in egg yolk 4432
avirulent form in Australia 4969
cat 1585
control by UV irradiation 6267
control in USA 1592–1593
Newcastle disease *contd.*
diagnosis 1592
disinfection 5293
effect of electromagnetic waves 3752
effect of Gumboro disease 5964
effect of vitamin A deficiency 1274
egg yolk antibodies 631
eradication programme in USA 1047
frozen poultry 2220
goose 140
HI test 138
imported cockatoos 3112
in Hong Kong 2993, 3753
in Netherlands 137
in Spain 139
in Tunisia 141
microculture tests 4970
mixed infections 3117
pigeon 3755
research in Taiwan 3113
viscerotropic type 632
zoo birds 6086
Newcastle disease immunity
aerosol immunization 142, 1048, 2222, 2749
B1 vaccine 3115, 4435
combined infectious bronchitis vaccine 1586
combined vaccine 1051, 2750
drinking-water Roakin vaccine 5965
effect of drinking water on vaccines 5477
field trial 1587
HI test for vaccinated birds 5476
immunization and respiratory disease 3114
immunization of chick 1588, 3754
immunization of turkey 3115
immunization routes 4434
inactivated vaccine 2221
interference by Gumboro disease virus 4441
Komarov strain vaccine 4436
LaSota vaccine 3115
local immunity 350
maternal antibodies in chick 3754
maternal antibody 1588, 4437
neutralization of maternal antibody 2223
oil-adjuvant vaccine 634
R2B vaccine 635
secondary response 4433
simultaneous vaccination with HVT 1193
tracheal mucus antibody 4438
vaccination of chick 2223
vaccine improvement 1049
vaccine in drinking water 1050
vaccine production 3756
vaccine stability 2748
vaccine stability to copper 633
Newcastle disease virus
adsorption to brain cells 5968
antigen preparation 144
antigenicity 4439
attenuated virus 1589
attenuation by tissue culture 635
cell penetration 3758
cytopathic effect 1054
differentiation of strains 5967
electron microscopy 1053
envelope 5969, 5969
Finnish thermostable strain 4972
freeze drying 145, 3119
haemagglutinin 1594
haemolysis 2224
Herts 33 strain 1054
inactivation by saponin 3118
inactivation with propiolactone 143
infection of different cell types 5969, 5969
interference with FMD 4364
interferon 5478
interferon production 1590
LaSota strain 3757
methionine deprivation 5966
neuraminidase 1594, 3759
persistent organ culture 1591
preservative for vaccines 1052
production by cells 5308
protein synthesis 4971
receptors on cells 3116
RNA 146
suppression by Mycoplasma 3117
thermostability in liquid whole egg 1595
tissue culture 3757
vaccine strain selection 1589
viscerotropic type 632
Nickel, action on fowl 2414
Niclofolan
blood changes in sheep 3195

Niclofolan *contd.*
cattle 686
sheep 687
use in cattle 198
use in gulls 2326
Niclosamide
sheep 5032
use in gulls 2326
use in mallard 3845
Nicotinic acid, bovine ketosis treatment 1802
Nigeria
brucellosis in cattle 5368
Cheyletiella mites 683
Dermatophilus infection 1064
fascioliasis in cattle 3197
helminths of sheep and goats 2802
pest of small ruminants 2200
rhabdovirus 103
Rift Valley fever 4940
seasonal effect on nematodes of goat 2805
swine diseases 5087
veterinary research report 2633
Nippostrongylus
antibody formation in rat 226
cellular immunity 5586
expulsion phenomenon 3873
immunity 1720–1721
Nitrates
methaemoglobin formation in sheep 5779
poisoning from well water 5687
poisoning in fowl 2880
toxicity for quail 5683
Nitrites, poisoning in fowl 2880
Nitrofurans
furazolidone toxicity 325, 2885–2886
nifursol 2772
nitrovin 5344
resistant E. coli 3517
sensitivity of Salmonella 2070
Nitrofurazone
actinomycosis sow 5487
wound dressing 2977
Nitrogen, treatment of sarcoid 4587
Nitrous oxide
camel 5214
swine 4088
Nitroxynil
fascioliasis in goat 3193
use in cattle 198, 1117
Nocardia, feline strain 1613
Nocardia asteroides, sensitivity to antibiotics 1065
Nomenclature
anatomy 497
herpesvirus 91
international units 6282
SI units 889
Noradrenaline
ceruloplasmin in fowl 2577
myocardial infarction in swine 5608
salivation in sheep 4709
Norethisterone
control of boar odour 5717
oestrus control in Greyhound 5195
North America, cattle (book) 3500
Northern Ireland
bovine mastitis 954
Ministry of Agriculture report 2037
report 2990
Norway
botulism 5387
bovine ketosis 5643
cattle diseases 5807
maedi 5948
veterinary statistics 2634
Nose
antibodies in fowl 2226
bacteria in calf 2099
endoscopy 4820
fate of bacterial spores 5385
granuloma in cattle 4536
secretion in cattle 1315
staphyloccocci in man and dog 43
streptococci in swine 957–958
submucosal glands in cattle 3448
viral infection of mucosa 3710
Nosema
cuniculi in fox 5008
fluorescent antibody test 5526
laboratory rabbit 5525
Nucleic acids
content in blood 786
content in organs of swine 1220
in mammary gland 1936
interferon induction 5422
Nucleic acids *contd.*
metabolites in urine 1375
Nursing, education 4830
Nutria, diseases (Russian book) 3872
Nutrition
effect on immunity 4032
fish 6301
Rowett Research Institute report 5828
world congress 1794
Nutrition of cattle
blood chemistry 759
calcium phosphate 769
calcium-phosphorus ratio 2856
copper and selenium supplements 766
copper and zinc 1810
effect on blood proteins 438
fertility 312, 5139
forcible feeding 1796
high-calcium diet 1201
milk fever prevention 5123
ruminal fluid inoculation 5131
semen quality 4635
sodium and potassium 5127
zinc 2858
Nutrition of dogs, force feeding 3986
Nutrition of horses
calcium phosphorus ratio 5642
role in disease 4623
Nutrition of laboratory animals, urinary calculi 5658
Nutrition of poultry
Brassica napus 2458
growth of substances 5191
potassium 5660
protein deficiency 3205
strontium 1825
vitamin D 2415, 6129
Nutrition of sheep
acid-base equilibrium 4718
cadmium 5646
calcium 300
carbohydrates 913
effect of trichostrongylus infection 2803
effect on coccidiosis 5989
effect on glucose metabolism 1813
effect on helminth infection 1133
influence on foetus 5748
ruminal fluid inoculation 5131
selenium supplement 2862
vitamin A 3983
Nutrition of swine
bone growth on antibiotic 360
copper sulphate 1821
effect on antibody formation 345
effect on reproductive performance 1239
pellet feeding 3547
pelleted food 4268
sow 4185
stomach acidity 5228
Nutritional disorders
hyperparathyroidism in parakeet 3306
lignosulphonate ulceration of colon 5162
manganese deficiency in mouse 5659
mouse 2771
muscular dystrophy in fish 4643
sodium deficiency in goat 4640
zinc deficiency in rabbit 2413
Nutritional disorders of cats
hypervitaminosis A 3304, 5133
role in urolithiasis 262
vitamin E deficiency 3987
Nutritional disorders of cattle
barley feeding 296
blood chemistry 759
bone diseases 3876
calcinosis 769
calcium deficiency 3977
calf diarrhoea 5130
cobalt and copper deficiency 295
copper deficiency 4631
deficiencies in France 4629–4630
endocardial calcification 3888
goitre 1214
hypomagnesaemia 294
in Botswana 3976
in Fiji 1808
indigestion 291
iodine excess 3298
minerals and fertility 1809
molasses toxicity 1212
muscular dystrophy 1210
muscular dystrophy in calf 2404
post-parturient haemoglobinuria 2859
selenium deficiency 1807
tetany in calf 2861
urinary calculi 235, 4632–4633, 5129
Nutritional disorders of cattle *contd.*
vitamin A deficiency 2406
vitamin E deficiency 3980
zinc deficiency 3979
Nutritional disorders of dogs
overnutrition 5656
overnutrition and skeletal disease 5657
urinary calculi 4642
Nutritional disorders of horses
magnesium deficiency 4622
muscular dystrophy 3971
Setaria pastures 5121
Nutritional disorders of poultry
anaemia 306
bone diseases 5622
fatty liver 267–269, 305, 1223–1224
fatty liver syndrome 3988
foot pad dermatitis in turkey 5661
gizzard dystrophy 307
magnesium deficiency 1823
pendulous crop 1826
perosis 774, 3305
rickets 1824
turkey syndrome '65 3943
vitamin A deficiency 5137
vitamin deficiencies and aflatoxicosis 5980
vitamin K deficiency 6130
Nutritional disorders of sheep
calcinosis in South Africa 5647
copper deficiency 6122
deficiencies in France 4629–4630
excess magnesium 1815
hypocalcaemia 3982
phosphorus deficiency 1216
pica in Turkey 1216
tatany 301
vitamin B12 deficiency 770, 5649–5650
zinc deficiency 5648
Nutritional disorders of swine
arteriosclerosis 4552
atrophic rhinitis 2826
calcium deficiency 3977
high sugar diet 2411
hypercholesterolaemia 4641
iron deficiency 5655
leg weakness 3303
mineral deficiency 303
parakeratosis 5654
selenium-vitamin E deficiency 304, 3984
undernutrition 1218
vitamin A deficiency 772
yellow fat disease 1217
zinc deficiency 1219–1220
Nuttallia, meri 2260
Nystatin, inhibition of virus 1058
Obeliscoides
protein heterogeneity 5043
rabbit infection for anthelmintic tests 5060
Obstetrics, muscle relaxants 3313
Ochratoxin
embryotoxic and teratogenic effect 5494
foodstuffs 4457
general account 4458
pathology in dog 2763
poisoning in dog 2246
toxicity for rat and mouse 5493
toxicosis in swine 1075, 3779
Oedema
disease in chick 1862
pathogenesis 2660
Oedema disease of swine
enterotoxin-induced enteritis 3521
experimental 2065, 2659
mesenteric lymph node lesions 5849
pathology 2660
Oesophageal obstruction, dog 482
Oesophagostomum
columbianum 1706
granatensis 3218
quadrispinulatum 3218
Oesophagostomum infection
anaphylaxis 711
anthelmintics 4517
immunization 3211
immunization of cattle 3210
pathogenesis 1706
sheep and goat 704
swine in France 3218
Oesophagus
achalasia in cat 1175
anatomy in buffalo 3450
carbonic anhydrase 6211
changes in FMD 4355
inhibition by etorphine 3382
mega-oesophagus in dog 4569
morphology in dogs 1987

Oesophagus *contd.*
papilloma in cattle in Kenya 5629
peristalsis 401
transplantation 5321
Oestradiol
binding to endometrial cells 4701
content of blood of ewe 3413
control of boar odour 5717
effect on adenosine monophosphate 2492
effect on fowl 2493
effect on oviduct 4127
effect on swine 4700
implant for calf 3364
interconversion with oestrone 811
lactation in heifer 4125
metabolism in ewe 812
preparation for pregnancy diagnosis 4071
preparturient ewe 423
radio immunoassay 3418
residues in veal 1381
sheep with production 5194
uptake in rabbit tissues 811
Oestridae, Przhevalskiana silenus 2783
Oestrogens
action on fowl 2491–2493
binding to endometrial cells 4701
blood and urine of parturient cow 6231
calf faeces 5255
content in blood of foetus 5747
content in blood of hen 2488
content in blood of mare 1323
content in plasma of cow 3418
detection in food 1893
effect on bitch 419
effect on induced parturition 820
effect on lipoproteins 2490
effect on male fattening calf 4702
effect on mammary gland 4051
effect on prolactin secretion 4746
ewe 1944
excretion in sow with ovarian cysts 3314
implant for calf 1381
implants for calf 3364
injected into pregnant sow 4700
metabolism in calf 2905
metabolism in goat 371
metabolism in sheep myometrium 3363
oestrone metabolism in ewe 372
phyto-oestrogens 5147–5148
plasma content at sheep parturition 5777
pregnant cow 1941
radio immunoassay 3418
radioimmunoassay 1323
silage 2489
urinary excretion in calf 3364
urinary excretion in cow 2551
urinary excretion in ewe 4703, 4757
urinary excretion in swine 4130
use in cattle (conference) 1892
uterine blood flow in ewe 5197
Oestrous cycle
bitch 419, 2550, 4126
blood calcium in cow 1198
blood progesterone in cow 4756
chloride content of cervical mucus 1322
control in Greyhound 5195
cow 2935, 5247
effect of LH-releasing hormone 5723
effect of prostaglandin 1226
effect of temperature in cow 1919
effects of heat on cows 4723
electrical resistance of dog vaginal mucus 5764
electrostimulation of equine cervix uteri 5664
ewe 3413
FSH and LH in goat 4115
horse thyroid function 4750
oestrogen excretion in swine 4130
oestrus detection in cow 2936
oxytocin in ewe 4706
plasma progesterone in ewe 424
regulation in cow 3366
synchronization in cow 6196
synchronization with melengestrol 1952
testosterone inhibition in bitch 2906
urinary oestrogens in ewe 4757
uterine glands in mare 1977
uterine motility in ewe 1945, 3411–3412
vaginal cytology in bitch 4129
Oestrus ovis
aerosol prophylaxis 3823
effect of rafoxanide 3857
in USA 191
rafoxanide treatment 1671
Oie, conference proceedings 3582
Oil pollution, treatment of oiled seabirds 5325
Oleandomycin, decontamination of pessaries 2479
Ollulanus, swine 1136
Omasum
carbonic anhydrase 6211
cyclic motility in sheep 4103
papillae 3453
Omentum, inflammation in cattle 3885
Onchocerca
cattle in Togo 4512
cervicalis 3207
cervicalis in British horses 6030
Onchocerca infection
buffalo 3212
cattle and buffalo 2799
goat aorta 709
horse 2792
horse in USA 3207
Oncogenic viruses
avian sarcoma virus 4619, 5119
blastogenic transformation test 289
bovine adenovirus 744
bovine leucosis 3266, 4592–4594
bovine papilloma virus 5627
cat 2849
equine sarcoid 1771
feline leucosis 280
feline mammary carcinoma 5634
feline mammary neoplasm 5636
feline sarcoma virus 2387, 4600, 4602
feline tissue culture 1184
feline virus 2214, 2747
formation in cell cultures 576
group-specific antigen 1186, 1785
lymphosarcoma in cat 6101
primates 3751
reticuloendotheliosis group 1783
Rous sarcoma virus 1196
simian virus 40 4430
swine kidney cells 4419
test for antibodies 2381
type C in cat 1781, 6103
type C in cattle 2841, 3267
type C in swine 2845–2846
type C particles in cattle 274, 3953, 4597
type C particles in swine 3957
visna virus 123
Ophthalmology
German book 2638
gonioscopy in dog and cat 2009
Ophthalmoscopy
buffalo 2584
dog 1173, 4345
Opossum
glomerulonephritis 4580
immunity 1273
laboratory animal 5298
Opsonins
cattle 5175
piglet serum 2064
protozoal diseases 3802
Orchitis
bull 988
ram 245, 1738
seminal fructose and citric acid 4647
Organ weight, lamb 5290
Ornithodoros, transmission of Nuttallia 2260
Ossification pathological, dog 5657
Ossification physiological, chick 6129
Osteochondritis
dog 3924, 5657, 6078
horse 5593
Osteodystrophia fibrosa, horse 5121
Osteomalacia, bull 1154
Osteomyelitis
treatment 3925
turkey 536
Ostertagia
action of disinfectants 2795
distribution on pasture 1132
overwintering on pasture 2306
protein heterogeneity 5043
survival in liquid manure 5561
survival in silage 5563
survival in soil 5562
Ostertagia infection
abomasal histochemistry 5039
anthelmintics 1126–1127, 4511, 5558
cattle 2305, 4509
cattle in France 3852
corticosteroid treatment in calf 3853
experimental in calf 2304, 2797
housed sheep 706
Ostertagia infection *contd.*
in Australia 216
in New Zealand 6038
lamb 213
levamisole 3861
mixed infection 207
ostertagi in sheep 3855
sheep 2312
sheep and goat 209, 704
sources of infection in lamb 708
Otodectic mange, dog and cat 6082
Ouabain, effect on adrenal cortex 5244
Ovarian cysts
antibodies in fluid 2423
composition of cyst fluid 4128
cow 1232
hen 5152
oestrogen excretion 2551
oestrogen excretion in sows 3314
plasma progesterone 777
treatment with LH-RH 6132
treatment with LH/FSH-releasing hormone 1828, 6137
Ovarian diseases
autoimmune oophoritis 349
buffalo 2873
cow 5285
mare 309
Ovarian neoplasms, hen 3969
Ovariectomy
cat 5319
effect of medroxyprogesterone 2494
ewe 4131
Ovary
blood chemistry in ewe 440
blood flow in ewe 2947
blood supply in sheep 4177
blood vessels in sheep 1982, 2586
calf 5255
cat 881
conference on oogenesis 2548
development in fowl 1324
development in freemartins 1837
enzymes in cow 852
follicle contractility in ewe 5256
gonadotrophin-injected heifer 421
histology in infertile cow 6134
influence on oviduct epithelium 5285
irradiation of chick embryo 469
LH/FSH releasing hormone 2909
observation by laparoscopy 2022
physiology in cow 4128
PMS effect after hypophysectomy 4755
postnatal development in lamb 2588
progesterone secretion 2549
steroids in foetal zebra 6232
test for function 2418
tissue culture 2549
vascularization in cow 4166
Oviduct avian
epithelium histochemistry 1362
glutathione content 856
inflammation 513
oxygen uptake 855
sperm storage glands 455
storage glands in turkey 6263
Oviduct mammalian
blood supply rabbit 5241
cell line from swine 2014
composition of secretion 3983
effect of oestradiol 4127
epithelial cytology 4126–4127
histology in cow 5285
test for patency 4652
Ovine enzootic abortion
chlamydial blood clearance 3059
fluorescent antibody test 5417
in guinea-pig 90
in USSR 5904
live vaccine 990
serological diagnosis 574
Ovine infectious epididymitis
antibodies 3565
gel diffusion test 2084
infection in ewe 3017
laboratory animals model 36
Russian research 2677
serological tests 3017, 3564
Ovine mastitis
antibiotic treatment 5709
Bacillus cereus infection 3032
chloramphenicol treatment 4694
diagnosis 3024
disinfection 533
in Bulgaria 45
Mycoplasma 3646

Ovine mastitis *contd.*
staphylococcal 41
Ovulation
detection in mare 310
effect of stress 2932
hormonal induction 813
PMS in cow 3996
prostaglandin control 6192
role in LH 422
sheep 1322
Oxacillin
dry cow therapy 2094
sensitivity of Actinomyces 4984
sensitivity of Salmonella 6180
Oxalates, renal oxalosis in aborted calves 4649
Oxyclozanide
blood changes in sheep 3194–3195
effect on bull semen 4699
Fascioloides 4502
pharmacology 6186
use in buffalo 2293
use in cattle 198
use in sheep 5025
Oxygen
administration to horse 3377
affinity in piglet blood 4778
consumption in calf 1303
consumption in pregnant ewe 5198
effect of hypoxia in cattle 2527
fixation in blood and temperature 1960
foetus uptake 1215
hypoxia in calf 2526
hypoxia in fowl 3402
intraperitoneal therapy 6067
Oxytetracycline
bone growth in swine 360
cardiovascular action 4054
cattle 3354
decontamination of pessaries 2479
effect on bone 5710
effect on helminths infection 363
fed to swine 1499
for mastitis 537
for matitis 956
horse 3354
intramammary foam 3350
milk excretion 2896
Theileria annulata infection 5715
toxicity in horse 1855
Oxytocin
action on mammary gland 4123
effect on mammary gland 2908
in plasma of cow 1319
induction of parturition in mare 6191
oestrous cycle in ewe 4706
release in progesterone treated goat 5719
use in sow 2430
Oxyuridae, textbook 4835
Pacific islands, leptospirosis in dogs in Guam 3635
Palate
distensible in camel 5785
paralysis in horse 3488
Panama, report Gorgas Memorial Institute 5328
Pancreas
inflammation in swine 2347–2348
polypeptide hormone in birds 417
Pancreatic diseases
atrophy in zoo antelopes 3938
carcinoma 5625
fat necrosis in pigs 2351
glucose tolerance test 1302
necrosis in swine 2824
Pancreatic necrosis
fluorescent antibody test 2234
properties of virus 1601
Pantothenic acid, antagonists 667
Papilloma, oesophageal in cattle in Kenya 5629
Papovavirus, pig kidney cell line 3744
Papua and New Guinea
annual report 2632
arbovirus infections in cattle 2718
swine pox 5918
toxoplasmosis 2779
Paracetamol, toxicity in cats 2449
Paracooperia
infection in buffalo 701
matoffi 700
pathology in buffalo calf 700
Parafilaria infection, cattle and buffalo 2799
Parainfluenza
abortion in cows 1026
Parainfluenza *contd.*
antibody formation 3341, 3346
antibody in bighorn sheep 4431
calf 4389
calf pneumonia 234
cattle 620, 1028
cattle in Italy 6059
cattle in Roumania 2815
cattle in USSR 618
cattle respiratory disease 4390
dog 5959
formalized vaccine 1553
immune serum 5935
immunity in cattle 1559
immunization 115
immunization of calf 615, 1024, 4397
immunization of cattle 621
mouse 3750
nasal secretion 1315
Sendai infection in mouse 4427
skin test in cattle 1027
transplacental infection 619
vaccine 1551
virazole therapy 2900
Parainfluenza virus
antibodies in Italian horses 5925
shipping fever 3720
skin test antigen 1027
Paralysis
allergic disorder in dog 1751
cow 1797
femoral nerve in calf 4531
fowl 3766, 4442
pharynx in horse 3882
spastic paresis 2328
toxoplasmosis in sheep 3177
Paramphistomatidae, disinfectants 1688
Paramyxovirus
budgerigar 5975
budgerigar strain 5486
haemolysis 2224
neuraminidase 3759
polypeptides 629
recombination 3759
Paramyxovirus infections
budgerigar 5486
cage birds 3128
Paranasal sinuses
frontal sinus suppuration in cattle 6290
mycosis in dog 3772
Paraquat
poisoning in fish 3330
toxicity for turkey 1851
Parascaris
anthelmintic 1123
equorum 3846
morphology 2790
toxin 5034
Parasitic bronchitis
D. viviparus in rats 1683
epidemiology in calves 699
goose 3223
sheep in Canada 1709
tetramisole prophylaxis in cattle 5565
Parasitic gastroenteritis, calves in spring 1700
Parasitological technique
acaricide test procedure 3480
counting blood protozoa 2263
culture of nematode larvae 5570
egg counting device 2012
faecal examination 4816
faeces examination 2609
feeding virus to Stomoxys calcitrans 3088
fistular implantation of Ascaris 5051
helminth eggs in faeces 2316
identification of nematode larvae 2303
isolation of piroplasms in tick 5809
isolation of Theileria parva 6009
microfilariae in skin 3207
tick maintenance after collection 3183
trypanosomiasis (book) 1399
Parasitology
advances (book) 2047
British Society symposium 4836
control of cestode infections (Russian book) 2789
dirofilariasis symposium 903
genera and species of ticks 5019
helminths in Ethiopia) 2287
international congress of acarology 3824
lice (German monograph) 5330
oxyurata (book) 4835
parasitological evaluation of pastures 3831
protozoology (book) 1627
Swiss textbook 2636
Parasitology *contd.*
symposium on reproduction 4490
Trichinellosis Commission conference 3869
Parasympatholytics
benzetimide 3231
tropacine 2498
Parathion
mass deaths in wild birds 6148
methyl 319
poisoning 2440
resistance to toxicity 1247
toxicity for cattle 319
Parathyroid diseases, nutritional hyperparathyroidism 3306
Parathyroid gland
failure in chick 1823
histology in dog 2950
Parathyroid hormones
chronic response in dog 5753
content in blood of cow 2535
effect on cow 764
secretory protein from cattle 4747
Paratuberculosis
diagnosis 4894
diagnosis and control 1492
goat in Turkey 1491
immunosuppression 5890
in Nepal 3626
in Netherlands 4240
intestinal absorption 5399
lymphocyte immunostimulation in vitro 4894
oral vaccine 3038
protein metabolism 5400
reindeer 1490
sheep 557
sheep in France 5889
sheep in Italy 5891
sheep in Spain 966
vaccine 4322
Parbendazole
effect on cow 4065
effect on rabbit 4068
effect on sow 4066
pregnant sow 5050
residues in meat 5689
teratogenicity 4059
teratogenicity in rat 4067
teratogenicity in sheep 4060–4064
tolerance in sheep 324
toxicology 5689
use in cattle 4511
use in deer 4525
use in dog 222
Parotid gland
enzymes in cattle 6241
function in zebu and buffalo 5735
innervation in cat 2520
saliva composition 2857
Parrot
Erysipelothrix infection 548
influenza virus 5438
Newcastle disease 3112
salmonellosis 1420
Parturition
blood and urinary oestrogens in cow 6231
blood minerals in cow 4650
blood proteins in cow 1199
calcium metabolism in cow 5124
cattle 5669
corticosteroid induction in cow 776
dexamethasone induction in cow 818
dexamethasone induction in sheep 5200
endocrinology in ewe 412
hormone levels in ewe 423
hormone secretion in ewe 5253
hydroxyproline excretion 2853–2854
induction by ACTH in sow 854
induction by betamethasone 2496, 6198
induction by corticosteroids 4077
induction by dexamethasone 2468, 2495, 2911, 3370
induction by prostaglandin 816
induction in cow 775, 3371, 5140, 5201
induction with dexamethasone 6187
induction with diethylstilbestrol 6187
induction with prostaglandin 6193
macroglobulin in cow 2942
mexamethasone induced 820
oestrogen concentration in ewe 1944
oxytocin induction in mare 6191
plasma oestrogens in sheep 5777
prediction in ewe 2963
role of foetal hydrocortisone 848
stress effect in goat 4220

Parturition *contd.*
stress effect in sow 4846
Parturition abnormal
blood minerals in cow 4650
calf mortality 2338
Parvovirus
agent of goose viral hepatitis 2755
antibody in bighorn sheep 4431
antigens 4211
bovine strain 1029
feline enteritis virus 1042
good hepatitis virus 3127
replication of bovine strains 4399
swine 4412
Pasteurella
aerogenic species from swine 5858
classification 5859
DNA base composition 5859
identification 2010
pneumotropica in rat 1435
pneumotropica infection in mouse 4427
Pasteurella anatipestifer, infection in duck 3010
Pasteurella haemolytica
bovine strains 3011
isolated from salted duck eggs 4844
pathogenicity 2670
Pasteurella haemolytica infection
abomasitis in intensive lambs 5603
cell-mediated hypersensitivity in mouse 2670
lambs 2077
pneumonia in calf 3552
Pasteurella multocida
antigens 21, 3550
avian strains 2079, 3012
bovine strains 3011
capsular polysaccharides from turkey strains 3013
dog and pig strains 2078
endotoxins and lipopolysaccharides 4274
labelled antigens 20
O-antigens 2079
pathogenicity 3014
serotypes in Taiwan 1434
strains isolated in Cuba 5360
typing of bovine strains 2671
vaccine strain 1436
Pasteurella pestis, infection in camel 937
Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis, disinfectants 459
Pasteurellosis avian
antibiotics and immunity 4696
antibody formation 4274
control 23
immunization of turkey 4275
live vaccine 1436
turkey vaccines 5362
Pasteurellosis mammalian
bighorn sheep 3015
bison 938
cattle 939
combined vaccine 5082
combined vaccine for swine 5083
heat inactivated vaccines 5860
immunization 21
immunization of calf 4397
immunization of mouse 3014
rabbit 2080
respiratory diseases of calves 3551
Pasteurization, eggs 1595
Pastures
eradication of Hypoderma 6014
helminths (Russian book) 3831
iron contamination 456
nematode contamination 3848
overwintering of helminths 3856
parasites from manure 5296
use of nematode tracer cattle 5564
Patella
subluxation in cattle 5600
upward fixation in cattle 236
Pathology
atlas (Russian) 2995
meat inspection atlas 4194
neuropathology bibliography 5066
Russian conference 4528
Pelvic limb, abnormal posture in chick embryo 5106
Pelvis
anatomy in goat 451
fracture repair in dog 2027
fractures 1390
pelvimetry in cow 471
sex differences in horse 2580
Penicillins
bovine mastitis treatment 2097
diffusion into milk from blood 1886
effect on Marek's disease 2478
fed to fowl 5188
fed to swine 1499
growth promotion in fowl 5191
hetacillin 3027
hypersensitivity in dog 346
injection into aorta 2476
intrauterine administration 3349
mammary excretion 4053
metampicillin 3353
milk excretion 2896, 3349
placental transfer 362
residues in cow 358
residues in milk 4050
sensitivity of Actinobacillus mallei 1452
sensitivity of Actinomyces 4984
sensitivity of Salmonella 6180
sensitivity of staphylococci 1466
sodium dicloxacillin 361
Penicillium
carcinogenicity 2764
lung of sheep 2236
mycotoxicosis 4463
rubratoxin 1626, 5981
viridicatum 2764, 3136, 4463
Penis
anatomy of cattle 4167
Chlamydia infection in guinea-pig 2699
cock 3457
deviations in bull 2816
examination in boar 4656
os penis removal 895
papilloma in bull 6096
pathology in bull 1827
physiology in stallion 1939
rupture pressure in bull 5759
spiral deviation in bull 3992
venous drainage 4789
Pentobarbital
anaesthesia in rabbit 6206
antagonists 1900
effect on body fluids 4090
fowl 4717
salivation in sheep 4709
sheep 828
Pepsin, content in abomasum 842
Perineum, anatomy in goat 451
Periodicals
analysis of those in German 6293
veterinary in Spain 896
Periodontal disease
cat 736
dog 736, 4562
Peripheral nerve diseases, mercury poisoning 2435
Peripheral nerves
biopsy 2359
brachial plexus lesion 3921–3922
cranial nerves of swine 6262
external thoracic 3447
facial and vestibulocochlear in dog 4795
facial in buffalo 1980
femoral nerve paralysis 4531
histopathology in fowl 6106
horse metacarpus and digit 4787
laryngeal nerves in horse 1145
lesions in healthy fowl 5117
mylohyoid in buffalo 5289
parotid gland 2520
peripheral neurectomy 481
reticulum 4174
roxarsone toxicity 4667
sensory receptors 1949
surgery of horses 3883
trachea of fowl 4798
Peristalsis, oesophagus of fowl 401
Peritoneal cavity
experimental techniques 2969
pressure in cattle 5073
Peritoneum
adhesion prevention 4824
suturing in horses 480
wound healing 2976
Peritonitis
cattle 1967, 3885
hen 513
Perosis
aetiology 3305
effect of rapeseed meal 774
turkey syndrome '65 3943
Perphenazine, mammary excretion 4080
Peru
babesia infection in horses 175
Peru *contd.*
psittacosis 4351
swine fever vaccination 4415
Pest of small ruminants
goat 2200
Senegal 5949
Pesticide toxicity
BHC in cattle 321
birds 6148
bull semen quality 4698
carbaryl 3329
carbaryl in quail 6152
chlorpyrifos 4659
cholinesterase activity in calf 782
crufomate in calf 4019
crufomate in cattle 1109
DDT in cattle 2441
DDT in mallard 4021
diazinon in sheep 2884
dichlorvos in dog 1248
effect on hearing 3327
EPN 5156
experimental in fowl 2438
fenthion in fowl 3323
malathion and aldrin in buffalo calves 2437
methoxychlor in fowl 785
organochlorine in quail 4662
organophosphorous dips 1249
organophosphorus compounds 3324
parathion-methyl 319
potentiation by phenothiazine 1246
pralidoxime antidote 6147
promecarb 3328
resistance to parathion toxicity 1247
serum enzymes 2440
tetrachlorvinphos in fowl 783
Pesticides
acaricide test 3480
aerosol foam 189
blowfly larvicides 2487
clenpyrin 1891
control of amblyomma 3826
control of arthropods 2274
external application to swine 6184
for Hypoderma 4494
formamidine acaricides 2784
imidocarbonic acid 6182
impregnated cord technique 1105
methoprene 3820
nitropropane compound 2904
Pest Infestation Lab. report 2035
piperonyl butoxide 5020
pour-on application 6183
pyrethrum aerosol 3180
resistant Lucilia 5015–5016
sheep dip depletion 370
sulphonamides for Dermanyssus 3825
tick control 192
toxic baits 1844
Pesticides carbamate
benomyl 5157
carbaryl 5716
metabolism 5193
promecarb 3328
propoxur 3329
resistance in Lucilia 680
Pesticides organochlorine
chlordane metabolism 6185
chronic toxicity for cattle 5688
DDE in birds of prey 4023
dieldrin 4660
effect on DDE on eggs 4022
metabolism in sheep 3326
metabolism (symposium) 808
mirex toxicity in mallard 4024
residues in foodstuffs 3325
residues in hare 1850
residues in meat 2008
residues in semen 2486
Pesticides organophosphorous
benoxafos 2281–2282
bull semen quality 4698
chlorpyrifos 4659
cholinesterase activity in calf 782
dichlorvos 2439
effect on immune response 342
fenchlorphos residues in cow 6183
fenthion 368
for psoroptic mange 193
metabolic effects 2901
metabolism 369
residues in meat 2049
resistant Lucilia 5018
tetrachlorvinphos 783
toxicity of dips 1249

Pesticides organophosphorous *contd.*
toxicity with phenothiazine 1246
Petechial fever, Ondiri diseases 3664
Pethidine, pharmacology in horse 5726
Pets
reptilia 6298
symposium 2600
Phagocytosis
bovine alveolar macrophage 1869
Brucella melitensis 4279
calf 340
cattle neutrophiles 5274
fowl plague virus 1584
influence of antibiotics 3538
Listeria 4302
measurement in blood 1959
role of macrophage 2891
Phalanges
domestic and wild swine 3454
fractures in horses 5071
injury in dog 733
Pharmacology
British Veterinary Codex 1276
Bulgarian conference 4047
decamethonium 5216
drugs excreted in tears 355
French list of drugs 3497
kinin antagonists 2931
pharmacokinetics 4690
tropacine 2498
vaginal pessaries 2479
xylazine 5728
Pharynx
paralysis in horse 3882
radiography in dog 4192
Phaseolus
toxicity 5166
toxicity of Phaseolus vulgaris 6156
Pheasant
helminth infections 1142
Heterakis infection 4526
marble spleen disease 5974
poxvirus 5430
susceptibility to fowl diseases 2225
viral encephalomyelitis 2716
Phencyclidine, use in badger 2509
Phenobarbital
metabolism in cow 3380
reduction of aflatoxin toxicity 5979
sedation in fowl 1912
Phenol, poisoning in pigs 2453
Phenothiazine
toxicity with organophosphorous insecticides 1246
use in sheep 2310
Phenylbutazone, pharmacology 2931
Philippine republic
cattle diseases 3225
helminths of cattle 3851
Macracanthorhynchus in swine 6043
toxoplasmosis in swine 5528
zoonoses 229, 3225
Phlebitis
cattle 4533
sheep 4534
Phosmet, residues in swine 6184
Phosphatases
activity in blood of cattle 6112
buffalo semen 1954
kidney 4765
liver of fowl 1925
lung 3723
semen of dog 2431
Phospholipids
content in blood of calf 838
effect of exercise 3472
Phosphorus
balance in horse 5642
content in blood of cow 2397
content in blood of horse 3433
content in claw 3423
content in hair of cattle 6114
deficiency in cattle and swine 3977
deficiency in swine 303
dystocia in cow 4650
effect on parathyroid function 2535
fertility of cattle 5139
metabolism in hen 2529
metabolism in lamb 5566
placenta 5254
radiophosphorus in sheep 2007
renal reabsorption in cattle 3403
sodium phosphate infusion 1818
status of cattle in Botswana 3976
Phosphorus deficiency
buffalo in India 3978
Phosphorus deficiency *contd.*
cattle in Fiji 1808
lamb in Turkey 1216
Photosensitization
horse 3881
sheep in S. Africa 4029
Phthiraptera
cattle 3819
control by aerosol 3180
German monograph 5330
Gyropus on guinea-pig 3180
Haematopinus 5532
species on poultry 2276
Phycomycosis, horse 4988
Physaloptera, cats in Japan 5059
Physiological technique
abomasal fistula 3487
blood flow 4739, 6214
blood flow measurement 1313
collection of CSF 6284
creatinine clearance in dog 4741
cystometry in dog 2973
electromyography 1950, 2519
heat exchange 837
hypothalamic cannulae 1914
intestinal cannulation 4788
pressure in bladder 4112
recording stomach acidity in swine 5228
respiration audiometry 1328
sense organs (book) 2970
uterine motility 3412
Physiology
comparative physiology (book) 2051
CSIRO annual report 5326
CSIRO Division of Animal Physiology 899
data book 5837
fetal and neonatal (book) 2544
handbook of sensory physiology 908
mammalian fetus (book) 2050
pineal body 6224
rumen (Bulgarian monograph) 5227
Russian textbook 4096
Physiology of cats
bladder 4112
parotid gland innervation 2520
purring 843
Physiology of cattle
abomasum 3390
climatic physiology 1306
electrical resistance 2510
energy consumption 834
haemic and spirometric profiles 1968
heat stress 838
joint action 4138
LH and prolactin in heifer 3417
mammary blood flow 4124
parathyroid hormone 2535
ruminant digestion 3392
thyroid function 3406
thyroid gland 1320
Physiology of dogs
effect of histamine on liver 385
electromyography 4139
erythrocytes 867
gastrointestinal motility 3388
kidney 4742, 6217
locomotion 4137, 5262
lymph flow 3401
oestrous cycle 2550
renal blood flow 1316
Physiology of horses
arterial blood flow 4739
blood flow 4107
blood pressure 4736
cardiovascular system 5235
exercise 2562
exposure to cold 839
heart 4737
muscle 4760
passage of digesta 5231–5232
respiration 411
respiratory volume 6216
response to exercise 1928
Physiology of poultry
bile pigments 4735
blood volume 1926
body temperature regulation 5220
caecum 3395
cardiac neurotransmitter 407
effect of light on gonadotrophins and testis 4133
effects of light 5733
gastrointestinal motility 2519
heat production 5224
heat tolerance 4099
Physiology of poultry *contd.*
peristalsis in oesophagus 401
proventriculus 1924, 6213
vagus nerve function 846
Physiology of sheep
blood-brain barrier 4136
blood flow 1313
blood pressure 6215
exposure to cold 2926
heat stress 3385
kidney function 5645
nervous system blood flow 2515
omasum function 4103
placental fluids 5761
pleura 844
rumen contractions 1922
sensory receptors 1949
somatosensory function 4135
sweating 1917
thyroid function 2536
Physiology of swine
adrenal cortex hormones 840
appetite control 1948
blood circulation 2929
cardiovascular system 2517
kidney function 2516, 2518, 4113
liver 5233
stomach 4104
stomach emptying 404
thyroid function 2538
transport stress 3465
Physocephalus, swine 1136
Phytoagglutinin, toxicology 5166
Picornavirus
buoyant density of feline calicivirus 4424
capsid protein 995
feline 3672
feline strains 3747
pig kidney cell lines 3744
Picornavirus infections, cat 1043, 3747, 4423
Pigeon
anaesthesia 832
anatomy (book) 1401
chlortetracycline 4693
cholesterol balance 1955
thymectomy and antibodies 3348
Pigeon diseases
clinical features 272
cryptococcosis 155
ectoparasites 2275
helminths 718
Newcastle disease 3755
pox 3700
salmonellosis 1421, 5357
trichomoniasis 5501
Pigeon pox
immunization 3700
racing pigeons 5433
Piglet
action of decamethonium 5216
adrenal function 2532
adrenal gland and stress 6221
antibody absorption 3343
antibody formation 5172
blood picture 3440
blood proteins 3439, 5279
body fluids 1329
body temperature regulation 399
copper metabolism 3302
dietary supplement 1412
early weaning and cage rearing 2000
ECG 410
effect of starvation 5652
grinding the incisors 2621
haematopoiesis and iron dextran 2864
immunity to bacteria 4269
immunization 4900
immunoglobulin uptake 4039
immunoglobulins 5171
intestinal absorption 2542, 4730
intestinal microorganisms 912, 2062
iron storage 1221
iron turnover 4992
keeping in cages 1365
lymph nodes and immunization 2895
metabolism and ventilation rate 1996
mortality in Denmark 5090
mortality in Yugoslavia 1166
muscle growth 452
serum enzymes 1347
starvation 302
stomach acidity 2352
survival 4185
urinary proteins 1929

Piglet anaemia
breed response to iron 3985
iron therapy 1221
oral iron supplement 2412
oral iron supplements 771
produced by mycotoxin 1625
Piglet diseases
aerosol immunization 4892
colostral immunity 1032
congenital abnormalities 1744
diarrhoea 249, 923, 1741, 4961
enterovirus infections 3103
Escherichia infection 3527
German book 1400
immunization 730
importance of microclimate 6268
liver and kidney lesions 3912
mycotic stomatitis 2758
reovirus diarrhoea 5455
splayleg 658
terminal ileitis 4549
tooth abscess 2621
umbilical haemorrhage 1745
urinary calculi 1162
vomiting and wasting disease 4964
Pigmentation disorders
chlorellosis 2344
lipofuscinosis in cat 3987
Pigments, cell biology (conference) 4143
Pineal body
antigonadotropin 2540
control of photo-endocrine responses 5756
general account 6224
neurophysin-like protein in cattle 5758
role in quail 5756–5757
serotonin in fowl 2541
Pinnipedia
diseases 1176, 2367
seal (Mirounga angustirostris) 445
serum proteins 445
vesicular exanthema of swine 4960
Piperazine
effect on drug-resistant bacteria 3514
fluosilicate 710
levamisole mixture for horse 2791
use in pigeon 718
Pithomyces chartarum, sporidesmin 3784
Pituitary gland
abscess in cattle 6061
cytology in swine 2534
effect of metallibure 374
enzymes in swine 4116
gonadotrophic cell nuclei 5247
melanocyte-stimulating hormone 416
non-laying hen 4745
organ culture yield of prolactin 3405
pars intermedia 1318
pathology in dog nephritis 2831
relation with pineal body 5757
swine 879
zebu 1352
Pituitary hormones anterior
formation in swine 4116
FSH and LH in goat 4115
rate of secretion 5248
secretion in ewe 5751
Pituitary hormones posterior,
neurohypophysin in cow 5752
Pituitary neoplasms, adenoma in cat 2848
Pityrosporum
canis 6083
occurrence in animals 2756
Placenta
chlamydia infection in cow 5905
circulation in ruminants 3444
copper transfer 3300
DDT transfer in cattle 2441
effect on fungal growth 1062
elephant 2951
fixation and staining 4817
fusion in sow 5677
impermeability to glucagon 5250
impermeability to hormones 2558, 2558
lactogen in ewe 5253
localization of Aspergillus 3130
mineral content 5254
morphology in large animals 2545
passage of aflatoxin 4459
passage of DDT 3326
passage of magnesium 825
passage of virus 4936
permeability in ewe 5257
placentitis in ewe 3020
prolactin in permeability in ewe 3414
sheep 5787
transfer of benzylpenicillin 362
Placenta *contd.*
transmission of Nosema 5008
Placental fluids
buffalo 4171
chromosomes of amniotic fluid cells 3481
citrates in ewe 3424
effect of ACTH in ewe 3415
physiology in ewe 5761
swallowing by foetus 402
Placental retention
cow 818, 1807, 3994, 5140
in Israel 5138
induced parturition 820
occurrence in USA 6136
oestrogen status 6231
prophylaxis in cow 5141
Plasma, osmolarity in swine 2518
Plasma cells
immunological response 1868
immunological role 1879
reaction in Dictyocaulus infection 6041
reaction in lymph nodes 4473
reaction to immunization 4315
Plasma volume
calf 4540
standard technique 1958
Plasmapheresis, horse 3484
Plasmodium
fallax 5003
lophurae 673
Plasmodium infection
chick embryo 2775
duck 673
effect of pyrimethamine 3158
effect on immunity to helminths 6160
immunization of turkey 5003
lipid synthesis 673
oestrogen enhancement in fowl 2491
pathogenesis in fowl 6002
zoo birds 6086
Pleura, physiology in sheep 844
Pleuropneumonia
Haemophilus in swine 1449
swine 945
PMS
effect on anoestrous ewe 4703
ovary after hypophysectomy 4755
ovulation in cow 3996
test for pregnancy 3999
use in sheep 5196
use in sow 2430
Pneumocystis
cattle, sheep, swine 3794
electron microscopy 3150
pneumonia in foal 3150
Pneumonia
adenovirus infection in foal 2186
calf 234, 2693, 3132, 3236, 4333
chlamydial in calf 3665
experimental in rat 1759
foal 3150
Haemophilus infection in swine 4879–4880
mycoplasmosis in hamster 5899
Past. haemolytica in calf 3552
piglet 3723
rat 981
sheep and goat 244
sheep in Australia 6066
swine 1425
Poisoning
amprolium 5081
arsanilic acid in boar 4665
barbiturates 1856
BHC in cattle 321
by sawfly, Lophyrotoma 328
chick oedema disease 1862
chloralose in birds 4668
chlorinated naphthalenes in cattle 2887
chocolate in dog 4670
clioquinol in dog 4027
coal tar disinfectants 2452
cuprizone 4406
cyanide 2881
cyclophosphamide in rat 4664
Digitalis in swine 2456
dimethylnitrosamine 3333
dimethylnitrosamine in cattle 4671
dog 1242
effect on behaviour 1845
erucic acid 2458
fluoroacetates 2888
furazolidone in calf 325, 2885–2886
furazolidone in turkey 4663
heavy metals in cattle 5154
hexachlorophene 1852, 5158
Poisoning *contd.*
iodine 4018
lead in cattle 3318–3319
lead in dog 4010
lead in duck 4008
lead in sheep 4011, 6144
lignosulphonate 5162
mercury 2435
mercury in birds 6146
mercury in cattle 6145
metaldehyde in sheep 6155
molasses in cattle 1212
molluscicides in dog 323
nitrate and chlorate in swine 5679
nitrate in quail 5683
nitrates 5687
nitrates in fowl 2880
organophosphorus compounds 3324
paracetamol in cats 2449
paraquat in fish 3330
phenol in pigs 2453
phenols in cat 1858
polychlorinated biphenyl in fowl 5693
polychlorinated biphenyls 327, 788–790, 792, 1860, 2451, 5694
polychlorinated biphenyls fed to hen 1861
polychlorinated biphenyls in fowl 5692
polychlorinated biphenyls in hen 5691
potassium dichromate 1245
selenium 1849
selenium in swine 4015
sodium chlorate in dog 2882
sodium chloride 4014
tannic acid in fowl 4669
thallium rodenticide 5681–5682
theobromine 4670
toad venom 5690
toxic baits 1844
toxic gases from manure 1843
tri-allate herbicide 786
Poisonous plants
Adenia volkensii 5696
Agelea spp. 4676
Asaemia axillaris 4029
Astragalus 3248, 5168
Brassica napus 1213–1214, 1811, 2458
Brassica oleraceae 3335
Byrsocarpus 4676
Cassia occidentalis 2455
Cnestis spp. 4676
Colchicum autumnale 2457
Conium maculatum 6159
Connaraceae 4676
Cuscuta campestris 330
Cycas media 5167
Digitalis 2456
Eucalyptus 2454
Geigeria ornativa 4030
Helenium integrifolium 4674
Hymenoxys odorata 2890, 6157–6158
ipomoea 1256
Ipomoea carnea 2889, 5169
lantana 1259
Lasiospermum bipinnatum 4029
Lupinus 2244, 2247, 3142
Mercurialis annua 4028
Myoporum deserti 3334
Phaseolus vulgaris 5166, 6156
quercus 2459, 4031, 4673
Sessea brasiliensis 331
Solanum malacoxylon 4675, 5165
Trichodesma incanum 793
Trisetum flavescens 2405
Veratrum californicum 1258
Poland
avian vibronic hepatitis 2056
cattle diseases 1561
Pollution
cadmium 316
effect on eggshell 4022
environmental toxicants 1845
lead 1243, 5155
mercury 6145
oil pollution 5325
toxicity for fish 4007
Polycythaemia, vera in dog 5092
Polymyxin
in mammary gland 357
pharmacology 1283
use in surgery 5314
Polyoma virus, hamster 3749
Porcine encephalomyelitis
in Germany 1163
in West Germany 4412
Porcine enzootic pneumonia
antibiotic therpay 2130

Porcine enzootic pneumonia *contd.*
chemoprophylaxis 3649
diagnosis 4339
experimental 2132
experimental infection 2133
Haemophilus infection 4879–4880
immune response 78
immune response to Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae 4907
immunization 79–80
Mycoplasma hyorhinis infection 5412
prophylaxis 2131
role of Chlamydia 3648
role of Mycoplasma 3648
ultrastructural changes 3050
Porcine mastitis
actinomycosis treatment 5487
treatment 5676
Porphyria, cattle 2570
Porphyrins
bile of cattle 6239
changes in lead poisoning 1244
content in blood of cattle 3318
Post mortem changes
buffalo calf 5074
glomeruli of dog 6075
muscle glycolysis 2554
muscle of fowl 2606
potassium in dog vitreous humour 4818
Posthitis, aetiology in sheep 1235
Postnatal development
epididymis 4180
intestinal enzymes 4734
ovary and uterus in lamb 2588
protein synthesis 5183
Potassium
blood spectrophotometry 1340
chlorate given to cow 1290
content in erythrocytes 4150
content in saliva 1231
content in sheep erythrocytes 2571
deficiency in hen 5660
plasma electrolytes in pony 2563
secretion in sheep 4114
supply for cow 5127
vitreous humour of dead dogs 4818
Potassium permanganate, disinfectant 1688
Poultry
anatomy (book) 4838
anatomy (German book) 1401
in Malaysia 462
Poultry diseases
Canada 1763
conference 266
duck hepatitis 4446
economics of disease control 23
Houghton Poultry Research Station report 897
in Australia 4832
mycotoxicoses 3136
review of viruses 1045
spontaneous cardiac lesions 1177
Poultry husbandry
bacterial contamination 4803
caging of fowls 6272
fly control 1105
intensive husbandry 1995
Poultry products
bacterial contamination 4196
contamination in abattoir 4201
meat hygiene (German book) 909
salmonella contamination 4859
virus contamination 2220
Poxvirus
antigen production 1531
attenuated goat pox 3698
bovine strains 3695
buffalo pox virus 3072
camel pox virus 1006
camel poxvirus 4374
electron microscopy 1533
juncopox 3699
laboratory differentiation 5427
neutralization test 5431
pheasant poxvirus 5430
pigeon pox virus 2170
pseudocowpox 1532
tissue culture 1007, 2168
tissue culture of sheep pox virus 5428
Poxvirus infections
camel pox 1005, 1534, 2169
cattle in Netherlands 3695
elephant 594
falcons 596
horse 4933
oral immunization 3073
Poxvirus infections *contd.*
pigeon pox 3700
pseudocowpox in dairy cattle 1532
turkey pox 2171
Pralidoxime
tetanus 3616
use in fowl 3323
use in swine 6147
Precipitins
fascioliasis in cattle 3191
fowl 4784
Prednisolone
bovine ketosis 5644
cattle 1896
induction of parturition 4077
parturition induction in cow 776
stomach ulcer 4551
Prednisone
cattle 1896
scrapie prophylaxis 5461
Pregnancy
blood chemistry in mare 5665
blood oestrogen and progesterone in cow 1941
buffalo 1947, 4171
cardiovascular changes 5741
copper metabolism in ewe 3300
effect of mycotoxin 658
effect of prostaglandin in cow 5722
effect of virus infection 5678
effect on pregnant ewe 3782
endocrinology in ewe 412
endometrium in buffalo 6259
erythrocytes in cow 5773
ewe 2400
false in bitch 5251
foetal and maternal hormones 5748
foetal glucose/oxygen uptake 1215
glucose metabolism in ewe 1813
gonadotrophin-releasing hormone 3368
haematology of cat 4782
hormone levels in ewe 423
hormone secretion in ewe 5253
lipoproteins in cow 1344
mare 4758
oestrogens in mare 1323
placental permeability in ewe 5257
plasma progesterone in mare 3416
plasma thyroxine in sheep 4122
progesterone in cow 6230
rabies 102
radioiodine exchange 5249
retardation of fetal growth 2546
serum iron and copper in cow 5773
termination in cow 4653
thyroid function in cow 3406
uterine blood flow in ewe 5198
uterine lymph node changes 1260
vaginal cytology in cow 420
Pregnancy complications
embryonic mortality in sow 5677
enterovirus infection 3742
foetal death in bitch 779
uterine torsion 2421
Pregnancy diagnosis
camel 3998
cow 475, 4071
ewe 2426, 2874–2875
goat 6138
mare 475, 3308, 4645
oestrogen-androgen preparation 4071
plasma progesterone in cow 1942
sow 2429, 3999–4000, 5149, 6139
swine 315
vaginal biopsy 315
Pregnancy toxaemia
biochemistry 5671
ewe 5645, 6120
experimental study 1813
in New Zealand 5602
Prepuce
apparatus to collect washing samples 6286
diverticulum in boar 4827
diverticulum removal 4222
prolapse in bull 1827
Preservation, dog blood 4158
Primates
action of antibiotics 1277
amyloidosis 6049
as laboratory animals 1373
baboon (book) 498
mammary neoplasms 5637
Papio cynocephalus 136
salmonella carriers 1429
symposium on primate virology 3751
Procaine
injection into aorta 1832
nerve block 2330
Procaine penicillin
fed to calf 4195
for mastitis 1467
hen eggs 5187
leptospirosis 4899
Progestational hormones
effect on corpus luteum 4072
ethynodiol diacetate 373
fed to heifer 6190
flugestone 3409
gonads of foetal zebra 6232
metallibure 374
norethisterone in Greyhound 5195
norethynodrel 373
use in cow 2872, 3311
vaginal pessaries 2503
Progesterone
content in blood and milk of cow 6230
content in blood of bitch 419
content in blood of cow 2935, 3387, 5722
content in blood of mare 4758
content in plasma and ovary 813
content in plasma of cow 3418
content in plasma of ewe 2875
cow with ovarian cysts 777
effect in goat 5719
effect on prolactin secretion 4746
lactation in heifer 4125
milk 3410
milk of cow 6226
oestrous cycle in cow 4756
plasma content in ewe 424
plasma content in pregnant ewe 5253
plasma content of aborting ewe 3020
pregnant cow 1941–1942
pregnant mare plasma 3416
preparturient ewe 423
radio immunoassay 3418
radioimmunoassay 3410
secretion by ovary 2549
uterine blood flow in ewe 5197–5198
Prolactin
agalactia in sow 3906
content in blood of goat 3367
dog pituitary organ culture 3405
ewe 5253
in permeability of ewe placenta 3414
mammotropic effect 4118
postparturient heifer 3417
preparturient ewe 423
secretion in bull 4746
secretion in ewe 5751
Promazine, injection into artery 2919
Properdin
blood of cattle 4496
content in serum of ewe 5856
Propiolactone
action on virus 143
virus inactivation 1036
Propionates
effect of betamethasone on glucose production 5738
glucose synthesis in ewe 1813
Propionylpromazine
action on horse 1901
buffalo 6202
camel 6203
transport of animals 5202
Propylene glycol, bovine ketosis 293
Prostaglandin
effect in sheep 4628
effect on helminth infection 3873
effect on myometrium 2501
effect on pregnant cow 5722
in testis of boar 2547
induction of oestrus 1226
induction of parturition 816
luteolytic agent in mare 2910
luteolytic factor 3366
oestrus synchronization in cow 6196
ovulation control in cow and mare 6192
parturition in sow 6193
pyometra in cow 6133
synchronization of oestrus 6194
use in cow 2872
Prostate
diseases in dog 2832
neoplasia in dog 5113
steroid metabolism 5113
Protein deficiency
fowl 3205
swine 345

Proteins
calcium binding 431
chick allantoic fluid 1046
intestinal absorption 4730
loss in helminth infection 5571
metabolism in paratuberculosis 5400
metabolism in Trichostrongylus infection 5583
rate of synthesis in lamb 5183
serum and urine of dog 2559
species differentiation 1380
test for urine and CSF 2013
urine of piglet 1929
Proteinuria, cattle 66
Proteus
infection in chick embryo 2997
infection in rat 1759
Prothrombin
conversion to thrombin in swine 4777
time in fowl 4160, 4783
time in horse, cow and goat 5272
Protozoa
antigenic relationships 3789
blood count 2263
coccidia (book) 1398
Swiss textbook 2636
textbook 1627
Protozoal diseases
drug therapy 3795
immunization 1628
immunization (Russian book) 4464
immunological methods 659
immunology 3170
wildlife in UK 4465
Proventriculus
gastrin 1924
physiology in fowl 6213
Pruritus, general account 5100
Pseudomonas aeruginosa
bovine mastitis 5378
canine strains 1405
from aborted calf 5142
identification 2010, 6280
immunity 5342
in semen 2417
isolated from salted duck eggs 4844
resistance to antibiotics 2475
toxicity of purified slime 3504
Pseudomonas infection
capacia infection of duck eggs 4844
chick embryo 2997
cow 4297
cystitis treatment 2649
pathology in calf and mouse 5841
pyoderma in dog 5341
skin granuloma in guinea-pig 4847
Pseudotuberculosis, Pasteurella infection in a foal 2672
Psittacosis
chlortetracycline 4693
chlortetracycline in faecal samples 3670
chlortetracycline therapy 1884
control in W.Germany 2143
duck 3669
in Austria 2144
in Peru 4351
koala 4350
Psorergates, epidemiology in sheep 3184
Psoroptes, species in India 6016
Psoroptic mange
buffalo 2786
buffalo in India 6016
in Morocco 682
sheep 193, 4501
skin temperature in rabbits 2286
Pteris aquilina
carcinogen 5626
carcinogenicity 332
squamous carcinoma in cattle 3270
toxicity for sheep 247
Public health
antibiotics 4691
Marek's disease 4611
pathogens in aquaria 5839
turkey herpesvirus 4611
veterinary education 5827
viral hepatitis 2607
WHO programme 3226
work of WHO 4234
Puerperal disorders
endometritis in sow 3650, 5675
post-parturient haemoglobinuria 2859
septicaemia in sow 5673–5674
sow 2430, 5150, 5676
tarsitis in cow 2330
Puerperal infection, cow 3612, 6133
Pulmonary emphysema
cattle 4037, 6058
horse 3227–3228
tryptophane induction 4729
zinc oxide fumes in cattle 5684
Puppy
blindness 4571
body weight changes 1374
glucose infusion 1933
haematology 1973
herpesvirus infections 2212
immunological development 1873
intramuscular injection 2018
neonatal mortality 4566
renal blood flow 1316
Purpura
calf 1971
cattle 724
dog 347
Pyelonephritis
experimental model 3516
sow 54
Pyometra
bitch 3316
Corynebacterium pyogenes infection in cow 5882
cow 6133
Pyrantel
for Ancylostoma caninum 714
for sheep 2806
swine 6046
use in dog 222, 3871
use in horse 2302
use in swine 5569
wild herbivores 6048
Pyrethrum, aerosol against lice 3180
Pyrimethamine
plasmodium infection 3158
toxoplasmosis in dogs 1103
Pyrogens, fever in lamb 1898
Pyrrolizidine alkaloids
lasiocarpine in sheep 3251
monocrotaline poisoning in monkey 1863
toxicity for guinea-pig 1255
Q fever
cattle 83
diagnosis of congenital infection 1233
goat in USSR 4913
in Bulgaria 85
in Egypt 86
in USA 2140
milk transmission 84, 3662
pathozensis 4914
Quail
aspergillosis 4452
cadmium 5805
cadmium toxicity 5686
caecum 4731
DDT residues 4661
ECG 5239
effect of dieldrin 4660
effect of hypophysectomy 5757
embryo development 1998
haematology 4159
heart rate 4738
Heterakis infection 4526
necrotic enteritis 5884
nitrate toxicity 5683
pesticide toxicity 4662
pollutants and fertility 318
response to heat 5223
role of pineal body 5756–5757
tuberculosis 3630
ulcerative enteritis 5390, 5393–5394
Quail bronchitis, adeno-associated virus 2233
Quaternary ammonium compounds, egg dip 4802
Quercus, acorn poisoning in cattle 2459, 4031, 4673
Quinolines, use in horse 5209
Rabbit
anaesthesia 391, 6206
body temperature regulation 1305, 2511–2514, 4098
catheterization of facial vein 4231
effect of virginiamycin 3358
environmental temperature 1308
evaporative heat loss 4722
halothane anaesthesia 831
housing and health 2956
immunoglobulins 3340
metabolism 836, 4719
model in immunological disease 5588
muscle development 4761
oestradiol uptake 811
Rabbit diseases
abnormalities 5102
aflatoxicosis 1619
brachygnathia 6084
cannibalism 4576
coccidiosis 1082, 3797
diaphragmatic hernia 4003
dirrhoea 263
Escherichia infection 512, 2663–2664, 3529–3530, 5853
foetal death 4005
hepatic coccidiosis 5505
leucodystrophy 3934
mucoid enteritis 2664, 3529–3530, 4257, 4854
myxomatosis vaccine 5963
nosema infection 5526
nosematosis 5525
overcrowding and heart disease 265
pasteurellosis 2080
psoroptic mange 2286
Russian book 6085
Staphyloccus infection 1459
staphylococcal dermatitis 5872
staphylococcus infection 3575
toxoplasmosis 3817
tularaemia 1433
zinc deficiency 2413
Rabies
aerosol transmission to man 2159
antigen in CNS 999
bat 5832
bat transmission 1526
cattle 3070
computer simulated dynamics 3691
control in USA) 1522
dog 1529
fox 3691, 4362
fox in France 1525
fox in Yugoslavia 1000
immunity and pathology 592
immunization of cattle 2157
in Algeria 1397
in Argentina 1526, 3070
in Botswana 2992
in Chad 2043
in France 1524, 2157, 3689
in Grenada 5914
in Turkey 2353
in USA 2156, 2158
in USSR 230
in Yugoslavia 1529
inapparent infection in mouse 1527
induced resistance 348
inhibitors in rabbit serum 5916
interferon therapy 3692
Italian wild mammals 5913
laboratory techniques (book) 902
lesions during incubation 2160
mongoose 5914
neutralizing antibody in brain 4369
non-fatal in mouse 4929
oral infection of mice 4370
pathogenesis 5915
raccoon 2156
Russian conference 1528
sheep 101
skunk 2158
skunk in Canada 5425
survival of mice 592
wildlife in USA 591
Rabies diagnosis
cattle 5426
corneal test 1001
differential diagnosis 1523
electron microscopy 2160
fluorescent antibody technique 5915, 5917
monograph 902
peroxidase method 1002
Rabies immunity
clinical disease after vaccination 2711
combined vaccine for dog 2163
detection of neutralizing antibodies 1530
duration in dog 2162
ERA strain vaccine 2712
fox 1004
immunization after exposure 2711
immunization complications 4372
immunization of cattle 2161
immunization of dog and cat 2161
inactivated Flury LEP vaccine 2164
lymphocyte stimulation 4930
mixed FMD, brucella and rabies vaccines 4360, 4371
non-specific resistance 4368
oral vaccination of foxes 3693

Rabies immunity *contd.*
oral vaccine 4362
pentavalent vaccine 250
tissue culture vaccine 4372, 4931–4932
vaccine for cattle 1003
vaccines for cattle 593
Rabies virus
antibody formation in udder 2147
coyote strain 5915
ERA vaccine strain 2147
eye 3690
haemagglutination inhibitors 3694
interfering component 2165
rabies-like viruses 103
related rhabdovirus 2166
tissue culture 2164, 4373
transplacental infection 102
vaccine strain 4932
Raccoon
rabies 2156
Rocky Mountain spotted fever 2697
tularaemia 2697
Radiation injury
bacteraemia in swine 467
blood cell counts in cattle and sheep 2004
cattle 468
cow 2601
diagnosis in swine 1375
ovary of chick embryo 469
resistance of fowl 6274
serum transferases in swine 6275
Radiations
attenuation of Borrelia 73
contamination in USSR 6276
Dirofilaria immitis 5575
disinfection 4357
effect of neoplasm of dog 1182
effect on Aujeszky's disease virus 1521
effect on Babesia infection 1652
effect on immunity 5299–5300
effect on Staphylococcus aureus 5372
effect on Theileria parva 1656
effect on Trichomonas 2770
electromagnetic waves and virus infection 3752
infra-red from tuberculin reaction 5396
irradiated Fasciola eggs 2291
irradiated hookworm larvae 712
irradiated lungworm larvae 6035
permissible doses for cow 2601
sensitivity of fowl 1376
soil contamination 470
Taenia hydatigena 5547
X-irradiation of goose 4190
Radiography
arteriography of horse foot 2579
arthrography in dog 2965
atlas of radiographic anatomy 496
atrophic rhinitis 5086
bone diseases of dogs 2361
coccygeal vertebrae 3977
diagnositic use (book) 2639
diaphragm of dog 2964
dog's head 4794
fasciagraphy 2966
foetal death in bitch 779
heart of cat 3914
heart of dog 2602
hip dysplasia in dog 3923
hip of dog 1754
hock joint of horse 1377
horse 6277
intestinal obstruction 3492
intraosseous spinal venography 4191
lumbar venogram 6079
lymphatic system 5302
microangiography 1146
nasal neoplasms 2384
pharynx and larynx of dog 4192
pneumoarthrography 1378
spinal column in dog and cat 2834
spine of dog 1755
urography in cat 4806
Radioisotopes
animal products 5806
applications in animal production 4245
cobalt in poultry meat 4805
copper 3300
International Atomic Energy Agency panel 4245
intestinal absorption 5301
labelled aflatoxin 1621
labelled albumin 1926
labelled antigens 20
labelled cortisol 2530
labelled rumen bacteria 6212
Radioisotopes *contd.*
labelled selenomethionine 1817
manganese 767
P-32 in tissues of sheep 2007
radiozinc 1219
ruminant digestion 3390
ruthenium in swine 3467
strontium 3468
zinc-65 2858
Zn-65 in fowl 2006
Radiotherapy
eye neoplasms in cattle 1181
neoplasms of dog 5111
Radius
deformity in dog 4228
lesions in cattle 1733
Rafoxanide
cattle 686
fascioliasis in deer 1675
Fascioloides 4502
for sheep nostril fly 1671
sheep 5539
use in cattle 1117
use in sheep 197, 1681
Raillietina, R. cesticillus 1693
Raillietina infection
anthelmintics 5555
breed resistance 695
effect of thiouracil 695
immunity in fowl 1693
influence of nutrition 3205
Ram
Actinobacillus seminis infection 3569
hormones in blood 5746
immunoglobulins 3565
protozoal diseases 177
reproductive physiology 5252
sterilization 892
testis function 4752
urinary steroids 2933
Rat
DDT residues 2442
disease vector in Israel 501
intestinal microorganisms 5840
resistance to warfarin 1859, 3331
Rat diseases
brain neoplasms 4606
fascioliasis 3188
leptospirosis 563
mycoplasmosis 568, 981–982, 4340
neoplasms 1782
Pasteurella pneumotropica infection 1435
spontaneous neoplasms 2388
urinary calculi 5658
vitamin deficiency 982
Rat viruses, transmission in milk 5474
Rectal exploration, mare 4645
Rectum
prolapse in swine 2346
stricture in swine 232
Reindeer diseases
brucellosis 4875
necrobacillosis 1454, 1457
paratuberculosis 1490
Reovirus
avian reoviruses 1583
feline strains 3108
fowl 151
fowl strain 1057
gel diffusion test 5484
new serotypes from cattle 5940
pancreatic necrosis virus 1601
Reovirus infections
calf 5456
calf diarrhoea 1564, 2195, 3089, 5455
cattle 4390, 5940
enteritis in chicks 2230
fowl 151, 5484
hamster 3749
horse 3712
hydropericardium in fowl 5482
in Tanzania 4915
lamb 4955–4956
piglet diarrhoea 5455
respiratory infection of dog 2743
sheep 3730
swine 4412
vaccination of calf 1031
Reproduction, stallion 5760
Reproductive disorders
buffalo 5143
diagnosis in cow 5670
effect of cyproterone 6141
herbicide toxicity in cow 5160
intensive husbandry 6131
mycotoxicosis 4461
Reptilia
Arizona infection 2074
diseases and treatment 5104
drug resistance in enterobacteriaceae 1407
husbandry, medicine and surgery (book) 6298
ketamine anaesthesia 5730
Research
in Australia 2988
methods of experimentation (book) 5337
Research institutes
Institute of Med. Vet. Science, Australia 488
Primate Research Center 4429
Veterinary Serum Laboratory, Belgium 4233
Reserpine
aorta of turkeys 5208
ceruloplasmin in fowl 2577
Respiration
breathing movement in foetal sheep 5742
calf 1968
Cheyne-Stokes in horse 411
cow 1304
effect of light in fowl 5733
foetal breathing 4110
hatching chick 2528
inhibition of thermal panting 2926
respiratory volume in horse 6216
seasonal variation in cattle 5731
thermal polypnoea in fowl 3386
Respiratory diseases
antibody to virus 3346
bacterial infection 1759
immunity to bacterial diseases 3340
mycoplasmosis in rat 981
pathogenesis (conference) 6266
Sendai virus and Past. pneumotropica 4427
Respiratory diseases of cats
cats purchased for research 3932
picornavirus infections 3747
transtracheal aspiration biopsy 6074
treatment with tylosin 3355
viral diseases 4423
viral rhinotracheitis 3109
Respiratory diseases of cattle
airborne infection 5385
antibiotic therapy 6173
bacteria plus virus 939
bacterial isolates 1451
bovine rhinotracheitis 3717
bronchopneumonia 2815
calf pneumonia 3236
Chlamydia psittici infection 3665
combined vaccine 4397
farmer's lung 153
immune response to virus 620
immunization 615
immunization of calf 1024
influenza 108, 5437
Italy 6059
mycoplasmosis 1504, 4333, 5897
mycotic pneumonia 3132
parainfluenza 3720
Past. haemolytica infection 3552
Pasteurella infection 3551
pasteurellosis 3011
polyvalent immune serum 5935
polyvalent vaccines 1268
Pseudomonas infection 5841
pulmonary emphysema 6058
respiratory syncytial virus 4949
rhinovirus 4948
rhinovirus infection 5939
role of BVD virus 4394
role of viruses 234
syncytial virus 1563, 4950
tetracycline chromacetate 1883
thrombosis of posterior vena cava 3891
tylosin therapy 3357
vaccine 1551
viral diseases 3341
viral infections 4390
viruses 4389
viruses in Poland 1561
zinc oxide fumes 5684
Respiratory diseases of dogs
antitussive 1289
Bordetella infection 940
bronchitis 3917
chronic bronchitis 3918
mycotic rhinitis 4451
obstruction from swollen lymph nodes 1169
transtracheal aspiration biopsy 6074
viral diseases in USA 5959

Respiratory diseases of dogs *contd.*
virus infections 2743
Respiratory diseases of horses
adenovirus infection 3081
chronic pulmonary diseases 3227
coital exanthema virus 5447
cryptococcosis 5491
follicular catarrh 5446
infection through mucous membrane 3710
mycoplasma infection 567
Pneumocystis carinii infection 3150
pulmonary emphysema 3228
pulmonary marginal distance 720
rhinovirus infection 112, 5926
role of bacteria 2054
Streptococcus infection 4888
treatment 5592
viral diseases 2188
viral infections 2719
Respiratory diseases of poultry
adenovirus infection 2754
in conjunction with Marek's disease 1788
in India 3657
influence of ND immunization 3114
local immunity 350
role of CELO virus 5483
Respiratory diseases of sheep
aspergillosis 5488
corynebacterium pyogenes infection 5881
hyaline membrane disease 4547
in Australia 6066
lamb pneumonia 1740
maedi in Netherlands 5464
oxygen therapy 6067
pneumonia 244
progressive pneumonia 4410
reovirus infection 3730, 4955–4956
syncytial virus infection 626
Respiratory diseases of swine
Acholeplasma axanthum infection 4337
adenovirus infection 3723
giant cell pneumonitis 3911
Haemophilus infection 4879–4880
Haemophilus pleuropneumonia 1449
Haemophilus pneumonia 945
influenza 5919
Mycoplasma hyorhinis infection 4908
streptococcus infection 957
Respiratory syncytial virus
cattle 121, 1563, 4949–4950
sheep 626
tissue culture 1562
Respiratory system
antibodies in fowl 2226
bacterial flora in camel 5340
immunoglobulins in swine 344
local immunity 3340
nervous control in fowl 846
properties of mucus 1315
sampling of tracheal and bronchial secretions 6287
Respiratory tract neoplasms, dog 2384
Restraint of animals
capture myopathy 3937
Cervidae 2508
shackle for cattle 885
Reticuloendothelial system
aflatoxicosis 653
chick embryo 798
oestrogen suppression in fowl 2491
role in viral diseases 2969
Reticuloendotheliosis
group of oncogenic viruses 1783
pathology in fowl 3286
Reticulum
carbonic anhydrase 6211
contractions 6210
innervation of papillae 4174
motility 1921
papillae 3453
reticular groove mechanism 3392
Retina
abnormalities in dog 3930
albinotic spots in dog 1173
degeneration in sheep 247
dysplasia in dog 3260
fundus of buffalo 2584
pigmentation in mink 4578
rods and cones in cat 426
Retinal atrophy, dog 1758, 3920
Rhabdovirus
infectious haematopoietic necrosis of salmonids 4983
Mikola virus in shrew 2166
Nigerian virus 103
swim bladder inflammation in carp 4982
Rheumatism, rheumatoid factor in swine 4554
Rhinitis
aspergillosis in dog 2757, 4451
calf 5897
cryptococcosis in horse 5491
mouse 3034
Rhinovirus
bovine strains 5939
cattle 4948
cattle in Italy 6059
horse 5926
infection in horse 112, 2188, 2719
Rhipicephalus
ecology 3827
in Germany 2284
isolation of Theileria parva 5809
maintenance after collection 3183
pesticides 192
pulchellus 2248
theileria parva vector 6009
transmission of Theileria lawrencei 182
Rhodesia
bovine necrotic stomatitis/nephrosis syndrome 237
dog diseases 3915
enterovirus infections in swine 3102
trypanosomiasis 3146, 5985
trypanosomiasis control 3790
Rhododendron, grayanotoxin vomiting in goat 5207
Rice
Fasciola gigantica cysts 6024
mycotoxicosis 3787
Rickets
therapy 5135
turkey 1824
Rickettsiaceae
Elokomin fluke fever 3056
growth and physiology 1510
preservation by freezing 4346
Rickettsial infections
hydronephrosis in cattle 2139
Rickettsia conori in dog 4912
Rocky Mountain spotted fever 2697
Rifamycin
bovine mastitis 51
bovine rhinotracheitis virus 1513
FMD virus 1513
pharmacology in cow 5190
Rift valley fever
fluorescent antibody test 119
in Nigeria 4940
susceptibility of mouse and hamster 120
viraemia in calf and lamb 120
Rinderpest
control (conference) 2146
control in Afghanistan 1550
control in India 113
diagnostic test 3714
immunosuppression 3716
laboratory diagnosis 5449
lapinized vaccine 2726
rabbit 3715–3716
sheep in India 1549
swine in India 5448
vaccine contamination 2666
Rinderpest virus
lapinised-avianized 2726
ovine strain 5450
plaque formation 2727
tissue culture 2189
Ringworm
Cervidae 2761
chinchilla 650
diagnosis 4454
false ringworm 3134
gel diffusion tests 4454
griseofulvin therapy 1615
hamster (Phodopus sungorus) 3135
in Colombia 1616
pathogenesis of reinfection 1068
sheep 4455
Ringworm in cats, in Philippines 3776
Ringworm in cattle
cellular response 4456
diagnosis 4454
predilection sites 5978
treatment 2502, 2762
vaccine 158
Ringworm in dogs
diagnosis 4454
in India 3777
in Philippines 3776
Ringworm in horses, diagnosis 4454
Ringworm in poultry, German survey 1069
RNA
distemper virus 5471
feline leucosis viruses 1185
infectious bronchitis virus 2227
leucocytes 3268
myeloblastosis virus 1597
Newcastle disease virus 146
ribonuclease 3408
role in interferon induction 5478
Rodentia
diseases in Australia 5103
equine encephalomyelitis 5439
toxoplasmosis 1102
Rodenticides
general account 1844
resistant rat 1859, 3331
thallium 5681–5682
warfarin 5159
Ronidazole, against M. mycoides and M. caprae 564
Rotenone, treatment of ox warble 6014
Roumania, neoplasms of cattle 2844
Round heart disease
aetiology 6093
alpha globulin deficiency 3265
furazolidone poisoning in turkey 4663
hepatocyte globules in turkeys 1765
silver-induced heart enlargement 2883
Rous sarcoma
anti-tumour regression fluid 6109
genetic susceptibility 3287
leucocytes and resistance in fowl 6110
linkage of tumour virus loci 3967
tumour regression 2395
Rous sarcoma virus
genetic resistance in fowl 3968
oncogenicity 1196
replication in macrophages 4444
Rous-associated virus 289
specific binding factors 4620
Rumen
atony 5594
carbonic anhydrase 6211
contractions 6210
contractions in sheep 1922
effect of dopamine 5205
effect of stasis on absorption 1889
epithelial enzymes and cellular transport 5225
epithelium ultrastructure 841
fatty acid metabolism 765
histochemistry 447
inhibition by etrophine 3382
interoceptors (Bulgarian monograph) 5227
motility development in calf 1921
movements in sheep 5226
osmolality and epithelium permeability 4101
papillae 3453
papillae in buffalo 875
radiotelemetry 5813
sulphadimidine absorption 1889
Rumen microorganisms
alkaline phosphatase 1453
cellulytic bacteria 4323
clostridium sporogenes 3608
degradation of tryptophane 4729
effect of pesticides 809
effect on selenium uptake 6121
fungi 4727
germfree lamb 2599
labelled bacteria 6212
Micromonospora 4323
rate of production 6212
sodium requirement 4728
Rumenitis, parakeratosis in calf 3886
Rumenotomy, sutures and suturing 3490
Ruminant digestion
abomasal emptying 3390–3391
absorption 447
calcium absorption 3294
development of reticulo-rumen motility 1921
eructation 6210
gastroduodenal junction 403
oesophageal groove 3392
omasum function 4103
pepsin 842
Rowett Research Institute report 5828
ruminal fluid inoculation 5131
salivation 5736
selenium uptake 1817
Ruminant digestion diseases
abomasal displacement 1150, 3887, 4219
acid indigestion 6118–6119
acidosis 4634, 6117, 6123

Ruminant digestion diseases *contd.*
acidosis in lambs 2409
atony 5594
bloat symposium 6113
changes in pH 3981
ketone body values 1204
Russian book 6051
Sable
diseases (Russian book) 3872
viral encephalopathy 5962
Saint Louis encephalitis, role of birds 1011
Salicylic acid, salicylamide therapy 3148
Saliva
alpaca 3389
antibodies in calf 2707
composition in buffalo 1923
composition in zebu 1923
effect of sodium deficiency 1923
immunoglobulins in fowl 5705
Na and K content in cattle 1231
sodium content in cattle 2857
Salivary glands
cysts in dog 1757
enzymes in cattle 6241
function in zebu and buffalo 5735
parotid innervation 2520
Salivation
effect of autonomic drugs in buffalo 5736
sheep 4709
Salmonella
antibiotic-resistant mutants 12
bareilly 3535
bat strains 926
caprine strains in India 2667
carriage by sparrow 928
carriers among primates 1429
carriers in laboratory animals 516
chester 4858
contamination of sausage casings 3474
culture media 3005
destruction by pelleting 3009
detection in foodstuffs 4205
disinfectants 459
drug resistance 3508, 4253, 4258, 4271
drug resistance and pathogenicity 5350
egg shell contamination 2059
enrichment broths 4855
fluorescent antibody technique 4205
furazolidone sensitivity 2654
goat strains 2666
immune serum 2652
in foodstuffs 1427
in meat 1419
in sewage 3006
infantis 3549, 4862
infantis in chick 936
isolation from dairy products and machines 2605
isolation from faeces 5349
isolation from foods 4813
isolation from foodstuffs 925
isolation from meat 4814
isolation from turtle 3532
lactose fermentation 2605
meat hygiene 523
phage typing 3535
phage-typing of S. weltevreden 2072
R factors in Japanese strains 4259
resistance to antibiotics 11, 927, 2069–2070
sensitivity to antibiotics 2071, 2653, 5843
sensitivity to penicillin 6180
strains isolated in Hungary 4260
survival in bovine colostrum 2073, 4197
test for pathogenicity 929
transferable drug resistance 5854
typhi 1431
worthington 4272
Salmonella abortusovis
challenge infection 3544
experimental infection of goat 5354
pathogenicity for cow 1423
Salmonella bovismorbificans, infection in cattle 1424
Salmonella choleraesuis
bacteriophage production 3536
meat inspection 3546
Salmonella dublin
carrier state in cow 4264–4265
drug resistance 3542
endotoxin 6164
infection in cow 14
infection in sheep 3545
Salmonella enteritidis
experimental infection 4263
persistence in animal tissues 5338
Salmonella enteritidis *contd.*
phagocytosis 3538
Salmonella gallinarum/pullorum, standard antiserum 386
Salmonella typhimurium
birds 935
broiler fowl 18
carrier state in goat 2666
carriers in cattle 1422
drug resistance 5708
foal 1430
gull 4261
infection in cattle 5855
infection in chick 4273
infection in goose 4006
invasion of cell 929
pathogenicity in chick 4863
penetration of egg shell 521
phage types in the Netherlands 3534
phage typing 1417, 3533
pigeon strains 1421
resistance to antibiotics 2069–2070
surface changes and virulence 515
Salmonellosis
Antarctic birds 517
automated agglutination test 931
bird vectors 3006
birds) 935, 2375, 4261
dog 3548
dog and cat in Egypt 911
endotoxin clearance 3540
fish vectors 3007
goat 2666, 5354
immunization of pigeons 5357
in India 3537
induced resistance 348
meat contamination 4199
mink 2668
monocyte response 2892
mouse 519
pathogenesis 3539, 4263
phage test 1418
pigeon and man 1421
sea lion 1176
tick transmission 1110, 5351
water contamination 3006
zoo animals 933
zoo birds 930, 1420
Salmonellosis in cattle
abortion 13–14, 1423
acute outbreak 15
bovismorbificans infection 1424
calf diarrhoea 2653
carrier state 4264–4265
carrier state in Finland 1422
colostrum deprived calves 2076
control in Germany 5855
diagnostic tests 14
epidemiology 4856, 5352
experimental dublin infection in calf 3541
immunity and antibiotics 5353
in Japan 3008
in Netherlands 932
in Turkey 4857
serological tests 4265
vaccine 4262
Salmonellosis in horses
Brazil 934
S. typhimurium in foal 1430
Salmonellosis in poultry
broiler fowl 18
effect of DDT 6151
effect of environmental temperature 4272
effect on male fertility 4006
egg dip 2651
epidemiology 5857
fate of salmonellae in host 4864, 5356
food contamination 520
furazolidone 4270
gentamicin egg dip 522
goose 19
host response in fowl 5356
in Denmark 4860
in Scotland 18
in United Kingdom 4859
intestinal colonization 936
nitrovin treatment 4862
pathogenicity of different strains 4863
prevention with intestinal flora 3549
resistance of Nigerian fowl 5358
S. typhi infection 1431
sources of carcass infection 4861
transmission by litter 5355
treatment 4271, 4273
Salmonellosis in sheep
abattoir lairage 5305
Salmonellosis in sheep *contd.*
abortion 5856
dublin infection 3545
immunization 3544
in India 3537
in Italy 4266
serological tests 4266
tick vectors 5080
trimethoprim/sulphonamide therapy 3543
vaccination in USSR 1428
Salmonellosis in swine
aerosol immunization 4892
carbadox 4267
carrier state 1419
carrier state in Finland 1422
combined vaccine 5082
control by pellet feedings 3547
control by pelleted food 4268
effluent contamination 5798
immunity in piglet 4269
immunization 4684
in Argentina 518
in Sri Lanka 1426
meat inspection 3546
pneumonia 1425
salmonella-free pigs 3009
use of pelleted food 1427
vaccine 5083
Salmonidae
haematology 1350–1351
heat stress 1920
ulcerative dermal necrosis 3946
Vibrio anguillarum infection 2057
Saponins
adjuvants in FMD vaccine 5906
electrophoretic analysis 2151
FMD vaccine 4922
virus inactivation 3118
Saprolegnia, infection in fish 1614
Sarcocystis
cattle 3171
development in calf 3173
development of fusiformis in calf 3813
electron microscopy 2269
gametogony in cell culture 2269
Isospora bigemina in sheep 5009
life cycle 1659, 3172, 3813
merozoite 1078
rat-snake life cycle 6011
relation with eimeria 5527
tenella infection of cat 5009
Sarcoma
feline viral 2849, 4600, 4602
ultrastructure 277
Sarcoptic mange
buffalo 2786
camel in India 1674
swine 3185, 3829, 5022
treatment in camel 5538
Sarcoptiformes, Trixacarus caviae 1112
Sarcosporidiosis
bushbuck and kudu 5985
cattle and swine in Netherlands 3175
cattle in Mexico 1101
experimental in calf 3173
experimental in cat 1100
fowl 4485
psittacines 1099
role of dog 2271
sheep and dog 3174
swine in Denmark 2268
wild animals 6012
wild boar 2270
Sausage
disinfection of FMD-contaminated casings 5909
Salmonella contamination 3474
Schistosoma
bovis 1689
effect of niridazole and lucanthone 3198
hosts of japonica 5546
incognitum 689, 2296
mansoni 3199
mattheei 1690, 3841
Schistosomiasis
amaemia in sheep 1691
anaemia in sheep 1690
antelope in S.Africa 3841
antibody formation 2296
cattle and sheep in Spain 1689
chemoprophylaxis 2295
diagnosis 202
digestive efficiency in sheep 691
experimental in sheep 3199
experimental in swine 2296
general account 1119

Schistosomiasis *contd.*
haematology 1120
monkey 203
nitrogen status in sheep 691
plasma albumin in sheep 690
swine 689
test for antibody 689
Scrapie
American symposium 5329
biochemical changes in brain 4406
blood neutrophile response 2735
brain lesions in sheep 5947
breeding for susceptibility 4405
effect on leucocyte count 4404
experimental infection 5946
glycosyl transferase activity 5462
goat 4953
host range 577
humoral antibody 1565
in Poland 5947
induction in Bulgarian sheep 3092
lymphocyte sensitivity test 4952
outbreak in UK 3727
pathogenesis in goat 4954
prednisone prophylaxis 5461
review 5460
transmission in sheep 1566
Scrapie agent
cerebrospinal fluid 4407
multiplication in spleen cells 2198
polymorph factor 122
Scrotum, thermosensitivity in swine 6208
Sebaceous glands, sebotrophic hormone 416
Selenium
carcinogen or anticarcinogen 757
carcinogenicity 4017
content in bovine hair 1210
content in tissues of rat 4017
effect on ceruloplasmin 766
injection for cow 1807
mode of action 2396
poisoning in swine 1849, 4015
selenomethionine absorption 6121
selenomethionine metabolism 1817
supplement for calf and lamb 5128
supplement for lamb 2862
teratogenicity 3248
toxicity of selenite and selenate 5685
uptake by erythrocytes 1292
Selenium deficiency
control in swine 304
cow 1807
foal 3971
induced by silver 4658
muscular dystrophy 2404
rat 1197
swine 1849, 3984
Semen
cholesterol 1956
diagnostic electrophoresis 2869
effect of fenchlorphos application 4698
effects of testicular diseases 4644
enzymes in dog 2431
goose 4006
motility in stallion 2416
nutrition of bull calves 4635
pesticide residues 2486
phosphatases in buffalo 1954
prostaglandin 3873
Semen microorganisms
bovine rhinotracheitis virus 614, 1836, 5930
Chlamydia 4348
equine rhinopneumonitis virus 609
mycoplasma in boar 3651
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 2417
Semliki forest virus, equine encephalomyelitis 3704
Senegal
equine encephalomyelitis 3704
pest of small ruminants 5949
salmonella strains 926
veterinary conference 5825
Septicaemia
blood culture method 3475
sow 5673–5674
Serositis, swine 4288
Serotonin
blood and pineal of fowl 2541
immunity to nematode 3209
role in anaphylaxis 336
Scottie cramp 1171
Serratia
serratigen antitussive 1289
tonsil in swine 3503
Serum
bactericidal reaction on coliform bacteria 3519
binding of antibiotics 5189
calf foetus 2893
enzymes in sheep 1953
for tissue culture 3478
gamma-globulin precipitation 3430
immune haemolysis 351
immunoglobulins in fowl 5705
inhibitors of virus 3694
lipoproteins 1966
preservation 2567
rheumatoid factor in swine 4554
screening for cell culture 4215
storage for serology 5409
types in fowl 4784
Sesamoid bones
fracture in dog 1752
fragmentation causing lameness in dog 6080
inflammation in horse 1147
inflammation of horse 1385
Setaria, cervi 1135
Setaria infection
buffalo 3212
cattle and buffalo 2799
Cervus elaphus 1135
Sewage
application to pastures 5296
bacteria in water from pig farms 5800
bacterial contamination 1476
disinfection by xylene 5801
helminths in liquid manure 1697, 2795
liquid manure disposal 2593
pathogens from swine 5798
pathogens in liquid manure 5799
salmonella contamination 3006
survival of Cooperia and Ostertagia 5561
toxic gases 1843
virus survival 4357
Sex, differences in pelvis of horse 2580
Sex hormones
action on fowl 2493
antibodies 5745
content in foetal blood 5747
LH releasing hormone in ewe 4074
LH/FSH releasing hormone therapy ovarian cysts 6137
seasonal variation in ram 5746
Sheep
body composition 4762
breed and immunity 2107, 2167
breed and performance 2001
breed resistance to infection 35
experimental surgery 5818
exposure to cold 5732
gluconeogenesis 5739
histamine H_2-receptors 384
Indian Research Institute 2040
restraint in cage 6238
serum enzymes 1953, 6246
U.K. production data 461
Sheep diseases
actinobacillosis 2087
Actinobacillus seminis infection 3569
antibodies to heterologous viruses 1568
arbovirus infections 1015
bittersweet poisoning 6157
border disease 1157
braxy 2106
breed susceptibility 2082
calcinosis 4543, 5647
caseous lymphadenitis 5384
chlamydia infection 989, 3059
cholelithiasis in foetus 4542
coccidiosis 169
contagious agalactia 5411
corynebacterium pyogenes infection 5881
cost of treatment 1737
echinococcosis 5551
eperythrozoon infection 992
eperythrozoonosis 575
fmd 2705
foot rot 4290, 4882
Geigeria poisoning 4030
glomerulonephritis 1739, 5604–5605
heartwater 5416
Helenium integrifolium poisoning 4674
hypodermatosis 2278
in Australia 2038
in New Zealand 5602
in Scotland 4236
leptospirosis 2688
louping-ill 625
lymphadenitis 2087
Sheep diseases *contd.*
maedi 5464
micrencephaly 4544
mucosal disease 4411
mycoplasmosis 2128
neoplasms 3955
nutritional tetany 301
orchitis 1738
paratuberculosis 557
pest 5949
photosensitization 4029
pneumonia in Australia 6066
poisoning by Mercurialis annua 4028
poisoning by metaldehyde 6155
poisoning with Astragalus 5168
poisoning with lead 4011
poisoning with Sessea 331
posthitis 1235
pregnancy toxaemia 5671
Q fever 85
rabies 101
reovirus infection 3730
research in New Zealand 4238
retinal degeneration 247
rinderpest in India 1549
role of ticks 5080
Russian book 3901
sarcosporidiosis 2271, 3174
scrapie 5460
trypanosomiasis 3792
tularaemia 524
vibrio fetus infection 3506
visna 4408
Sheep husbandry
lamb housing 1740
tropics 2925
Sheep pox
combined vaccine 1446
immunization 1868
in Algeria 1397
pathology 3071
vaccine production 2167
virus culture 5428–5429
virus tissue culture 2168
Shipping fever
parainfluenza virus 3720
prevenetion 1796
Shock
diagnosis 5817
distribution of hydrocortisone 375
traumatic 5816
Shoeing
book 4842
orthopaedic 2003
Sierra leone
infectious bronchitis 3120
theileriasis in goats 5006
Silage
Listeria contamination 59
oestrogens 2489
phenol contamination 2453
survival of Cooperia and Ostertagia 5563
Silver
effect on turkey heart 2883
fed to turkey 4658
Simian viruses
disease outbreaks 4429
melanoma in man 4430
nervous disease 2216
symposium on primate virology 3751
Simuliidae, carriage of trypanosomes 1634
Sindbis virus
fowl 2717
in Austria 1537
Singapore, avian encephalomyelitis 5481
Sinusitis
aspergillosis in dog 2757
frontal sinus of cattle 6290
Siphona irritans
control 4492
control in faeces 1666
control with coumaphos 1107
Skin
action of ultraviolet rays 4142
coronary band 4793
drug penetration 4079
fibre defect in cattle 2962
grafting in horses 2980
hair discs 4164
hair growth in cat 6237
insulation in rabbit 4098
mast cell count 1984
melanocyte system of cattle 427
sensory receptors 1949
temperature in fowl 3386
temperature in rabbit 2512, 2514

Skin *contd.*
thermosensitivity in swine 6208
tissue culture 1384
transplantation in horse 3489, 3491
ultrastructure in swine 5789
viruses in fowl 4607
Skin diseases
false ringworm 3134
iontophoresis therapy 2502
pruritus 5100
staphylococcal dermatitis in gerbil 3577
treatment 4070
Skin diseases of cats, Cheyletiella dermatitis 5021
Skin diseases of cattle
demodectic mange 4500
hyperkeratosis 2887
mycobacterial lesions 3624
parakeratosis 4539
ringworm 4456
Skin diseases of dogs
acanthosis 257
Cheyletiella dermatitis 5021
Corynebacterium-induced alopecia 3595
demodectic mange 3828
dermatophilus infection 1063
hair splitting 5616
mycobacterial infection 967
plasma fatty acids 735
Pseudomonas pyoderma 5341
pyodermitis 5099
treatment 5098
Skin diseases of horses
Dermatophilus infection 156
papular dermatitis 4933
poxvirus infection 4933
swamp cancer 4989
sweet itch in UK 721
Skin diseases of poultry, favus 1069
Skin diseases of sheep
dermatosparaxis 4546
red foot disease 2821
ringworm 4455
Skin diseases of swine
dermatosis vegetans 3911
determatosis vegetans 2827
exudative epidermitis 1460
parakeratosis 5654
sarcoptic mange 5022
ulcerative dermatitis 5088
Skin neoplasms
connective tissue nevus in dog 747
sarcoid in horse 1769
Skull, comparative anatomy 5284
Skunk
rabies 2158
rabies in Canada 5425
Slaughter
carcase spraying 888
contamination of poultry carcass 4201
effect on meat of swine 5808
effect on muscle of fowl 2606
halving the carcass 5304
management of swine 3473
scalding water in lungs 2968
stomach lesions in swine 2825
stress before slaughter 3372, 3472
transport of swine 4187
Sleep, horse 2552
Smell, maternal behaviour in sheep 4804
Snake
anaesthesia 3939
diseases 3939
diseases and treatment 5104
enterobacteria 2074
husbandry, medicine and surgery (book) 6298
ketamine anaesthesia 5730
Sarcocystis 6011
Sodium
blood spectrophotometry 1340
content in erythrocytes 4150
content in saliva 1231
content in sheep erythrocytes 2571
deprivation in buffalo and zebu 1923
excretion in puppy 4743
food deficiency and resorption 4640
in erythrocytes of cattle 437
plasma electrolytes in pony 2563
rumen microorganisms 4728
saliva of cattle 2857
supply for cow 5127
transport in rumen 841
Sodium chloride
brain lesions in swine 4014
disinfectant 3474
Sodium chloride *contd.*
excretion and tolerance in swine 4113
ingestion by goat 4726
Sodium iodide, given to cow 1211
Sodium salicylate, pharmacokinetics 383
Soil
radiocaesium contamination 470
survival of Cooperia and Ostertagia 5562
survival of Erysipelothrix 60
survival of Leptospira 4901
survival of Listeria 5883
Toxocara ova 1716
Solanum
malacoxylon 4675
toxic factor in malacoxylon 5165
Solar radiation, effect on duck 397
Sorghum, tannic acid content 4669
Sound
cow house 4801
EEG 5259
effect of sonic boom 2002
effects of aircraft noise 6273
response of cattle and sheep to sonic booms 2598
South africa
annual report 901
bovine mastitis 3026
calcinosis in sheep 5647
enterovirus infections in swine 3102
epididymitis in ram 3569
leptospirosis 5404
photosensitization of sheep 4029
poisonous plants 4029
sheep warble fly 1671
South America
diseases of animals 493
tuberculosis conference 2113
Sow
bacteria in uterus 2876
colostral antibody 3344
cystitis 54
endometritis 5675
enterovirus infection 3742
Fusarium toxicosis 658, 4461
induction of parturition 816
infertility (Russian book) 2877
ketone bodies 1820
lameness and housing 884
litter size 5151
mammary gland diseases 1606
nutrition and milk 4185
nutrition and reproduction 1239
perimetritis 2428
pregnancy diagnosis 3999, 5149
productivity symposium 907
puerperal disorders 2430, 5150, 5676
puerperal endometritis 3650
puerperal septicaemia 5673–5674
reproductive physiology 1943
suckling behaviour 6271
swine fever immunization 3733
Spain
bovine mastitis control 3586
influenza 104
library periodicals 896
Newcastle disease 139
paratuberculosis 966
schistomiasis 1689
Spastic paresis
histopathology 2328
treatment 481
Spectinomycin
combination with lincomycin 2349
for swine dysentery 2349
mycoplasmosis in poultry 985
sensitivity of Salmonella 3542
use in animals 3356
use in calf 3002
Spectrophotometry
blood cations in horse and cattle 1340
tissue minerals 2432
Spermatozoa
changes in size 2934
immunological lesions 5662
oviduct storage glands in turkey 6263
storage in ampulla 5252
ultrastructure 2582
Spermatozoa abnormalities
boar 1841
buffalo 4654
bull 3993
fenchlorphos toxicity 4698
SPF animals
hygienic precautions 465
mycoplasm-free rat 4340
sterilization of building 2961
SPF animals *contd.*
swine 1999, 4188–4189
turkey 5804
Sphaerophorus
carrier state 1456
culture media 1455
fluorescent antibody technique 1454
gangrenous typhlitis in fowl 6087
haemagglutination test 4291
sensitivity to antibiotics 1457
toxoid adjuvants 532
Spinal cord
anatomy in equidae 3445
anatomy in goat 4176
arterial supply in dog 1986
body temperature regulation 858
glycogen body 882
heating and cooling in swine 1948
horse 1976
sympathetic centres in dog 4796
Spinal cord diseases
ataxia in horse 6054
dog 3921
mannitol therapy in dog 1750
trauma in dog 5095
traumatic injury 5320
wobbler disease in horse 6054
Spinal diseases
abnormalities in dog 4566
congenital abnormalities 3931
dog 1755, 5824
evoked cortical potential in dog 5261
intraosseous venography in dog 4191
kinky back in fowl 5107
radiography in dog and cat 2834
spondylolisthesis in fowl 5107
surgical technique 2021
traumatic occlusion of veins 6079
Spine, epiphyseal separation in swine 3255
Spiramycin
distribution in mammary gland 4051
in mammary gland 357
Mycoplasma gallisepticum resistance 5901
mycoplasmosis in goat 5410
use in swine 2130
Spirocerca infection
dog 1717
goat aorta 709
Spirochaetales
bacteriophage in swine dysentery organisms 5406
intestinal in rat and dog 2115
porcine spirochaete 970
swine dysentery 2823, 3044, 4329
Treponema hyodysenteriae 4903
Spirochaetosis avian
age susceptibility 74
immunization 73
serological tests 2116
treatment 561
Spirometra, erinacei 5028
Spleen
antiviral activity of cells 3705
development in fowl 5792
development of immune response 1873
effect of castration 3337
immunological role in fowl 4686
Marek's disease 5640
mineral content in cattle 2402
morphology in buffalo 5287
necrosis in duck 1783
pathology in fowl 3286
physiology in horse 1928
physiology in swine 5234
vascularization in swine 5234
weight in sheep 5290
Splenectomy
effect on Babesia infection 1652
effect on chick 2930
effect on horse 1928
horse 1341
Splenic diseases
marble spleen of pheasant 5974
plasmodium infection of fowl 6002
Spondylitis, dog 1755
Sporidesmin, action on liver mitochondria 3784
Stachybotrys
action of toxin 3785
toxicosis in piglet 1625
toxicosis in swine 4992
Stains
placenta 4817
substitute for alum haematoxylin 2613
toluidine blue for Eimeria 5503

Stallion
coitus 1939
fertility 2416
reproduction 5760
Staphylococcus
air in broiler and piglet house 5871
avian strains 44
bovine strains 952, 1464, 1466, 4295, 5374
enterotoxin formation 1464
from eye of cat 1404
haemolysin 5374
haemolysin antiserum 2678
human strains in dog 43
hyicus 1460
ovine strains 41
persistence in animal tissues 5338
phage typing 41, 948, 952
resistance to antibiotics 2475
sensitivity to antibiotics 1466
strains from hare and mink 948
typing 534
Staphylococcus aureus
anti-inflammatory factor 2090
avian strains 3023
bovine L phase strains 3573, 3580
bovine strains 3574
canine strains 1405
changes after irradiation 5372
disinfectants 459
drug resistance 5708
dwarf colony variants 3588
endocarditis in swine 42
in eye of dog 2055
in vagina of bitch 914
nuclease antigenicity 4292
phage typing 3575
phosphatase activity 3574
porcine strains 4294
rabbit strains 1459, 3575
resistance to antibiotics 3021
site of action of cationic proteins 3022
thiamine-less strains 3588
toxin in udder 1471
transmission between man and cattle 5375
ultraviolet irradiation 1993
virulence of bovine strains 2092
Staphylococcus epidermidis
antibacterial activity 3572
bovine mastitis 1465
bovine strains 950
Staphylococcus infection
dermatitis in gerbil 3577
dermatitis in intensive rabbit farming 5872
guinea-pig 535
mastitis 2091
mastitis in mouse 4885
oral immunization 4883
pathogenesis 2090
protection by Streptococcus 3576
rabbit 1459, 4005
skin of swine 1460
swine 42
Staphylococcus infection in cattle
mastitis 1465, 1471, 3588
mastitis in calf 3591
skin infection 2092
zoonosis 5375
Staphylococcus infection in dogs
in Egypt 911
otitis externa 6083
treatment 361
urinary tract infection 5873
Staphylococcus infection in poultry
antibodies 4293
dermatitis and arthritis 3023
effect of bruising 5338
in USSR 44
osteomyelitis and synovitis 536
Staphylococcus infection in sheep
immunization 5373
mastitis 45, 3024
orchiepididymitis 245
Starvation
chick 2521
effect on haemopoietic system 3332
effect on piglet 5652
ewe 6120
muscle fibres of sheep 297
piglet 302
sheep 5243, 6124
Statistics, factor analysis in calf diarrhoea 5078
Statistics livestock, FAO yearbook 2629
Stephanofilaria
assamensis 2308
Stephanofilaria *contd.*
kaeli in cattle 5534
Stephanofilaria infection
arthropod vector 2308
cattle and buffalo 2799
coumaphos 702
in Egypt 5041
in India 2309
stibophen 703
Stephanurus infection, ureteral cysts 1713
Sterilization, epididymectomy 892
Sternum, crooked in fowl 5622
Steroids
biosynthesis in testis 1934
in urine of sheep 2933
metabolism in prostate 5113
milk of cow 6226
radioimmunoassay 4076
spironolactone 377
Stibophen, stephanofilariasis in cattle 703
Stilesia, infection in sheep 3204
Stomach
acidity in piglet 2352
acidity in swine 5228
emptying in swine 404
gastric acid in newborn piglet 3393
gastrin 6223
histochemistry of epithelium 2578
mycotoxicosis 4463
physiology in swine 4104
proteolytic enzymes in swine 5229
vascularization in swine 1983
Stomach diseases
Anisakis infection in swine 5053
neoplasms in horses 2839
protein-losing model in dog 5091
torsion in sows 5085
Stomach ulcer
cattle 5595
drug prophylaxis 4551
swine 2825, 3253, 3903–3904, 5084
Stomatitis
bovine nephrosis syndrome in Rhodesia 237
mycotic in swine 2758
viral in cattle 3695
Stomoxys
bluetongue vector 5944
control in faeces 1666
poxvirus vector 5918
role in bovine herpes mammillitis 3087–3088
transmission of equine infectious anaemia 2178
Streptococcus
avian strains 53
beta-haemolytic in bitch 914
bovine strains 2099
CAMP factor 3594
fluorescent antibody technique 545
from guinea-pig milk 48
group B 3594
group E 545
in eye of dog 2055
in faeces of horse 1403
in heart of dog 1746
Streptococcus agalactiae
cultural identification 3590
drug resistance 5708
endotoxin 6164
growth in milk 5878
ring test antigen 3579
virulence for mouse 3592
Streptococcus bovis, in faeces of sheep 913
Streptococcus dysgalactiae
inhibition by leucocytosis in mice 4887
RK test 541
Streptococcus equi, action of lysozyme 2095
Streptococcus faecalis, role in caecal coccidiosis 2259
Streptococcus infection
cat 544
endocarditis in fowl 53
guinea-pig 2098
guinea-pig mammary gland 48
rabbit 4005
Streptococcus infection in cattle
autogenous vaccine 2096
mastitis 954
Streptococcus infection in dogs, in Egypt 911
Streptococcus infection in swine
abscesses 5383
carrier state 5381
effect of reproductive stress 4846
Streptococcus infection in swine *contd.*
haemagglutination test 1475
immunization 1474
immunology 3029
nasal infection 957–958
phagocytosis 3593
puerperal infection 5676
tooth abscess 2621
Streptococcus zooepidemicus, infection in foal 4888
Streptomyces, blowfly larvicides 2487
Streptomycin
bovine mastitis 5376
leptospirosis 4899
leptospirosis in swine 4326–4327
neuromuscular blocking 1277
residues in cow 3351
resistant Salmonella 4271
sensitivity of Actinobacillus mallei 1452
Stress
adrenocortical pathology in swine 5089
blood lactic acid of swine 2560
blood sulphonamide level in calf 1284
buffalo calf 1314
calf 1913, 2596
capture myopathy in zebra 5070
dog 2595
effect on blood chemistry 4220
effect on blood glucose in swine 4153
effect on ovulation in sow 2932
hypocalcaemia in sheep 1816
malignant hyperthermia in swine 4560
pale soft exudative pork 6072
physiological responses in swine 4154
piglet 6221
response of swine 1984
role in endocardiosis of dog 6073
sow 4846
swine 1165, 1326–1327, 2948, 3465, 4559, 5222, 6167, 6197
transport in swine 5802
transport of calf 1372
transport of swine 5132
Strongylidae, infections in horse 6032
Strongyloides
larvae in milk 1122
westeri 5557
Strongyloides infection
enzyme activity of pig intestines 3217
horse 1696
immunological response 6042
parasite-free pony 5557
pathogenesis 1712
prenatal in swine 4519
transmammary passage of papillosus 3863
Strongylus
edentatus 5033
vulgaris 3848
Strongylus infection
anthelmintics 697, 1124, 2302, 3846–3847
effect of methotrexate 1870
epidemiology in horse 3848
pathology in pony 5033
testicles of stallion 1695
thiabendazole paste for horse 2301
Strontium, metabolism in hen and embryo 1825
Strontium isotopes
contamination in USSR 6276
metabolism in fowl 2005
uptake by farm animals 3468
Strychnine, effect on EEG in fowl 5766
Sublingual gland, anatomy in horse 446
Sudan
adenovirus infection 5457–5458
Glossina morsitans 2782
Sugars, heart disease in swine 2411
Suidae
anthelmintics 4525
phalanges of wild swine 3454
sarcosporidiosis 2270, 6012
Sulfachlorpyridazine, Escherichia infection in swine 10
Sulfadimethoxine
coccidiostat 1643
tissue concentration in hen 5711
Sulfadoxine
metabolism 1890
metabolism in goat 1286
tissue residues 2483
trimethoprim combination 3543
Sulfaethoxypyridazine, blood level in stressed calf 1284
Sulphadimidine
calf diarrhoea 2335

Sulphadimidine *contd.*
combination with chlorquinaldol 4069
effect of rumen stasis on absorption 1889
for pasteurellosis 2080
fowl 4056
intramuscular injection 4822
intramuscular injection in swine 365
metabolism 1890
metabolism in goat 1286
pharmacology in fowl 366
tissue residues 2483
toxicity 2484
Sulphamethoxypyridazine
pharmacology 4697
tissue concentration in hen 5711
Sulphaquinoxaline
effect on Glossina 679
for coccidiosis 173
fowl 4056
Sulphathiazole
calf diarrhoea 2335
tissue residues 2483
toxicity 2484
Sulphonamides
actinomycosis in sow 5487
cattle 364
combination with trimethoprim 1285, 1440, 2071, 2335, 2482–2484, 2899, 4057
Dermanyssus control 3825
detection in milk 4198
determination in food 2481
excretion in tears 355
metabolism in cow 1890
metabolism in goat 1286
milk excretion 2896
oral administration to fowl 6181
sulfachlorpyrazine 4055
sulfachlorpyridazine 2653
sulfaphenazole 4697
sulphachloropyridazine 511
sulphadiazine 3543
swine 364
Sulphur dioxide, effect on dog 3917
Suramin, resistant trypanosome 4466
Surface active agents, effect on fertility of quail 318
Surgery
atlas 4823
corneal adhesive 891
European Society congress 1385
experimental (book) 5818
general veterinary (French book) 4843
hydraulic operating table 3486
intestinal anastomosis 2979
large animal operating theatre 5815
large animal surgery (book) 2646
Lightcast immobilization bandage 4825
peritoneum healing 2976
powder dressings for incisions 2977
prevention of adhesions 4082
prevention of peritoneal adhesions 4824
reptilia 6298
rumenotomy in buffalo and goat 3490
transplantation 4217
use of antibiotics 5314
Surgery of cats
lobotomy 5323
ovariectomy 5319
pinning of femur 5317
urethrostomy 4230
Surgery of cattle
abomasal displacement 1387, 3887, 4219
bladder resection 2619
frontal sinus 6290
heart-lung machine 5316
penis 3992
penis papilloma 6096
Russian book 2618
textbook 2646
tibial neurectomy 481
Surgery of dogs
anal sacs 5615
arthrodesis of stifle 5318
bone 4228
cardiopulmonary bypass 2029
cleft palate 2987
correction of collapsed trachea 4828
coxofemoral luxation 2981
cruciate ligament 2624
cruciate ligaments 2030
ear 1172
elbow dysplasia 1389
elbow hygroma 4226
epilation 259
femoral head excision 5822
Surgery of dogs *contd.*
fibulectomy 5291
fractures 2982
haemodialysis 2985
intervertebral disk 4229, 5824
intestinal resection 4225
laminectomy 2021
lobotomy 5323
lung transplantation 3493
meningeal incision in spinal trauma 5320
oesophageal obstruction 482
oesophageal transplantation 5321
os penis 895
patellar cruciate ligament 4829
pectineal tendonectomy 1392
pelvic fractures 1390
pinning of femur 5317
removal of heartworm 2029
salivary and branchial cysts 1757
stifle disorders 2024
tenotomy in hip dysplasia 3926
trachea 2028
triceps tenotomy for fractures 6291
ureter implantation 4227
urethrostomy 2986
urinary calculi 732
Surgery of horses
abdominal surgery 893, 1385, 5820
caudepididymectomy 6289
colic 1144
crib biting 1388
inguinal hernia 2622
peritoneum suturing 480
phalangeal fractures 5071
skin grafting 2980, 5821
skin transplantation 3489, 3491
soft palate 3488
tendon splitting 4221
tendon transplantation 1386, 3485
treatment of navicular disease 3883
Surgery of poultry, crop removal 6292
Surgery of sheep
book 5818
coenurosis 6028
Surgery of swine
anaesthesia for abdominal surgery 4714
intestinal fistula 4826
intestinal fistulae 2025
liver transplantation 3438
preputial diverticulum 4222, 4827
reentrant cannulation of duodenum 2020
Surgical instruments
pneumatic drill 2021
use in osteosynthesis 5819
Sutures and suturing
blood vessels 5322
corneal adhesive 891
for intestinal anastomosis 2979
for uterus 2620
peritoneum 480
rumenotomy 3490
stapling machines 2978
tendon 4223
Suxamethonium
deer immobilization 393
use in badger 2509
Swayback
cholesterol esters 5589
in Canada 4639
prevention 2408
prevention with copper 1814
Swaziland, report 1394
Sweat glands, histology in sheep 1917
Sweating, sheep 1917
Sweden
cerebrocortical necrosis 6060
listeriosis 4300
salmonellosis in birds 935
Swine
acute systemic hypersensitivity 4561
antibody formation 345
behaviour and stress 840
blood groups 5780
breed and antibody formation 6166
embryonal haematopoiesis 441
exposure to cold 1309
heat stress 5222
immunoglobulins 4678
intersexes 1840
intestinal microorganisms 4249
miniature swine 2135
production symposium 907
purine metabolism 1333
SPF animals 4188
SPF production 4189
stress 1984
Swine *contd.*
stress and immunity 6167
susceptibility to stress 1326–1327, 2948, 5222, 6197
transport to abattoir 4187, 5802
Swine diseases
Actinobacillus suis infection 2088
actinomycosis 1606
aerosol immunization 4892
agalactia 3906
arteriosclerosis 4552
arthritis 1743
asymmetric hindquarter syndrome 4557
athyreotic arthropathy 2350
Balantidium infection 2267
blood coagulation defect 4779
Bordetella infection 525–526, 3553
Chromobacterium infection 917
chromosome abnormalities 2427
combined immunization 343
combined vaccine 730, 5082–5083
combined vaccines 5170
congenital abnormalities 1370
conjoined twins 1238
control schemes 1999
coronavirus infection 4964
corynebacterium suis infection 54
Coxsackie virus infection 5956
death in transport 3464
dysentery 5405
encephalomyocarditis 3104
enterovirus infection 126
enterovirus infections 3741–3742
erysipelas 3603
Escherichia infection 9, 5346
exudative epidermitis 1460
fat necrosis 2351
febrile paresis 1163
FMD 3063
foot diseases 2828–2829, 3908
Fusarium toxicosis 658
gastric torsion 5085
Haemophilus infection 945
haemorrhagic syndrome 2411
inapparent virus infections 4412
infection with distemper virus 5470
Ingwavuma virus in Thailand 4380
intestinal haemorrhage 1160, 5606
intestinal haemorrhagic syndrome 725
lameness 884
leg weakness 1331, 3254
locomotory disorders 5269
malignant hyperthermia 3909–3910
mercury poisoning 4009
mixed vaccine 2737
mycobacterial infections 72
Mycobacterium intracellulare infection 559
mycotoxicoses 3136, 4992
nitrate and chlorate poisoning 5679
pancreatic necrosis 2824
pancreatitis 2347–2348
permeability disorders of brain 3907
poisoning with arsanilic acid 4665
poisoning with arsenic 4016
poisoning with Digitalis 2456
poisoning with dimethylnitrosamine 3333
poisoning with hexachlorophene 5158
poisoning with phenol 2453
poisoning with polychlorinated biphenyls 788
poisoning with sodium chloride 4014
polyserositis 4288
rectal stricture 232, 2346
rinderpest in India 5448
role of reproductive stress 4846
salmonella-free pigs 3009
salmonella pneumonia 1425
sarcosporidiosis 2268, 3175
selenium poisoning 4015
skin diseases 2827
stomach ulcer 2825, 3253, 3903, 5084
streptococcal abscesses 5383
Streptococcus infection 5381
stress 1165, 5089
swine vesicular disease 2741–2742, 3740, 3743
swollen foot 4555
tail conditions 2960
Treponema infection 970
vesicular disease 127–130, 1040, 1573, 1575, 2207, 3100–3101, 4962–4963, 5468
vesicular disease vaccine 5469
vesicular disease virus from various countries 5958

Swine diseases *contd.*
vesicular disease virus in cattle and sheep 5957
Vibrio fetus infection 2650
vibrio infection 3507
vomiting and wasting disease 3745, 4964
von Willebrand's disease 2572
Swine dysentery
bacteriophage of Spirochaetales 5406
comparative pathology 6049
dimetridazole prophylaxis 1159
electrophoresis of vibrios 3
experimental infection 2823
fluorescent antibody technique 4330
haematology 2345
immunization 4329
immunoglobulins 727
in Brazil 248
intestinal microorganisms 502
pathology 2823
role of Balantidium in USSR 6069
role of spirochaete 4330, 4903
role of Treponema 3044, 4550
treatment 560, 2349, 6069
treatment with carbadox 726
Treponema plus Vibrio 5405
virginiamycin treatment 4548
Swine fever
abortion 5465
antibodies in sheep 1568
chromosome abnormalities 4414
colostral immunity 1032
control in USSR 4413
emergency vaccination 2738
foetal abnormalities 5465
in Netherlands 492
in West Germany 5952
kidney disorders in vaccine production 5951
lymphocyte stimulation 1570
pathogenesis 1569–1570
reproductive disorders 3732
Swine fever diagnosis, fluorescent antibody technique 2202, 2736, 5952–5953
Swine fever immunity
Chinese lapinized strain 4415
Chinese strain lapinized virus 2738
Chinese strain of lapinized virus 2739
colostral antibody 1571
combined vaccine 730, 5082
crystal violet vaccine 4416
hyperthermia test in rabbit 1033
immunization of sow 3733
immunization with BVD virus 2204–2205
lapinized vaccines 1571
live, attenuated vaccine 3733
live vaccines passaged in SPF swine 5466
mixed vaccine 2737
neutralizing antibody 2203
serum neutralization test in rabbit 4417
use of bovine diarrhoea virus 1034
vaccination and growth rate 2894
Swine fever virus
acriflavine inhibition 628
Chinese lapinized strain 2740
Chinese strain 2201
distribution on tissues 1569
HEIC technique 627
in swine kidney cells 1035
persistent infection of cell 1035
properties and classification 1572
strain differences 2205
Thiverval strain 3733
Thiverval vaccine strain 3094
types in USSR 2201
variant strains 3732
Swine husbandry
air microbiology 6269
cages for piglets 1365
congenital abnormalities 1370
early weaning and cage rearing 2000
effect of housing 2954
floor space 2592
liquid manure disposal 2594
microclimate in piggery 6268
piglet mortality 5090
sow housing 884
tranquillizer trial 378
water vapour production on slatted floors 4184
Swine influenza
experimental infection 2176
in Italy 4377
in N. Ireland 2990
in USSR 2714, 5435
infection of pregnant sow 4936
Swine influenza *contd.*
infection with human strain 104, 5919
Swine influenza virus
neuraminidase 5436
tracheal organ culture 2713
Swine pox
in Papua New Guinea 5918
nuclear and cytoplasmic inclusions 3697
virus replication 1533
Switzerland
feline infectious peritonitis 1580
FMD 2150
hare population 1850
pig health service 1999
ulcerative dermal necrosis 3946
Sympatholytics
propranolol 1854
stressed swine 4559
Syngamus infection
age resistance in fowl 1724
anthelmintics 717, 1142
goose 3221
mebendazole for turkey 2325
Synovial fluid
effect of corticosteroid 1288
immunology in horse 6057
protein content in cattle 5600
rheumatoid factor in swine 4554
Synovial sheath, lymphatics 4165
Synovitis
chlamydia infection in lamb 3667
experimental in sheep 2342
Synovitis in poultry
staphylococcal 4293
turkey 536
Syria
bovine mastitis 1462
caprine mastitis 949
Tabanidae
control by fly traps 5533
control on cattle 4492
in Uganda 5014
Tabanus, transmission of equine infectious anaemia 2178
Tachinidae, resistance to pesticides 5016
Taenia
hydatigena 3203, 5028
irradiation 5547
ovis infection 3200
pisiformis 5028
serialis 5028
taeniaeformis 6025
Taenia saginata, experimental infection of calf 6026
Taenia solium, experimental infection in swine 5030
Taeniasis
bunamidine in dog food 3203
dog 1692
immunological response 6025
Tail
absence in cat 3931
absence in cattle 2819
biting in swine 2960
necrosis in cattle 3243
necrosis in fat cattle 1732
Taiwan
Japanese B encephalitis 5922
leptospirosis in dogs 3635
Newcastle disease 3113
swine diseases 1160
toxoplasmosis in swine 2273
Tannic acid
toxicity in fowl 4669
toxicology in fowl 326
yolk discoloration 2454
Tanzania
Brucella abortus biotypes 4869
cattle diseases 231
fascioliasis 1687
FMD 5421
helminths 2315
reovirus infections 4915
Thelazia infection 208
Tarsus
inflammation in cow 2330
mineral composition in swine 5610
Tattooing, transmission of swine erysipelas 62
Teat
disinfectant dip 5379
disinfection 1461
iodine dip 1992
iodophor dip 2953
Teat diseases
bovine herpes mammillitis 5941
Teat diseases *contd.*
histology 2333–2334
mycobacterial skin lesions 3624
pseudocowpox in UK 3696
supernumerary teats in swine 2960
Technique
formol-gel reaction 4771
radioimmunoassay 2610
refractometry of immunoglobulins in lamb 5811
saturation analysis 2610
Telangiectasis, cattle 233
Telemetry
abomasal pH in calf 6209
rumen motility 5813
uterine motility in ewe 3412
Tendinitis, surgery in horse 3485
Tendon injury
horse 1386
pathogenesis in horse 1146
Tendons
fasciagraphy 2966
histology in horse 1146
splitting in horse 4221
sprain in cattle 6064
surgical transfer 2624
suturing 4223
tendonectomy in dog 1392
transplantation in horse 1386
Tenosynovitis, horse 4165
Testicular diseases
brucellosis 529
bull 4644
incomplete descent 1842
spermatic granuloma in mink 1240
Strongylus infection in horses 1695
traumatic fibrosis in bull 1228
Testicular neoplasms, dog 2385
Testis
action of LH antibody 5745
biopsy in stallion 4819
buffalo 876
effect of vasectomy 3310
experimental cryptorchidism 2878
fertility prognosis in bulls 311
fowl 4133
interstitial lymphatics 4161
Leydig cells of cock 3458
morphology in mammals 4161
prostaglandin content 2547
seminiferous epithelium cycle in cattle 5783
steroid biosynthesis 1934
steroids in foetal zebra 6232
testicular artery 4819
vascular anastomoses in ram 4752
vascularization in ram 449
Testosterone
anabolic steroids 3375
assay technique 2611
biosynthesis 1934
coccidiosis in poultry 671
content in blood of bull 1894
content in blood of ram 5746
content in testicular artery 4752
effect on adenosine monophosphate 2492
effect on fowl 2493
effect on swine 4700
in urine of calf 418
metabolism in prostate 5113
oestrus inhibition in bitch 2906
preparation for pregnancy diagnosis 4071
stallion 5760
urinary excretion in male cattle 6228
Tetanus
antibody formation 3617
immunity recall in horse 5886
immunization of calf 4683
pralidoxime therapy 3616
Tetany
calf 2861
nutritional tetany in sheep 301
Tetrachlorvinphos
fly control 188
for fly control in faeces 1106
innocuity for fowl 783
metabolism 369
Tetracycline
acidosis 6179
brucellosis in dog 3567
cardiovascular action 4054
chromacetate for calf respiratory disease 1883
contagious agalactia 4336
influence on immunity 4269
resistant staphylococci 4294

Tetracycline *contd.*
rolitetracycline 2129, 4054
Tetramisole
added to drinking water 4514
control of Dictyocaulus infection 5565
dog 4524
for goat helminths 1704
for helminths of camel and tahr 1129
implants in cattle 6033
sheep 3859, 5032
use in calf 4510, 5036
use in cattle 1653
use in fowl 717
use in fox 1138
use in goose 2811
use in gulls 2326
use in poultry 1140
use in sheep 2312, 3213
use in swine 4521
vaccine adjuvant 1448
Thailand
Ancylostoma in dog and cat 5579
Ingwavuma virus in swine 4380
Thallium
plasma cholinesterase in horse 6142
poisoning in fox and badger 5681
poisoning in Mustelidae 5682
Theileria
anaemia in deer 3182
drug therapy 3795
goat in Sierra Leone 5006
gorgonis 179–180
Korean strain 1095
ovine strain 3808
premunization 1095
zoo animals 6086
Theileria annulata, schizont antigen 5520
Theileria annulata infection
buffalo 3806
chloroquine 1094
control 4483
differential diagnosis 5520
oxytetracycline 5715
vaccination 1654
Theileria lawrenci
culture of infected buffalo lymphoid cells 3804
fluorescent antibody technique 181
infection in buffalo 1096
infection in cattle 3164
relationship to parva 1657
tick transmission 182
Theileria mutans, cattle in England) 3803
Theileria parva
antigens 1655
bovine lymphoid cell culture 184
cell fusion in tissue culture 3805
culture of infected lymphoid cells 3169
growth in lymphoid cells 2265
irradiation 1656
isolation from cattle blood 6009
relationship to lawrencei 1657
tissue culture inoculated into mouse 5521
Theileria parva infection
antibodies 6008
chlortetracycline treatment 5522
control measures 2282
cross immunity 3164
experimental 3165
experimental in mouse 2265
fluorescent antibody technique 1655, 6007
fluorescent antibody test 3168
immunization 1656, 6007–6008
in Botswana 5007
in Tanzania 231
in Uganda 676
isolation in tick 5809
lymph nodes 183
lymphatic system in cattle 3807
methods of challenge 3166
research in Uganda 2039
susceptibility of sheep and goat 3167
tick transmission 6009
Thelazia, Musca autumnalis as vector 4493
Thelazia infection, cattle in Tanzania 208
Therapeutics
comparative trial techniques 378
haemoperfusion 1856
intraperitoneal oxygen 6067
intraveneous infusions for horse 826
iontophoresis 2502
Lightcast immobilization bandage 4825
Thiabendazole
action on Trichinella 3868
dog 4524
effect on lambing 2313
Thiabendazole *contd.*
for goat 2807
for goat helminths 1704
for sheep 2806
helminths of cattle 1699
lick for sheep helminths 5044
paste for horse strongyles 2301
routine in lambs 5559
sheep 5539
sheep and goat 2801
swine 6046
tortoise 1139
use in horse 2302
use in sheep 3213
Thiacetarsamide sodium, toxicity in dog 5576
Thiamine
action on sheep and dog 1899
cerebrocortical necrosis in calf 2407
for cerebrocortical necrosis 2860
thiaminase assay 4213
thiaminase in bacteria 3608
thiaminase in sheep 5651
Thiamphenicol, mucolytic salt for endometritis 1835
Thiamylal sodium, anaesthesia of dogs 830
Thiocyanates, content in kale 3335
Thiofuradene, anthelmintic 2324
Thiomersal, in vaccines 1052
Thiopental sodium
action on horse 1901
anaesthesia in dog 5218
antagonists 1900
camel 5214
horse 387
use in sheep 5213
Thiosemicarbazones, for anaplasmosis 1653
Thiram
fed to ram 2444
toxicity 322
Thoracic duct, lymph flow in dog 3401
Thoracic limb
arteries in buffalo 4790
elbow dysplasia in dog 1389
Thorax
percussion in horse 2931
radiography 2639
thoracotomy 482
Thrombosis
cattle 3891, 4533
experimental in sheep 4534
experimental study 2356
sheep after catheterization 2019
Thymus gland
absence in mouse 1760
cytotoxic thymocytes 2389
development of immune response 1873
effect of castration 3337
effect of removal on lymphocytes 800
effect of splenectomy 2930
hypoplasia in horse 2464, 2814
immunity to fowlpox 1535
immunological role (book) 2461
immunological role in fowl 1875, 2474, 3077
lymphocyte immunoglobulins in fowl 6170
lymphocyte migration 4740
lymphocyte types 4681
Marek's disease 5640
thymectomy and antibody formation 3348
thymin 1935
Thyrocalcitonin
function in cow 5124
milk fever 763
secretion in swine 6223
sheep foetus 849
Thyroid diseases
athyreotic arthropathy in swine 2350
dog 5618
experimental hypothyroidism in horse 5122
hypofunction in dog 2364
hypothyroidism in horse 4748
neoplasms in dog 2847
overactivity in horse 5642
thyroiditis in fowl 4740, 5181
Thyroid gland
autonomic nerve centres in sheep 4791
calcitonin cells 4797
experimental hypothyroidism in fowl 6222
function in budgerigar 4121
function in calf 1931
function in cattle 3406
function in fetal lamb 2536
function in foetal lamb 850
function in foetus 5249
function in horse 4748
Thyroid gland *contd.*
function in horse oestrous cycle 4750
function in swine 2538
immunoglobulin production 6172
mammotropic effect 4118
metallibure in budgerigar 6188
molybdenum poisoning in rabbit 317
pesticide toxicity in quail 4662
prenatal development in buffalo 4172
response to heat 3385
thyrocalcitonin secretion 6223
vascularization in buffalo 5288
vascularization in swine 3455
weight in hen 4117
Thyroid gland function tests
budgerigar 4119–4120
comparison in dog 5754
free thyroxine index 1932
horse 4748
Thyroidectomy
horse 5122
sheep 5755
Thyroxine
binding in plasma 2537
binding to serum protein 5755
content in blood of cattle 5221
content in plasma of swine 2538
content in tissues of sheep 4749
determination in plasma 1930
estimation in serum 3482
horse 4750
injected into hen 4117
injection into cow 2398
ketosis induction 1203
season and pregnancy in sheep 4122
secretion rate in cattle 1320
Thysaniezia, farm animals 2789
Tibia, dyschondroplasia in fowl 6088
Tick paralysis, research in Canada 1673
Tickborne fever, in Austria 2141
Tin, anthelmintics 5555
Tissue culture
adenocirus contamination 5458
antibodies in calf serum 3478
arginine requirement 2392
avian encephalomyelitis contaminant 1056
avian lymphoma cells 4609
bovine alveolar macrophage 1869
bovine embryonic kidney 4208
bovine syncytial virus 1562
calf kidney cells 1554
caprine cells 589
cheap medium for BHK cells 5423
chemically defined media 4815
defined medium 2015
detection of mycotoxin 2244
enhancement of viral infection 4210
feline kidney cells 4209
fetal bovine skin cells 1384
guinea-pig bone marrow cells 1007
IBR virus 5453
infectious bronchitis virus 1056
influenza virus 2713
liver cells 4214
Marek's disease virus 3281
monkey kidney cells 2752
monocytes 1335
mouse mammary gland 2016
mycoplasma detection 3476
oncogenic viruses 1184
ovary 2549
production of viral antigens 1531
quail fibroblasts 3479
rinderpest virus 2189
screening test for serum 4215
sheep thyroid cells 2168
sow oviduct 2014
swine fever virus contamination 1035
technique (book) 2045
techniques (book) 2972
tracheal organ culutre 4334
turkey herpesvirus 5973
type C virus in pig kidney 3957
type C virus release 576
vibratory fermentor 3477
virus in swine kidney cells 4419
virus production by cells 5308
viruses in a pig kidney cell line 3744
Tissue extracts
effect on calf 340
effect on skin healing 3491
Toad, poisoning in dog and cat 5690
Tocopheryl acetate, supplement for fowl 5852
Tongue, zinc deficiency in sheep 5648

Tonsil
antigen response in swine 5178
bacteria in swine 4845
Salmonella dublin in cow 4264
Serratia marcescens in swine 3503
streptococci in swine 957–958
Tooth
enamel structure 4102
grinding the incisors 2621
wear in cattle 4102
Tooth diseases
abscess in piglet 2621
cat 2365
cat fed excess vitamin A 5133
malocclusion in swine 1218
periodontal disease 4562
Tortoise
helminths and their treatment 1139
husbandry, medicine and surgery (book) 6298
Torulopsis, occurrence in animals 2756
Toxascaris infection
anthelmintics 1138
fox 1138
Toxicology
cadmium 5686
caffeine 4672
calcium cyanamide 2443
herbicide toxicity 4025
phenazopyridine 2450
pollutants for fish 4007
polychlorinated biphenyls 4662
roxarsone 4667
silver salts 4658
subclinical changes 1845
tissue mineral measurement 2432
tributyl phosphorotrithioite 1252
vitamin A in chick 4666
Toxins
clostridial enterotoxin 555
Clostridium perfringens 5395
electrofocusing 3611
sawfly 328
Toxocara
infective ova in soil 1716
larvae in milk 1122
Toxocara infection
anthelmintics 5056
histology and histochemistry 225
histology of mouse lung 5578
in Italy 5574
mystax in cat 2810
swine 1714
Toxoplasma
isolation from swine 4486
merozoite 1078
preservation by freezing 5010
recovery of cysts 3814
reproduction 4487
schizogony in tissue culture 5011
survival in dead mouse 187
ultrastructure 4487
Toxoplasmosis
buffalo in India 677
congenital transmission 5530
epidemiology in man 1660
general account 1662
guinea-pig 3818
horse 2781
immunity 3170
immunoglobulins 1661
in USA 5013
latex agglutination test 5012
muskrat 3816
rabbit 3817
rodents 1102
role of earthworms 5508
serological tests 1101, 2272
veterinarians 3176
Toxoplasmosis in cats
experimental infection 3179, 5529
in East Germany 4488–4489
in New Guinea 2779
oocyst excretion 3815
relation to human infection 3176
transmission to man 2779
transmission to sheep 3178
Toxoplasmosis in cattle, in France 2780
Toxoplasmosis in dogs
experimental infection 5529
in India 5531
pathologenesis and treatment 1103
Toxoplasmosis in sheep
in France 2780
spinal lesions and paralysis 3177
transmission from cat 3178
Toxoplasmosis in swine
cysts in brain 3814
diagnosis 3814
in Philippine Republic 5528
in Taiwan 2273
isolation of parasite 4486
Trace elements
deficiencies in ruminants 4629–4630
fertility of cattle 1809
tissues of calf 430
Trachea
collapsed rings 2028
innervation in fowl 4798
intubation 2616
obstruction in dog 1169
surface anatomy 6257
surgical repair in dog 4828
virus multiplication 2751
Tranquillizers
buffalo 6202
camel 6203
chlorpromazine 5727
diazepam 2506, 3378, 4084
for fish 394
ketamine in hamster 1910
perphenazine 4080
promazine in horse 2919
pulmonary emphysema 6058
transport of animals 5202
use in swine 378
wild animals 1300
xylazine in dog 4091
zolazepan 4712
Transferases
acid indigestion in cattle 6119
age variations in dog 860
alanine aminotransferase 3431
calf serum 1343
fascioliasis in cattle 3189
GPT in liver 2290
hypodermatosis 1670
in serum of cattle 862
piglet serum 1347
radiation injury in swine 6275
serum of buffalo and zebu 4145
SGOT in cow 1202
sheep 1953
Transferrin
types in cattle 3436
types in dog 1974
Transmissible gastroenteritis
antibody in milk 3736
comparative pathology 6049
economics 1037
epidemiology 3738
epithelial cell dynamics 3737
fluorescent antibody technique 1038
history 5955
immune response of piglets 5467
immune serum 3099
immunization 3735
immunization of sow 3739, 5954
in Denmark 3099
in Yugoslavia 125
mechanism of diarrhoea 4961
prevention and control 3098
research in Japan 3097
scanning electron microscopy 1039
Transmissible gastroenteritis virus
antigen of intestinal origin 1574
general account 4916
immunoperoxidase method 3729
inactivated 1036
Transmissible venereal tumour
chromosome banding pattern 4599
cyclophosphamide treatment 4598
experimental study 1182
metastasis 1183
transplantation studies 5110
ultrastructure 1779, 3272
Transplantation
antibody formation in sheep 5701
bone marrow 2943
bone marrow in dog 2470, 3441
liver in swine 3438
lung in dog 3493
oesophagus 5321
rejection 4217
skin graft in horse 5821
skin in horse 3489, 3491
skin in horses 2980
tendon 1386
tendon in horse 3485
Transport of animals
blood picture of dog 2595
calf 1372, 2940
Transport of animals *contd.*
cattle 1796
cattle by air 3463
death in swine 3464
effect on swine 463
losses of calves 6270
pneumonia in swine 945
stress in calf 2596
stress in swine 3465, 5132
swine 4187, 5802
tranquillizers 5202
Trematoda
action of mollusc secretion on miracidia 6018
disinfectants 1688
Hasstilesia tricolor 4508
infection index of snails 6017
Tremor, piglet 5589
Treponema
hyodysenteriae 560, 3044, 4330, 4550, 4903, 5405
porcine strain 970
swine dysentery 4329
Triamcinolone
cattle 1896
use in cow 775
Tribromsalan, use in cattle 1118
Trichinella
antigen 5055
antigens 2321
synergy with Japanese B encephalitis 4379
Trichinella infection
action of thiabendazole 3868
anthelmintics 3219
control in USSR 2320
effect of listeriosis 3601
fluorescent antibody test 2321
immunity in baby mouse 5573
in USA 1715
North Africa carnivores 5063
organophosphorous compounds 220
proceedings of International Commission 3869
ring precipitation test 3870
swine 3870
Trichlorphon
action on horse 2901
aerosol foam 5535
anticholinesterase activity in horse 3359
birds of prey 5192
demodectic mange 3828, 4500
effect on fowl 4603
effect on immune response 342
for mange 2786
hypodermatosis 3822
residues in swine 6184
use in horse 1124
use in sheep 4497
Trichodesma, poisoning in animals 793
Trichomonas, zoo animals 6086
Trichomonas foetus, pantothenic acid antagonists 667
Trichomonas foetus infection
age susceptibility in bull 5500
salicylamide treatment 3148
Trichomonas gallinae
antigenic relationships 3789
nimorazole treatment 5501
Trichomonas gallinarum
antigenic structure 166
irradiation 2770
Trichophyton
action of griseofulvin 1615
equinum 1616
faviforme vaccine 158, 2762
gallinae infection 1069
infection in Phodopus sungorus 3135
infection in sheep 4455
mentagrophytes 1616
schoenleinii 1616
species in India 3777
verrucosum 1616
Trichosporon, occurrence in animals 2756
Trichostrongylus
acetylcholinesterase 2804
colubriformis 5584
in antelope 1125
in Odocoileus 698
T. colubriformis 1134
Trichostrongylus infection
anthelmintics 1128
antibody to helminth enzyme 2804
camel 3187
effect on lamb 5566
effect on nutrition and metabolism of sheep 2803

Trichostrongylus infection *contd.*
effect on urea metabolism 4515
effect on wool growth 217
experimental in lamb 5042
immunity 3208–3209
immunization 5584
immunological response 4513
in Australia 216
in Canada 707
in New Zealand 6038
intestinal distribution 3860
lamb 1134
levamisole 3861
mixed infection 207
pathogenesis 1705
protein metabolism 5583
resistance development in lamb 3858
sheep 2312
sheep and goat 209, 704
Trichuris
muris antigens 1722
skrjabini 3862
suis 1710
Trichuris infection
anthelmintics 2311
cattle 1131
dog in Italy 5574
effect of protozoa 6160
mast cell response 1707
pathogenicity 1710
sheep in Britain 3862
swine 2809
Trifolium
infertility of sheep 5146–5147
oestrogens 2489
phyto-oestrogens 5148
Triglycerides
content in serum of dog 2656
excess in blood of dog 2364
in blood of cow 1344
Triiodothyronine
binding in plasma 2537
in blood of calf 1931
Trimethoprim
bovine tears 355
calf diarrhoea 2335
combination with sulfamethoxazole 1285, 2071
combination with sulphonamide 2899, 4057
resistance in E. coli 1415
resistant Escherichia coli 4850
salmonellosis in sheep 3543
sensitivity of Brucella 1440
symposium 2482
tissue residues 2483
toxicity 2484
use in calf 2335
Tropical diseases
control (book) 906, 2641
in Africa (bibliography) 910
in America 493
in Australia 2988
neoplasms of cattle 1776
research in Australia 6296
research in UK 4235
Tropics
animal production 4245
fertility 3309
research in Australia 2988
sheep husbandry 2925
Trypanocidal drugs
compounds compared 2252
diminazene 664
future prospects 2251
recent advances 1631
resistant trypanosome 5499
Trypanosoma
influence of preparation methods 4994
laboratory techniques (book) 1399
ninaekohljakimovae 163
ninaekohlyakimovae 2765
numidae 1634
rhodesiense 1632
species differentiation 1629
Trypanosoma brucei
culture media 1077
experimental transmission 2250
identification 1629
infection in sheep 4469
pathogenicity 2253
rhodesiense in Kenya 162
Trypanosoma congolense
drug resistance 5499
experimental transmission 2250
infection in horse 2769
Trypanosoma congolense *contd.*
infection in sheep 3792
pathology in cattle 2768
resistant to isometamidium 3791
zebu 3143
Trypanosoma equiperdum, pathogenesis in deer mice 5986
Trypanosoma evansi, infection in buffalo 664
Trypanosoma gambiense, identification 1629
Trypanosoma simiae
Glossina transmission and virulence 4470
infection in swine 663
Trypanosoma theileri
infection in buffalo 2766
tick transmission 2248
Trypanosoma vivax, attachment to Glossina 1630
Trypanosomiasis
African 662
anaemia in T. brucei infected rodents 3144
anaemia in T. congolense infected sheep 3792
autoantibodies 4996
buffalo 664, 2766
bushbuck and kudu 5985
C-reactive proteins 661
chemoprophylaxis 2249
Ciba symposium 2994
control in USSR 4467
corticosteroids and anaemia 4468
current references 5983
diagnosis 1399
drug therapy and prophylaxis 1631
EATRO report 5497
economics of control in Africa 5498
effect on immunity to helminths 6160
eye lesions in sheep 4469
fluorescent antibody test 163
Glossina vector 3181
immunosuppression 165
in Congo 660
inefficacy of 3′-deoxyadenosine 665
influence of hot climate 2253
lesions in T. brucei-infected rat 3145
pathogenesis 5986
pathology 164
research in UK 4235
transmission by contact 2250
wild animal reservoirs 1632
Trypanosomiasis in camels
serum proteins 1633
treatment 4466
Trypanosomiasis in cattle
antibodies 4995
control in Rhodesia 3790
drug resistance 3791
immunosuppression 5984
in Botswana 2992
in Ethiopia 2248
in Nigeria 2767
in Rhodesia 3146
iron metabolism in T. congolense infection 3143
natural resistance 2767
pathology 164
pathology of congolense infection 2768
resistant breeds 2249
rhodesiense infection 162
treatment 5499
Trypanosomiasis in dogs, pathology 164
Trypanosomiasis in horses
congolense infection 2769
pathology 164
Trypanosomiasis in swine
Glossina and virulence 4470
pathology 663
Trypsin
activity in liver and liver fluke 2290
inhibitor in colostrum 2542, 3407
Tryptophane, degradation in rumen 4729
Tuberculin
action on sensitized lymphocytes 3618
hypersensitivity in fowl 5704
needleless injection 4319
test in buffalo 1482
Tuberculosis
birds 70
buffalo 1482
complement fixation test 2111
diagnosis 963
due to M. avium in Italy 5887
elephant 1483
in animals in W. Germany 3623
man 3621
Tuberculosis *contd.*
mink 4317
opossum 1273
pathogenesis 2939
quail 3630
zoo animals 6086
Tuberculosis in cattle
avium infection 4318
bentonite flocculation test 556
CF test 3625
changes in blood chemistry 5397
control in India 4895
diagnosis 4894
in Argentina 943
in Australia 1488
in Brazil 2112
in Nepal 3626
in Netherlands 2041
in Northern Ireland 2037
in Tanzania 231
in USA 1486
in W. Germany 3623
in West Germany 3621
infra-red sensing of tuberculin reaction 5396
isoniazid therapy 965
lymphocyte immunostimulation in vitro 4894
mixed infections 1485
serological tests 964
skin lesions 3624
South American conference 2113
tuberculin test 3627, 4319
tuberculin test after treatment 965
tuberculin test in USSR 1487
vaccination 1484
Tuberculosis in dogs, lymphocyte test 3622
Tuberculosis in poultry
in UK 70
spread to wild birds 3629
tuberculin test 5704
Tuberculosis in swine
atypical mycobacteria 1489
from sawdust litter 2686
in Brazil 2112
isolation of Mycobacterium 4321
losses in USA 5398
M. avium and atypical mycobacteria 3628
Mycobacterium avium infection 2114
Tularaemia
rabbit and man in USA 1433
sheep 524
wildlife in USA 2697
Tunisia
leishmaniasis 2254
Newcastle disease 141
Turkey
anatomy (book) 1401
blood proteins 3265
egg shell characteristics and fertility 4657
hypersensitivity in man 5698
ingestion of wood shavings 791
reserpine 5208
SPF flock 5804
Turkey (Asia)
arbovirus infections 1015
buffalo diseases 1083
cattle diseases 2264
CENTO seminar 2146
dog diseases 2353
FMD 93
goat hypodermatosis 2783
leptospirosis in cattle 2120
malignant catarrh 2190
paratuberculosis in goat 1491
phosphorus deficiency 1216
salmonellosis in cattle 4857
Turkey diseases
adenovirus in haemorrhagic enteritis 4448
aspergillosis 644, 2235, 4452
blindness 271
bluecomb disease virus 3768
Candida infection 4453
control by egg dip 1364
degenerative myopathy 3944
fatal renal haemorrhage 739
furazolidone toxicity 4663
gizzard dystrophy 307
herbicide toxicity 1851
histomoniasis 1635, 2256
influenza 3703
leucocytozoonosis 4479
leucosis 750
lymphomatosis 3288
Marek's disease 3288
meningoencephalitis 4980

Turkey diseases *contd.*
methionine deficiency dermatitis 5661
muscular dystrophy 308
mycoplasmosis 4344, 5413
Newcastle disease 3115
osteomyelitis and synovitis 536
pasteurellosis 1436, 4275
pendulous crop 1826
perosis 3305
Plasmodium infection 5003
poisioning with disinfectants 2452
poisoning with roxarsone 4667
pox 2171
psittacosis 4351
reticuloendotheliosis 1783
rickets 1824
round heart disease 1765, 3265, 6093
syngamus infection 2325
toxic hepatosis 2452
turkey syndrome '65 3943
vibronic hepatitis 2056
Turkey pox
immunization 2171
in India 5434
Turtle, bacterial infections 3532
Twins, conjoined in swine 1238
Tylosin
calf pneumonia 3236
effect on egg hatchability 5295
egg dip 4802
for CBPP vaccine reactions 2691
for mycoplasma in turkey eggs 4344
for spirochaetosis 561
liver abscesses in cattle 1888
Mycoplasma gallisepticum resistance 5901
mycoplasmosis 3647
necrotic enteritis in fowl 5391
respiratory diseases of cats 3355
use in cattle 3357
use in swine 2130, 3649
Tympanites
Australian symposium 6113
influence of immunization 1806
lucerne proteins 1805
research in Australia 2631
Typhlitis, gangrenous in fowl 6087
Tyzzer's disease
brain lesions 3034
cat 3607
Uganda
biting flies 5014
brucellosis in cattle 4280, 5367
brucellosis in zebu 944
cysticercosis in cattle 692
East Coast fever 676
FMD 95
helminths of cattle 3850
report 2039
trypanosomiasis research report 5497
Ulcer, lignosulphonate-induced in colon 5162
Ulcerative dermal necrosis, in Switzerland 3946
Ulcerative enteritis
bacterial agent 5390, 5393–5394
experimental disease 5394
fowl in India 2373
predisposing factors 1762
Ulna
deformity in dog 4228
dysplasia in dog 5613
Ultimobranchial body, neoplasia in bull 3954
Ultrasonic waves
effect on mammary gland 6227
effect on Newcastle disease virus 144
pregnancy diagnosis 475, 4000, 5149
therapeutic use 2342
therapy 733
Ultraviolet rays
action on bacteria 1993
air disinfection 6267
antiviral action 2150
permeability of hair 4142
Umbilicus
haemorrhage in piglet 1745
hernia in animals 5590
United Kingdom
Actinobacillus suis infection in swine 2088
Agricultural Research Council report 2630
botulism 959
bovine mastitis 49
bovine viral diarrhoea 1555
brucellosis eradication 4281
brucellosis in cattle 5369
brucellosis in cattle (book) 2048
United Kingdom *contd.*
Central Veterinary Laboratory 823
Centre Tropical Veterinary Medicine 4235
committee on oil pollution 5325
control of helminths 3849
Diptera 678
dogs' guide (book) 499
echinococcosis 694
echinococcosis in horse 205
equine influenza 3702
health of dairy cow 2569
helminths of sheep 3862
Houghton Poultry Research Station 897
Hydrotaea irritans on sheep 3821
lamb mortality 2001
law on animals 1369
leptospirosis in cattle 5894
Milk Marketing Board report 2036
Pest Infestation Lab. report 2035
protozoal diseases of cattle 3803
protozoan parasites of wildlife 4465
pseudocowpox 3696
Rowett Research Institute report 5828
salmonellae in broiler fowl 18
salmonellosis 4859
sheep production data 461
sweet itch in ponies 721
Toxocara infection 1716
tuberculosis in birds 70
veterinary attention to sheep 1737
West of Scotland Agricultural College report 4236
Zoological Society of London report 5829
Urea
metabolism in parasitized sheep 4515
sheep placenta 5257
toerance test in cattle 859
Ureter
ectopia in dog 4227
histochemistry 847
nematode cysts in swine 1713
pathophysiology of obstruction 1317
surgery in dog 4227
Urethra
goat 6261
surgery in cats 4230
surgery in dog 2986
Urinary calculi
cat 134, 260, 262
cattle 235, 4632–4633, 5129
dog 895, 2358, 2986, 4642
furbearing animals 1310
induced by virus 3748
mink 2368
piglet 1162
rat 5658
role of bacterial infection 5873
surgery of dogs 732
Urinary tract infections
brucellosis in dog 3568
dog 5612
Escherichia coli 3516
Staphylococcus in dog 5873
swine 1713
Urine
bacteria in dog 5612
bilirubin in dog 4742
catecholamines in piglet 399
changes in lead poisoning 1244
cystinuria in dog 2358
enzymes in dog 254, 429
hydroxyproline in cow 2853–2854
nucleic acid metabolites 1375
oestrogen excretion in swine 4130
oestrogens in calf 3364
oestrogens in ewe 4703, 4757
osmolarity in swine 2518
polysaccharides in swine 3041
proteins, glucose, indican in cattle 66
proteins in dog 2559
proteins in newborn piglet 1929
Staphylococcus in dog 5873
steroids in sheep 2933
test for proteins 2013
testosterone in calf 418
testosterone in male cattle 6228
Urogenital system
abnormalities in calf 239
age changes 5067
urography in cat 4806
USA
accidents to veterinarians 484
American Association of Bovine Practitioners 3494
anaplasmosis 1098
Animal Hospital Association 485
USA *contd.*
anthrax 63, 551
arbovirus infections 1014, 1541, 5923
Association of Equine Practitioners 2627
Association of Zoo Veterinarians 5332
besnoitiosis 1658
bluetongue 623
coccidiosis in cattle 669, 1639
Dermatophilus infection 156
dirofilariasis conference 903
duck plague 1060
Eimeria tenella in fowl 4477
equine encephalomyelitis 1540, 2716, 4939, 5439
equine infectious anaemia 2722
influenza virus in birds 3076
Ixodoidea 2280
lead poisoning 4010
leptospirosis 2123
listeriosis 547
malignant catarrh 114, 3084
Newcastle disease 1592–1593
Newcastle disease eradication programme 1047
onchocerca infection in horse 2792
panel report on immunity in cattle diseases 1263
Pasteurella anatipestifer infection in duck 3010
Q fever 2140
rabies 2158
rabies control 1522
report Gorgas Memorial Laboratory 5328
toxoplasmosis 5013
Trichinella infection 1715
tuberculosis in cattle 1486
tularaemia 1433
wild animal diseases 2697
zoonoses 603
USSR
bovine mastitis 5877
brucellosis in sheep 5866
camel plague 937
camel pox 2169
goose diseases 4445
hypodermatosis 1669, 3822, 4495
influenza 108, 2173, 2714, 5435
influenza in fowl 1536
Ixodoidea 2279
Kazan Vet. Institute 487
leptospirosis 75, 1497, 5401
leptospirosis in dogs 3042
little-known diseases 719
neoplasms of animals 4584
ovine enzootic abortion 5904
pathology conference 4528
rabies conference 1528
swine fever 2201
swine fever control 4413
Trichinella infection 2320
trypanosomiasis 4467
veterinary services 483
viral diseases of cattle 618
zoonoses 230
Uterine diseases
antibiotic therapy for cow 3994
antibiotic treatment 3349
bacterial infections in sow 2876
bovine diarrhoea virus infection 1022
perimetritis in sow 2428
pyometra in cow 6133
therapeutics in cow 4048
torsion in cow 2421
treatment 2896
treatment in cow 1832
uterine artery lesions 1833
Uterus
abnormality in ewe 4655
arteries in dog 880
bacterial flora in cow 3997
bacterial flora in goat 4858
bacterical flora in sow 2876
biopsy in cow 5812
biopsy in mare 2974
blood flow in ewe 2947, 5197–5198
blood vessels in sheep 1982, 2586
changes in pregnant mink 5763
composition in pregnant ewe 4754
corticosteroids 3373
dimensions in buffalo 1947
effect of medroxyprogesterone 2494
effect of prostaglandins 2501
endometrial ultrastructure 4131
fluid composition in ewe 853
glands in oestrous cycle of mare 1977
implantation site in sheep 4132

Uterus *contd.*
involution in sow 2430
iodine absorption 314
luteolytic effect 4177
lymph nodes in pregnancy 1260
motility in ewe 1945, 3411–3412
oestrogen binding 4701
oestrogen metabolism 3363
postnatal development in lamb 2588
water and alkaline phosphatase content in ewe 5762
Vaccines
aerosols 1048
anaphylaxis 4921
anthrax 63
automated culture 5365
Babesia 2776
biological standardization congress 2500
bovine rhinotracheitis and parainfluenza-3 vaccine 115
combined vaccine 97
combined vaccine for dog 250, 2163
combined vaccine for swine 5082
combined vaccines in USSR 1446
combined vaccines (Russian book) 5170
Dirofilaria 5575
equine encephalomyelitis 601
French commercial preparations 1864
human hazards 2159
inactivation 6168
irradiated hookworm larvae 712
leptospirosis 1496
live pasteurellosis vaccine 1436
live viral vaccine 3078
method of testing 598
mouse test for FMD vaccine 3066
Newcastle disease 3756
oncogenic virus contamination 750
polyvalent 1268
polyvalent for cattle and dog 4371
porcine enzootic pneumonia 79–80
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 5342
rabbit test for vaccines 5361
stability of Newcastle disease vaccine 2748
symposium on preservatives 2499
testing influenza vaccine 4376
thiomersal preservative 1052
use in pregnant cow 4943
use in sheep 1737
virus inactivation 2153
Vaccinia virus
elephant 594
paravaccinia 1532
paravaccinia virus 3695
teat skin culture 3086
Vagina
anatomy in bitch 2589
bacterial flora in bitch 914
bacteriology in parturient sow 4846
biopsy in sow 2429
cytology in canine oestrous cycle 4129
cytology in cow 420
cytology in sow 6139
drug absorption 4026
E. coli in dogs 2067
electrical resistance 2936
electrical resistance of mucus in dog 5764
Mycoplasma in bitch 2136
oedema in sow 654
pessaries 2479
pessary retention in cow 2503
thermal conductance in ewe 1940
Vagus nerve
control of gastric secretion 6213
function in fowl 846
Vancomycin, in mammary gland 357
Vas deferens, spermatozoa storage 5252
Vasectomy
ram 5252
testicular function in bull 3310
Vasoconstrictor agents
angiotensin 4710
histamine 1291
Veins
adrenal gland in cattle 872
blood flow rates in cow 3399
facial vein catheterization 4231
ovary of sheep 4177
thoracic limb in buffalo 877
traumatic occlusion 6079
uterus and ovaries of dog and cat 4181
Vena cava
innervation in fowl 4799
thrombosis in cattle 3891
Venezuela, helminths of goats 2800
Venoms, toad 5690
Veratrum, teratogenicity 1258
Vermin control, Pest Infestation Lab. report 2035
Vesicular exanthema
sea lions 4960
virus 995
virus classification 3672
virus in Pinnipedia 2367
Vesicular gland
inflammation in bull 4647
ribonuclease 3408
Vesicular stomatitis
complement fixation test 597
differential diagnosis from FMD 597
Vesicular stomatitis virus, haemagglutination inhibitors 3694
Veterinary colleges
Denmark (history) 5324
world directory 486
Veterinary education
age at graduation 2626
animal health assistants 4830
employment after graduation 2626
public health 5827
science studies in poultry biology 5826
seeing practice 2034
surgery 1385
Veterinary medicine
Blood and Henderson's book 5835
clinical diagnosis (book) 5834
cumulative Index Veterinarius 5836
Dakar conference 5825
guide to literature 2645
Hagan's diseases (book) 904
Merck veterinary manual 4837
Veterinary practice
American Animal Hospital Association 485
American Association of Bovine Practitioners 3494
history of diagnosis 1393
sheep practice in UK 1737
work load in Hungary 6294
Veterinary profession
accidents in USA 484
as a career (book) 905
canine hepatitis virus antibodies 1578
toxoplasmosis 3176
work of veterinarian 500
Veterinary services
economics of disease control 1037
public health in EEC 3469
USSR 483
Yugoslavia 3495
Vibrio
anguillarum 2
anguillarum in fish 2057
carrier state in swine 3507
electrophoresis 3
haemagglutination 916
hepatitis in fowl 5842
in intestines of dog 505
infection in fish 2
infection in poultry 2056
salt tolerance 1406
Vibrio coli, in intestines of swine 503
Vibrio coli infection, swine dysentery 5405
Vibrio fetus
culture media 1406
growth in culture 2998
phage typing 915
serotypes in sheep 3506
Vibrio fetus infection
abortion in ewes 4252
abortion in sow 2650
bovine faecal isolates in ewe 5343
calf 4
diagnosis of congenital infection 1233
fluorescent antibody technique 3505
guinea-pig 4251
preputial antibody in bull 4848
serotype changes 2058
sheep in Australia 3506
Vices, crib biting in horse 1388
Vietnam
dog diseases 251
goose diseases 4979
Viral diseases
CENTO seminar 2146
combined vaccines 5170
effect of electromagnetic waves 3752
effect on pregnancy 5678
goose hepatitis 2231, 3126
horse 2640
immune adherence test 3080
immunity after irradiation 5300
Viral diseases *contd.*
leucoencephalomyelitis in goat 3731
marble spleen disease 5974
mink encephalopathy 3262
nervous system 577
panmyelopathy in fowl 3263
pest of small ruminants 5949
review in poultry 1045
role of lymphocytes 1867
role of thrombocyte 1584
sable encephalopathy 5962
serological diagnosis 4834
transmission through foodstuffs 5303
vomiting and wasting disease 3745
Viral interference
between CELO and IB viruses 3760
FMD 4364
FMD virus 1517
rabies virus 2165
Virginiamycin
fed to rabbit 3358
treatment of swine dysentery 4548
Virological technique
affinity chromatography 472
antigen preparation 1017, 1543
chemical inactivation 2153
electron microscopy 4206, 6281
feeding virus to Stomoxys calcitrans 3088
fetal bovine skin cell cultures 1384
immuno-peroxidase technique 3068
immunological methods 890
immunoperoxidase method 3729, 4212
laboratory techniques in rabies 902
leucosis virus antigen 4210
manual 2045
neutralization test 2394
passive haemagglutination test 4367
plaque assay 1513
purification 4925
radioimmunoassay of antigen 1785
rapid identification 3079
temperature-sensitive mutants 1518
virus concentration by zonal centrifugation 4207
virus production by cells 5308
Virology
arboviruses (book) 1012
bovine viral diarrhoea (French monograph) 2046
herpesviruses (book) 4833
persistent virus infections 578
serological tests 4834
slow virus diseases (book) 5329
symposium on primate virology 3751
tissue culture (book) 2972
virus infections in bat 5832
Viruses
blucomb disease 3768
bovine syncytial 2730
bovine syncytial virus 1562
calicivirus 3672, 4423
cell penetration 3758
coronaviruses 4916
diplornavirus 2217
disinfectancs 4968
disinfection 3461
equine encephalosis virus 2725
feline foamy viruses 3111
feline syncytial virus 5473
feline syncytium-forming virus 3110
good hepatitis 3127
haemagglutinin 1547
haematopoietic necrosis of fish 4449
haematopoietic necrosis virus 5976
host-virus reactions with persistent agents 2703
in foodstuffs 4200
in normal cat cells 2747
interaction with cell 1512
Newcastle disease strains 5967
persistent infection of cell 1035
pinocytosis 3758
polypeptide antigens 4211
recombination 3759
respiratory syncytial virus 121
review in poultry 1045
rotavirus 5456
swine vesicular disease from various countries 5958
swine vesicular disease in cattle and sheep 5957
viropexis 1512
Vision, cat 426
Visna
culture in human astrocytes 5463
experimental infection 4408

Visna *contd.*
goat 3728
in Netherlands 5464
precipitins 1567
related virus in cattle 2730
syncytium formation 4409
virus RNA 123
Vitamin A
effect on cerebrospinal fluid 3301
embryonic mortality in swine 772
excess fed to cat 3304
excess fed to chick 1223
requirement of fowl 1649
supplement for ewe 3983
tooth loss in cat fed excess 5133
toxicity for chick 4666
uptake in fowl 1645
Vitamin A deficiency
cattle 2406
effect on lymphocytes 1274
fowl 5137
goat 3301
rat 982
Vitamin B12, nutrition of fowl 3988
Vitamin B12 deficiency
lamb 2863
sheep 770, 5649–5650
Vitamin D
binding to protein in chick 2415
prophylaxis in cow 292
Vitamin D deficiency, chick 6129
Vitamin E
conference 2852
injection for cow 1807
role in bacterial diseases 5852
supplement for calf and lamb 5128
Vitamin E deficiency
cat 3987
cattle 3980
chick 2372
control in swine 304
foal 3971
mink 6126
muscular dystrophy 2404
rat 982, 2851
swine 3984
Vitamin K, deficiency in poultry 6130
Vitamins
deficiency and aflatoxicosis in fowl 5980
therapy in cow 778
Vole, toxoplasmosis 3816
Vomiting
disease in piglet 4964
disease in swine 3745
emetic factor from Fusarium 2242
grayanotoxin in goat 5207
Vulva, neoplasia in cow 1776
Warfarin
mode of action 5159
resistant rat 1859, 3331
Waste disposal
aerobic processes 5797
bacteria in water from pig farms 5800
liquid manure 2593–2594, 5799
Water
caecal absorption in fowl 3395
camel 4100
content in uterus of ewe 5762
deprivation in camel 1822
excretion in cold-exposed swine 2516
metabolism in furbearing animals 1310
metabolism in goat 4726
metabolism in swine 3465
survival of Listeria 5883
total body water in horse 1342
Water deprivation, Sahelian zone of Africa 2955
Water pollution
Clostridium botulinum 3609
Escherichia coli 2060
nitrates in well water 5687
role of fish 5839
Salmonella 3006–3007
Water supply
contamination with mycobacteria 71
contamination with streptococcus 5381
effect on fowl vaccines 5477
mycobacterial contamination 1493
nitrates and nitrites 2880
selenium content 5685
viral vaccine added 1050
Weaning
piglet 2000
piglet (symposium) 907
WHO
food virology 4200
WHO *contd.*
public health programme 3226
veterinary public health 4234
Wild animal diseases
anaplasmosis 186, 1098
arbovirus infections 5923
Babesia infection in badger 4482
bluetongue 623, 4401
brucellosis 4878
bushbuck 2820
capture myopathy 3937, 5070
care of wild animals (book) 1402
cerebrospinal nematodiasis 2318
cestode parasites of fox 5028
equine encephalomyelitis 602
fascioliasis 1687
fascioliasis in deer 1675
FMD in Saiga tatarica 4358
German book 5336
haemorrhagic disease of deer 2199
Hasstilesia tricolor in cottontail rabbit 4508
heartwater in eland 87
helminths 3874
leptospirosis 4901
listeriosis 4304
malignant catarrh in deer 4391
neoplasms 749
pasteurellosis 938
piroplasmosis in gerbil 2260
protozoan parasites in UK 4465
psittacosis in koala 4350
rabies 5913
rabies in raccoon 2156
reovirus infections 4915
rhabdovirus infection 2166
Rocky Mountain spotted fever 2697
rodents in Australia 5103
salmonellosis 935
salmonellosis in Antarctic birds 517
sarcosporidiosis 2270, 6012
schistosomiasis in antelope 3841
Theileria infection 179
tragelaphus species 5985
Trichinella infection 5063
trypanosomiasis 1632
tuberculosis 70
tularaemia 1433, 2697
viral antibody in bighorn sheep 4431
viral encephalomyelitis 1523
viruses in cervidae 5942
Wing, abnormal posture in chick embryo 5106
Wohlfahrtia, myiasis in sheep 189, 5535
Wool
growth cycle in wild sheep 4141
insulating property 2925
loss of fleece induced by drug 2445
trichostrongylus infection 217
Wool defects, demodectic mange 2785
Wounds
antibiotic irrigation 5314
dog and cat 3928
grafting in horse 5821
horse 2980
powder dressings 2977
shock metabolism 5816
treatment 4083
Xylazine
anaesthetic premedication in cat 1299
buffalo 6202
camel 5214, 6203
cardiovascular affects 5728
cat 3384, 6205
dog 2973, 3383
effect on Cervidae 1295
horse 2918
hypersensitivity in deer 2508
immobilization of Cervidae 1294
pharmacology 2916
puma 6205
residues in cattle and sheep 1902
use in cat 2922
use in deer 4093
use in dog 4091
use in dog and cat 4089
wild animals 392
Xylene, disinfection of manure 5801
Xylose, absorption test in horse 2928
Yak, immobilization by drugs 2505
Yearbooks
American Red Book 2647
animal health yearbook 6300
FAO production yearbook 2629
FAO trade yearbook 2628
International zoo yearbook 4840
Yeasts
lung of sheep 2236
role in disease 2756
rumen of cattle 4727
Yellow fat disease, swine 1217
Yersinia
classification 5359
differential diagnosis from Brucella 30
enterocolitica 27, 492
enterocolitica in swine 2669
identification 2010
Yolk sac, enzymes 6240
Young animals
diseases (German book) 1400
immunity to helminths 1723
Yugoslavia
cattle diseases 5928
disease control 3495
equine infections anaemia 5442
rabies 1000, 1529
salmonellosis in cattle 1424
Simić Festchrift 869
transmissible gastroenteritis 125
Zambia
brucellosis in cattle 2674
CBPP 3046
cow diseases 5072
Zebu
blood biochemistry 6244
brucellosis 944
conglutinin 5702
genital system 6258
morantel 1130
pituitary gland 1352
salivation 5735
serum enzymes 4145
TB vaccination 1484
Trypanosoma congolense infection 3143
tuberculosis 5397
Zinc
content in tissues of calf 430
deficiency in ruminants 3979
deficiency in swine 1219
distribution of radiozinc 1219
metabolism in cow 2858
metabolism of Zn-65 in fowl 2006
plasma cholinesterase in horse 6142
requirement of cattle 1810
Zinc deficiency
parakeratosis in cattle 4539
rabbit 2413
sheep 5648
swine 1220, 5654
Zinc poisoning, pulmonary emphysema in cattle 5684
Zoo animal diseases
American conference 5332
Ancylostoma infection 2322
anthrax 4893
Arizona infection 2074
diabetes in antelopes 3938
encephalomyelitis in lion and tiger 737
Enterobacteriaceae 918
feline viral rhinotracheitis 4967
gastric amoebiasis in wallaroo 3793
gastroenteritis in tiger 4579
glanders 38, 5371
helminth infections 5062
helminths 6048
Hippobosca infestation 1672
in India 6086
malignant catarrh 2190, 5929
Marek's disease 754
pneumoconiosis 2376
report London Zoo 5829
salmonellosis 933, 1420
salmonellosis in birds 930
snake 3939
tetramisole for helminths 1129
tuberculosis in Anatidae 70
Zoonoses
arbovirus encephalomyelitis 603
avian leucosis 1187
brucellosis 1439
brucellosis in abattoir workers 5366
canine viral hepatitis 1578
dog and cat in Egypt 911
elephant pox 594
equine encephalomyelitis 4937, 4939
equine influenza 1008
fascioliasis 3838
FMD 3062
helminths 3830
helminths in Australia 2787
in Philippines 229
in USSR 230

Zoonoses *contd.*
influenza 3703
laboratory animal diseases 6053
leptospirosis 563, 2123, 5402
listeriosis 547
Macracanthorhynchus in Philippines 6043
Marek's disease 1194, 4611
paracoccidioidomycosis 5977
Philippines 3225
psittacosis 2144
Q fever 2140
rabies 2159
ringworm 3776
Salmonella typhi infection 1431
salmonellosis 1420 – 1421
schistosomiasis 203
staphylococcus infection 43, 5375
swine vesicular disease 127 – 128
Toxocara infection 1716, 2810
toxoplasmosis 1660, 1662, 2779, 3176, 5529
transmission through foodstuffs 5303
Trichinella infection 1715
tuberculosis 3621
tularemia 1433
turkey herpesvirus infection 4611
WHO programme 3226
Zoos
American Association of Zoo Veterinarians 5332
German book 5336
yearbook 4840
Zootechny
care of wild animals (book) 1402
care of wild animals (German book) 5336
goat (Italian book) 4246
radioisotope techniques 4245